

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

1981 Annual



**BOLDLY
DOING
MISSIONS
IN
OUR
ASSOCIATION**

**Johnston
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina**

Annual of
*Johnston Baptist
Association*

North Carolina

**BOLD
BELIEVERS
IN GIVING**

Containing Proceedings of the
**SEVENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION**

LEE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 19, 1981

BAPTIST TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 20, 1981

THEME — "Churches on Mission in Their Setting"

The next annual session will be held at
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 18, 1982

and

CARTER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 19, 1982

BX

6349

A4

N6

564

1981-1985

Table of Contents

Directory of Association	1
DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:	
List of Brotherhood Directors	11
List of Chairmen of Deacons.	14
List of Church Clerks	13
List of Church Training Directors	9
List of Music Directors	9
List of Pastors	7
List of Sunday School Directors	9
List of Treasurers.	12
List of W. M. U. Directors	10
Proceedings.	15
Program	15
Report of Director of Missions	18
Missions Advance Program	18
Missions Committee Report	19
Report of Historian	20
Sunday School Report	22
Church Training Report	22
Woman's Missionary Union Report.	23
Brotherhood Report	24
Music Report	24
Evangelism Report.	25
Youth Ministry.	26
1981-1982 Budget	27
Treasurer's Report.	28
General Board Report.	30
Time, Place and Preacher Report	31
Committee on Ordinations Report.	31
Our Beloved Dead	32
American Bible Society Report	33
Annuity Board Report	36
Baptist Foundation Report	37
Christian Higher Education Report	38
Report on the Christian Life Committee.	38
Christian Literature Report	39
North Carolina Baptist Homes Report	40
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report.	41
Baptist Hospital Report.	41
Baptist Children's Homes Report.	42
Report of Resolutions Committee.	43
Historical Events	45
Constitution and Bylaws	48
Statistical Tables	53
Associational Map	Center of Book

Directory of Association

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Horace Ricks, P.O. Box 356, Selma, North Carolina 27576

MODERATOR

Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton, North Carolina 27524

VICE MODERATOR

Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, North Carolina 27557

CLERK

Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma, North Carolina 27576

TREASURER

Tony Braswell, P.O. Box 509, Pine Level, North Carolina 27568

HISTORIAN

Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon, North Carolina 27597

TRUSTEES

Charlie Wood (1982), Box 125, Wilson's Mills, North Carolina 27593

Lawrence Cannady (1983), P.O. Box 305, Clayton, North Carolina 27520

Henry Whitley (1984), 701 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield, North Carolina 27577

Sunday School

Director.....	Tom Waits
Teacher Improvement Director.....	Tim Stevens
Vacation Bible School Director.....	John Wilkinson
Preschool Director.....	Rochelle Hupp
Children's Director.....	Jackie Jones
Youth Director.....	Edgar Whitlock
Adult Director.....	Joe Jones

Church Training

Director.....	Kenneth Thornton
New Member Training Director.....	Rebecca Thornton
Preschool Director.....	Sylvia Hinnant
Children's Director.....	Patsy Adcock
Youth Director.....	Dan Simmons
Adult Director.....	Tom Herndon

Woman's Missionary Union

Director.....	Jan Barry
Assistant Director.....	Jean Hinton
Baptist Women Director.....	Shirley Byrd
Baptist Young Women Director.....	Mrs. Don King
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director.....	Susan Denning
Mission Action Director.....	Mrs. Kenneth Braswell
Mission Support Director.....	Millie Norris
Missions Study Director.....	Selmadene Tart
Secretary.....	Jeanette Lassiter

Acteens Director	Flora Wood
Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Joe Norris
Girls in Action Director	Betty Oliver
Assistant Girls in Action Director	Diane Hairr
Mission Friends Director	Carmen Creech
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Rochelle Hupp
Group I Leader	Dorothy Driver
Group II Leader	Gertrude Edwards
Group III Leader	Mrs. Garfield Brown
Group IV Leader	Mrs. Grover Creech
Group V Leader	Edith Lee
Group VI Leader	Shirley Banks
Group VII Leader	Muriel Heath
Group VIII Leader	Mrs. W.R. Dean

Brotherhood

Director	Doland Humphries
Baptist Men Director	Ben Parker
Foreign Missions Coordinator	Dicky Parrish
Home Missions Coordinator	Mike Chandler
State Missions Coordinator	Tony Braswell
Royal Ambassador Director	Jerry Durham
Pioneer Counselor	Joe Jones
Crusader Counselor	Wayne Batten
Recreation Committee	John Hatch, Chairman; Dicky Parrish, Wayne Batten, Joe Jones, Jerry Durham, Bobby Thompson

Music

Director	Rendell Day
Adult Director	Bruce Johnson
Youth Director	Mrs. Richard Moore
Children's Director	Darla Feedin

Evangelism

Director	Don Price
Assistants	Barry Barbour, Bill Norris, Danny Hinnant, Bobby Blackmon

Library

Director	Chris Akers
	Doland Humphries, Chairman of Nominating Committee

Institution Representatives

American Bible Society	Mrs. Jean Hinton
Baptist Foundation	Robert Brooks
Christian Education	Grace Smith
North Carolina Baptist Homes	John Wilkinson
Annuity Board	Hoyt Lock

Cooperative Program	John Ryberg
Baptist Hospital	Tim Stevens
Children's Homes	Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington

Committee on Committees

Tom Hupp	Rt. 3 Box 117, Smithfield 27577
J.T. Smith	Rt. 2 Box 749, Clayton 27520
Mrs. Clarence Woodard	Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Mrs. Jan Barry	506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577
Don King	Rt. 1, Princeton 27569

George Smith, Moderator

Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:

Kenneth Thornton	Rt. 3 Box 410, Clayton 27520
Edgar Whitlock	P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569
Willard Brown	Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma 27576
Kenneth Thrasher	P.O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Bert Pollett	2114 W. Michael Ln., Smithfield 27577
Hoyt Lock	Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma 27576
Frank Turner	P.O. Box 210, Micro 27555
Tom Herndon	P.O. Box 358, Clayton 27520
Bill Norris	Rt. 2, Benson 27504

SPECIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

Bert Pollett	2114 Michael Ln., Smithfield 27577
Mrs. William Barnes	211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577

YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE:

Tim Stevens	Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557
Milford Brown	Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Gail Pearce	Rt. 3 Box 342-F, Selma 27576

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Dixie Harper	Rt. 1 Box 548-B, Clayton 27520
Mrs. Herman Mauney	402 Holt St., Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Joe Puckett	513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Joe Moore	302 E. Griswold St., Selma 27576
Bill Edwards	Rt. 1 Box 299-A, Selma 27576
Richard Moore	Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Hoyt Lock	Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma 27576
Joe Nall	1107 Chestnut St., Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Maddrey Bass	P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove 28366

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Thad Sharp, Jr.	Rt. 1, Simms 27880
Niles Compton	Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504
Thelma Barnes	211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577
Willie McKeel	Princeton 27569
Mark White	Rt 1, Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:

Charlie Tucker 701 Holding St., Clayton 27520
Mrs. Bernard Lee N. Pine St., Princeton 27569
James W. Rose P.O. Box 10, Benson 27504

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Lois Overby 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577
Mrs. Maurice Grissom P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520
Mrs. Laura Lee Johnson 701 W. Main St., Benson 27504

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

Maurice Grissom P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520
Glenn Wiggs 425 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576
Alton Johnson Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Doland Humphries P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568
Floyd Watkins Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Hugh Allen Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
Ben Parker Box 43, Pine Level 27568
Dr. Henry Wright 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577
Danny Hinnant Raeford St., Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:

George Smith Rt. 2, Clayton 27520
Mary Brown Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma 27576
LaVerne Braswell 106 Daughtry St., Smithfield 27577
Lucille Oliver 618 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
Niles Compton Rt. 4, Benson 27504

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Ken Thrasher P.O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577
John Mann P.O. Box 237, Kenly 27542

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Horace Ricks P.O. Box 356, Selma 27576
Faye Edwards P.O. Box 356, Selma 27576

Don Price, Chairman,
Committee on Committees

Representatives on the General Board

ANTIOCH: James Narron, Jr., Rt. 1, Selma 27576
BAPTIST CENTER: Ruffin Canady, Rt. 2 Box 275, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE: H.E. Edwards, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
BENSON: Gerald Jones, 406 W. Woodall St., Benson 27504
BETHESDA: Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
BLACKMAN'S GROVE: L.E. Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
CALVARY: J. Lovitte Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
CARTER'S CHAPEL: A.C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma, NC 27576
CLAYTON, FIRST: James Ellerby, 415 Canady St., Clayton 27520
CORINTH: Mrs. Cary Atkinson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
FAITH: Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-24, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS: H.J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL: Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH: Donald King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569

JONESBORO: Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334
 LEE'S CHAPEL: Floyd F. Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557
 LIVE OAK: Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 MICRO, FIRST: Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3 Box 272-A, Selma 27576
 MIDDLESEX: John Brantley, P.O. Box 515, Middlesex 27557
 PARRISH MEMORIAL: Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
 PAULINE: Owen Ingram, Rt. 2 Box 193-A, Four Oaks 27524
 PISGAH: Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577
 PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603
 PRINCETON: Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569
 SARDIS: Robert H. Howell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
 SELMA: Michael D. Chandler, 419 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576
 SHARON: M.B. MacLeod, 204 McCullers, Smithfield 27577
 SHILOH: Junius Snead, Hwy. 42 S., Garner 27529
 THANKSGIVING: S. Clarence Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 TRINITY: J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504
 WATKINS CHAPEL: Phil Parrish, P.O. Box 211, Wendell 27591
 WHITE OAK: J.T. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 749, Clayton 27520
 WILSON'S MILLS: Charlie Wood, P.O. Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27593

List of Directors of Library Services

Antioch..... Mrs. Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
 Baptist Center Miss Talitha Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton 27520
 Baptist Tabernacle..... Mrs. Ray Hale, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
 Benson Mrs. Roy B. Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson 27504
 Bethesda..... Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton 27520
 Blackman's Grove Ms. Debbie Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Myrtle J. Price, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 Faith..... Ms. Diane Blackman, 601 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576
 Four Oaks Mrs. Price Heritage, 233 Main St., Four Oaks 27524
 Hephzibah Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
 Kenly..... Mrs. Jeff Jolliff, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
 Lee's Chapel Miss Carol Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557
 Live Oak Mrs. Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 Pine Level Ms. Shelvvia Massengil, Box 365, Pine Level 27568
 Pisgah Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield 27577
 Princeton..... Mrs. Raymond Jones, Rt. 2 Box 33, Princeton 27569
 Sardis Mrs. John Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
 Selma Mrs. Sue Wood, 501 Cherry St., Selma 27576
 Shiloh Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner 27529
 Trinity..... Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
 Watkins Chapel..... Mrs. Betty Lewis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27527

List of Organists

(Or Pianist if no Organist)

Antioch Mrs. Gail Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma 27576
 Baptist Center Mrs. Earl Starling, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton 27520
 Baptist Tabernacle..... Mrs. Kay Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
 Benson Mrs. R.L. Smith, P.O. Box 218, Benson 27504
 Benson Grove..... Ms. Joan Phillips, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
 Bethany Mrs. Carolyn Richnerd, 500 N. Sellers St., Selma 27576

Bethesda	Mrs. Sheila Ashinhurst, Rt. 2, Clayton	27520
Beulah	Mrs. Norma J. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Blackman's Grove	Miss Lee H. Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Miss Karen Mims, Rt. 3 Box 50-B, Four Oaks	27524
Calvary	Miss Teresa Barefoot, 802 Meadow Lark Apts., W. Webster St., Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Shirley Edwards, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
Clayton, First	Jim Elmore, 110-A Hardee St., Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	Mrs. Zella Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 17, Wendell	27591
Corinth	Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Crestwood	Mrs. Kaye Stanley, Four Oaks	27524
Faith	Ms. Mary Ann Adams, Box 398, Pine Level	27568
Four Oaks	Mrs. John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 3 Box 3-AA, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	Mrs. Geraldine Rearden, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569
Hocutt Memorial	Ms. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry, Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99, Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Mrs. Carol Smith, Rt. 3, Dunn	28334
Kenly	Mrs. Tom Caldwell, Box 127, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Elaine Mullen, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Live Oak	Mrs. Billy R. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Mrs. Steve Edwards, 201 N. Summer St., Selma	27576
Middlesex	Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	Thomas B. Willeford, Box 62, Newton Grove	28366
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
North Smithfield	Mrs. Debra Stanley, Box 1904-S, Smithfield	27577
Oliver's Grove	Mrs. Florence Moors, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro	27555
Pauline	Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 63-A, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Mrs. Lib Radford, Box 136, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah	Mrs. Kathryn Baker, Box 1292, Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ginger Evans, Rt. 1, Clayton	27520
Princeton	Mrs. Pearl Johnson, Box 335, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton	27569
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma	27576
Sharon	Mrs. Carolyn Price, 103 Shady Ln., Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	Mrs. Don Adams, Rt. 1 Box 3956, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield	27577
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity	Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson	27504
Watkins Chapel	Misses Sharon & Teresa Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
White Oak	Mrs. Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Joann Stout, 502 Cherry St., Selma	27576

Ordained Ministers other than Pastors

Antioch	Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Carter's Chapel	Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma	27576
Clayton, First	W.W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton	27520
	Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton	27520
Hales Chapel	William E. Davis, Apartado 100, San Francisco De Dee Rios, San Jose, Costa Rica	

Hood's Grove	E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 261, Clayton	27520
Live Oak	Lesley Allen, Smithfield	27577
Pisgah	Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield	27577
	J.H. Mauney, 402 E. Holt St., Smithfield	27577
Princeton	Woodrow W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton	27569
Sharon	Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577
	Eugene Clayton, Pine Level	27568
	Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield	27577
Smithfield, First	Lynn Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield	27577

Ministers Ordained this Year

Lee's Chapel	Billy Starling, Wake Forest	27587
Sharon	Elizabeth MacLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield	27577

Licensed Ministers not Ordained

Benson	R. Whitley Hood, 500 E. Main St., Benson	27504
Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton	27520
	Wilbert Evans, Rt. 1, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton	27520
Hales Chapel	Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon	27597

Ministers Licensed this Year

Four Oaks	Calvin Edgerton, Tucker St., Four Oaks	27524
Hood's Grove	Norman Jackson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366

Directory of Churches

NOTE: The following lists of names and addresses are compiled from the information given in Statistical Charts A - I.

List of Pastors

Baptist Center	Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton	27520
Baptist Tabernacle	Charles Stevens, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson	27504
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton	27520
Bethesda	Kenneth D. Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton	27520
Beulah	C.H. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Newton Grove	28366
Burnell	Charlie Tucker, Box 612, Clayton	27520
Calvary	Joseph E. Norris, 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn	28334
Clayton, First	Maurice W. Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton	27520
Corinth	Jim Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Crestwood	Thomas V. Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield	27577
Four Oaks	John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks	27524
Hocutt Memorial	Thomas V. Herndon, P.O. Box 358, Clayton	27520
Jonesboro	Jasper Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Kenly	John A. Man, Box 237, Kenly	27524
Lee's Chapel	Larry Young, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557

Live Oak	Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex	27557
Middlesex	Jack G. Wingate, P.O. Box 446, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	E.C. Mattox, Jr., Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366
Nobles Chapel	Jack Shackles, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
Oliver's Grove	William Starling, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Frank Turner, P.O. Box 210, Micro	27555
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson	27504
Pine Level	Doland T. Humphries, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah	H. Tom Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Harold White, 230 Crescent Dr., Clayton	27520
Princeton	L. Edgar Whitlock, P.O. Box 215, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Daniel Merritt, 717 S. Second St., Smithfield	27577
Selma	Chadwick J. Allen, P.O. Box 446, Selma	27576
Sharon	Kenneth L. Thrasher, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	James E. Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	Bert Pollett, 2114 W. Michael Ln., Smithfield	27577
Thanksgiving	Mark White, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity	William C. Norris, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson	27504
Watkins Chapel	Emory Hackett, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
White Oak	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	Thomas Hupp, Box 219, Wilson's Mills	27593

List of Sunday School Directors

Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591
Baptist Center	Richard R. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 308, Clayton	27520
Baptist Tabernacle	H.E. Edwards, Rt. 3, Wendell	27591
Benson	Billy Murphy, 505 W. Brooklyn St., Benson	27504
Benson Grove	Dennis Lassiter, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Bethany	Don Pender, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton	27520
Beulah	James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn	28334
Blackmans Grove	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Bobby G. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson	27504
Calvary	J. Lovitte Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 325, Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Douglas Brown, Box 354, Micro	27555
Cedar Grove	Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Dr., Wilson	27893
Clayton, First	Carr Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton	27520
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Crestwood	Tommy Williams, 205 Stancil St., Smithfield	27577
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	Tom Price, Rt. 1 Box 58, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	Steve Daughtry, Princeton	27569
Hillside	Lawrence & Margy Haft, Rt. 3 Box 128-A, Benson	27504
Hocutt Memorial	Lena Mercer, 307 W. Horne St., Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Garrett Webb, Rt. 3, Dunn	28334
	Jess Jolliff, Rt. 1, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Vince Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 11, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	Wade Allen, Rt. 1, Selma	27576

Micro, First	Thurman Batten, Rt. 3 Box 353, Selma	27576
Middlesex	Stan Overman, P.O. Box 202, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	James Barefoot, Rt. 1, Faison	28341
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
North Smithfield	Stephen Morris, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield	27577
Oliver's Grove	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Larry Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 92, Selma	27576
Pauline	Danny Rhodes, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Bobby Thompson, P.O. Box 564, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 89, Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Horace Johnson, Willow Springs	27592
Princeton	Eugene Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 390, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton	27569
Selma	Robert Dowling, 206 N. Massey St., Selma	27576
Sharon	Charles Strickland, Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	M.A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	Joey Hatcher, Princeton	27569
Trinity	Tony Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366
Watkins Chapel	Billy Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
White Oak	George E. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 746, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	John McLean, Juniper Dr., Clayton	27520

List of Church Training Directors

Benson Grove	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Bethesda	Edward Sasser, 1104 Woodlawn, Ln., Clayton	27520
Blackman's Grove	Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Clayton, First	Freddie R. Strickland, Jr., 103 Shady Lane Dr., Clayton	27520
Hocutt Memorial	John H. Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton	27520
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92-D, Selma	27576
Pine Level	Gene Sullivan, Rt. 2 Box 33, Princeton	27569
Princeton	Rendell W. Day, P.O. Box 681, Princeton	27569
Shiloh	James E. Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	C.W. Tarlton, P.O. Box 1185, Smithfield	27577
White Oak	Mrs. Irvin Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton	27520

List of Music Directors

Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton	27520
Baptist Tabernacle	Miss Karen Wilson, S.E.B.T.S., Wake Forest	27587
Benson	Miss Teresa L. Atkin, 704 S. Burlington Av., Erwin	28339
Benson Grove	Ms. Celeste Byrd, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Bethany	Mrs. Ethelene Brown, 105 N. Green St., Selma	27576
Bethesda	Rupert Alford, 410 Penny St., Garner	27529
Beulah	Miss Dee Ann Rothe, 103 E. Hill St., Benson	27504
Blackman's Grove	Danny Poynter, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Bobby G. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson	27504
Calvary	Miss Teresa Barefoot, 802 W. Webster Dr., Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Martha Grady, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Clayton, First	Jim Elmore, 110-A Hardee St., Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	Ms. Barbara Tutor, Rt. 1, Wendell	27571

Corinth	Mrs. Pansy Mitchell, P.O. Box 101, Wendell	27591
Crestwood	Mrs. Judy Hawley, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Four Oaks	Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma	27576
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	Randel Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569
Hocutt Memorial	Chris Otto, 610-A Roberston St., Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366
Jonesboro	Mrs. Sue Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Kenly	Mrs. Gerald Starling, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	Billy R. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Mrs. Ritchie Wall, Rt. 2 Box 237, Selma	27576
Middlesex	Ms. Constance Corbett, Rt. 2 Box 7, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	Mrs. C.L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366
Nobles Chapel	Ms. Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 341, Princeton	27569
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson	27504
Pisgah	Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Princeton	Rendell W. Day, P.O. Box 681, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Mrs. Peggy Latham, Linda Av., Princeton	27569
Selma	Ms. Melba Woodruff, 101 W. Green St., Selma	27576
Sharon	Mrs. Helen Ray, 103 Flowers St., Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	James E. Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	Jerry Armstrong, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Winkie Moore, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Seba Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon	27597
White Oak	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	27530
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Avis Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smithfield	27577

List of W.M.U. Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Cleo Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 60, Clayton	27520
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Carolyn Brown, Rt. 1 Box 434, Zebulon	27597
Benson	Mrs. Pearl Creech, P.O. Box 354, Benson	27504
Benson Grove	Mrs. Lee Langdon, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Bethany	Mrs. Melba Carroll, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542
Bethesda	Mrs. Nelda Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton	27520
Beulah	Mrs. Glorice Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Edith Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524
Calvary	Mrs. Warren D. Lee, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Gertrude Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Shirley Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Clayton, First	Mrs. James Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	Mrs. Donna D. Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220-A, Wendell	27591
Corinth	Mrs. C.R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Crestwood	Mrs. Gail Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Faith	Mrs. Frances Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma	27576
Four Oaks	Mrs. Harding Parker, Four Oaks	27524

Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex	27557
Hephzibah	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27567
Hillside	Mrs. Muriel D. Heath, 1803 Hwy. 70, Lot B-5, Clayton	27520
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson, Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Mrs. Sue Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Kenly	Mrs. Joe Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 4-D, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Kathleen Lewis, P.O. Box 24, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	Mrs. Hubert Capps, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances Chamblee, P.O. Box 226, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	Mrs. Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove	28336
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Sims	27880
North Smithfield	Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield	27577
Oliver's Grove	Mrs. Teresa Allen, Garner	27529
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Alton House, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Mrs. Beebe Parker, P.O. Box 43, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah	Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier	27591
Princeton	Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Mrs. Sylvia Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield	27577
Selma	Mrs. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma	27576
Sharon	Mrs. Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	Mrs. Rayford Penny, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	Mrs. Lois M. Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Janie Moore, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Trinity	Mrs. Bud Smith, Rt. 2, Benson	27504
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
White Oak	Mrs. Jerry Pace, Rt. 2 Box 505-D, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield	27577

List of Brotherhood Directors

Benson Grove	T.G. Ennis, 203 Sunrise Av., Angier	27501
Bethesda	Robert Jones, 405 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield	27577
Beulah	Maylon Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Blackman's Grove	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Sherrill Massengill, Rt. 3 Box 129, Four Oaks	27524
Carter's Chapel	A.C. Grady (RA), Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Cedar Grove	Ollie Ray Page, Rt. 2, Wilson	27893
Clayton, First	Keith Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 205, Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220-A, Wendell	27591
Crestwood	Barney Overby, Lot 125, Paradise Village, Clayton	27520
Faith	Michael Blackmon, 601 W. Walnut St., Selma	27576
Four Oaks	Wade Stewart, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	Donald King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569
Hood's Grove	Lee A. Hayes, 3115 George St., Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Garrett Webb, Rt. 3, Dunn	28334
Kenly	Jody Stutts (RA), Rt. 1 Box 216, Kenly	27542
Middlesex	N.E. Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 588, Middlesex	27557

Newton Grove	Dennis Bennett (RA), P.O. Box 134, Newton Grove	28366
Oliver's Grove	Dean Jackson, 603 Church St., Four Oaks	27524
Pauline	Eugene Barbour, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Dick Parker, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Pleasant Grove	Horace Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	27592
Princeton	Bobby Gray Toler, Rt. 2, Princeton	27589
Selma	Michael D. Chandler, 419 Dixie Dr., Selma	27576
Smithfield, First	Henry Wright, 921 Chestnut St., Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
Trinity	Tony Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	27504
White Oak	Ransom Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 278, Wendell	27591
Wilson's Mills	Joseph Jones, Rt. 2, Powhatan Rd., Clayton	27520

List of Treasurers

Antioch	Ms. Jane Creech, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591
Benson	Charles Stevens, P.O. Box 217, Benson	27504
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Bethany	Mrs. Dida Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Bethesda	Aden Lee, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 464, Clayton	27520
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson	27504
Blackman's Grove	Ms. Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks	27524
Calvary	Mrs. Warren D. Lee, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson	27893
Clayton, First	James W. Cash, P.O. Box 417, Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	L.C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell	27591
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591
Crestwood	Allen Shrum, Godwin St., Selma	27576
Faith	Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma	27576
Four Oaks	Harold Keen, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	W.C. Wilkins, Pine Level	27568
Hillside	John Amatangelo, Rt. 2 Box P-305, Clayton	27520
Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 99, Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Mrs. Sue Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Kenly	Henry Kirby, Box 595, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Mary D. Stallings, P.O. Box 40, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, P.O. Box 251, Micro	27555
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 265, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	Howard Denning, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28336
Nobles Chapel	Ms. Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
North Smithfield	Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Selma	27576
Oliver's Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Dixon Medlin, Pine Level	27568
Pauline	Baurber Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Tony Braswell, Box 509, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah	Mrs. Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jackie Miller, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569

Sardis	Mrs. John Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
Selma	Hubert Allen, Box 495, Selma	27576
Sharon	Shelton Castleberry, 316 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	Donald Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	G.A. Allen, 401 S. Second, Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	Lee Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity	Miss Linda Rose Lee, Rt. 2, Benson	27504
Watkins Chapel	Steve Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell	27597
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2 Box 607-A, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	C.B. Wood, 503 Powell St., Smithfield	27577

List of Church Clerks

Antioch	Mrs. Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma	27576
Baptist Center	Mrs. W.E. Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton	27520
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Andrews, P.O. Box 331, Wendell	27591
Benson	Mrs. Robert D. Warren, Rt. 3 Box 25, Benson	27504
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson	27504
Bethany	Percy H. Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 157, Kenly	27542
Bethesda	Mrs. Betty J. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 464, Clayton	27520
Beulah	Mrs. Karren B. Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn	28334
Blackman's Grove	Ms. Pam Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524
Calvary	Mrs. Jean J. Lee, Rt. 6 Box 277, Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Edward Crumpler, P.O. Box 252, Pine Level	27568
Cedar Grove	Ms. Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson	27893
Clayton, First	Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	Ms. Betty T. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell	27591
Corinth	Mrs. W.P. Andrews, P.O. Box 312, Wendell	27591
Crestwood	Mrs. Marie Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield	27577
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Howell, Rt. 2 Box 23-A, Selma	27576
Four Oaks	James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	Mrs. Betty Massey, Rt. 1 Box 155, Princeton	27569
Hillside	Mrs. Muriel D. Heath, 1802 Hwy. 70 W., Lot B-5, Clayton	27520
Hocutt Memorial	C.W. Baker, 601 S. Lombard, Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Mrs. Judy N. Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn	28334
Kenly	Mrs. Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 38 BA, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	Mrs. Faye Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 299-A, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3 Box 272-A, Selma	27576
Middlesex	Mrs. Barbara Dunbar, P.O. Box 294, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	Mrs. Norma Willeford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove	28366
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Stott, Rt. 1, Sims	27880
North Smithfield	Mrs. Electa Stancil, 1635 Dail St., Smithfield	27577
Oliver's Grove	Johnnie Stewart, R.F.D. 3, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Ann Johnson, Box 234, Micro	27555
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Ms. Selma Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 99, Selma	27576
Pisgah	Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Louise M. Glisson, Rt. 1 Still Waters, Angier	27501

Princeton	Mrs. Jack Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield	27577
Selma	Mrs. Ellen P. Allen, P.O. Box 495, Selma	27576
Sharon	Harper Whitley, 209 Brookside Dr., Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield	27577
Stevens Chapel	Wayne Peedin, Rt. 3 Box 42-1, Selma	27576
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity	Mrs. Thel Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
White Oak	Mrs. Waymon E. Pritchard, Rt. 2 Box 658, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield	27577

List of Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch	Johnny Narron, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Baptist Tabernacle	Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 1 Box 434, Wendell	27591
Benson	W.A. (Doc) Bonds, W. Harnett St., Benson	27504
Benson Grove	Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Bethany	Percy H. Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 157, Kenly	27542
Bethesda	Wilbert Evans, Rt. 1, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton	27520
Beulah	James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn	28334
Burnell	Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524
Calvary	Charles Denning, Rt. 6 Box 259, Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Cedar Grove	Donnie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Clayton, First	W.R. O'Neal, 517 Starling St., Clayton	27520
Clyde's Chapel	Bobby L. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell	27591
Crestwood	Allen Shrum, Godwin St., Selma	27576
Faith	Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma	27576
Four Oaks	Jerry Blackmon, Box 205, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah	Glenn Creech, Pine Level	27568
Hillside	Grover T. Boling, 502 S. John St., Clayton	27520
Hocutt Memorial	Chester Capps, 1327 Main St., Clayton	27520
Hood's Grove	W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson	27504
Jonesboro	Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn	28334
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, P.O. Box 424, Kenly	27542
Lee's Chapel	Louis Driver, P.O. Box 445, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	R.A. Avery, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92-D, Selma	27576
Middlesex	John Brantley, P.O. Box 515, Middlesex	27557
Newton Grove	Maddrey Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove	28366
Nobles Chapel	R.D. Richards, Wilson	27893
North Smithfield	Herman Michael, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Oliver's Grove	Jimmy Jones, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Johnn Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Pauline	Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Bobby Cannaday, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Pisgah	M.P. Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569
Sardis	W.L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577

Selma	Dickie Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 76, Selma	27576
Sharon	M.B. MacLeod, Smithfield	27577
Shiloh.....	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Stevens Chapel	John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
Thanksgiving	Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity.....	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson	27504
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	Charlie W. Wood, P.O. Box 125, Wilson's Mills	27593

Proceedings

FIRST DAY

1. The seventy-ninth annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association was declared in session by vice moderator, Chadwick Allen at 7:30 p.m. on October 19, 1981, at the Lee's Chapel Baptist Church. Rendell Day led the congregation in singing, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

2. Larry Young, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made announcements about the facilities at the church and the refreshments to be served at the close of the evening meeting.

3. The proposed order of business was presented by John Wilkinson who moved that it, with whatever changes became necessary, be the program for the messengers. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Program

Johnston Baptist Association
LEE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1981



GENERAL THEME: "Churches on Mission in Their Setting"

7:30	Call to Order	Chadwick Allen, Vice Moderator
	Hymn	Congregation
	Welcome & Announcements	Larry Young
	Adoption of Order of Business	John Wilkinson
	Scripture & Prayer	Bill Norris
	Special Music	Lee's Chapel Choir
	Annual Sermon	Chadwick Allen
8:15	Hymn	Congregation
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Horace Ricks
	Report of Director of Missions	Horace Ricks
	Report of Missions Committee	Irvin Adcock
	Report of Associational Historian	Charles Creech

8:45	Missions Reports:	
	West Virginia	Rendell Day
	Caribbean	Chadwick Allen
	Benediction	Mrs. Doc Oliver



Tuesday Afternoon
 BAPTIST TABERNACLE CHURCH
 October 20, 1981

3:30	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture & Prayer	Mrs. Vivian Nowell
	Welcome & Announcements	Charles Stevens
3:40	PROGRAM REPORTS:	
	Sunday School	Tom Waits
	Church Training	Kenneth Thornton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Jan Barry
	Brotherhood	Dr. Dicky Parrish
	Music	Rendell Day
	Evangelism	Don Price
	Youth Ministry	Tim Stevens
4:40	Hymn	Congregation
	Budget & Finance Committee Report	Maurice Grissom
	Treasurer's Report	Tony Braswell
	Digest of Church Letters	Willard Brown
	Association General Board Report	Willard Brown
	Committee on Nominations Report	Doland Humphries
	Committee on Time, Place & Preacher	James Rose
	Committee Appointments	Don Price
	Committee on Ordinations	Chadwick Allen
5:00	Memorials	Mrs. Jean Hinton
5:10	Reports on Institutions & Agencies:	
	American Bible Society	Mrs. Jean Hinton
	Annuity Board	Hoyt Lock
	Baptist Foundation	Robert Brooks
	Christian Higher Education	Miss Grace Smith
	Christian Life Committee	John Ryberg
	Christian Literature Report	Edgar Whitlock
	North Carolina Baptist Homes	John Wilkinson
	Cooperative Program	Doland Humphries
	Baptist Hospital	Tim Stevens
	North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington
5:45	Hymn	Congregation
	Message	Tom Waits
6:15	Recognition of Visitors	Moderator
	Announcements	Charles Stevens

6:25 **Benediction & Blessing on Evening Meal. Mrs. William Barnes**
6:30 **Evening Meal**



Evening Meal

BAPTIST TABERNACLE CHURCH

Host Churches: Churches in Group I

(Cedar Grove, Watkins Chapel, Baptist Tabernacle, Hales Chapel,
Lee's Chapel, Middlesex and Nobles Chapel)

7:30	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture & Prayer	Mrs. Don King
	Special Music	Baptist Tabernacle Choir
	Resolutions Committee Report.....	Maurice Grissom
7:45	Hymn	Congregation
	Miscellaneous Business & Announcements	
8:00	Message	Dr. Tom Freeman, President, Christian Action League of North Carolina
8:45	Benediction & Adjournment	
	Congregation singing led by Rendell Day, Associational Music Director	

4. William G. Norris read Matthew 16:13-16 and led in prayer.

5. Special music was presented by the choir of the Lee's Chapel Church: "I Want My Hands to Be the Savior's Hands."

6. The annual sermon was delivered by Chadwick Allen using the subject, "The Church on Mission in Her Setting." He spoke of the church as the "Body of Christ," built by and belonging to Jesus Christ - a living organism with power resting in the people but coming from the Lord. Its purposes: To give light to the world, to storm the bastions of hell and to deliver the message of salvation. The source of strength for the task: the power of the Spirit of God.

7. The congregation sang "Since Jesus Came into My Heart" under the direction of Rendell Day.

8. Kenneth Thornton and Maurice Grissom made announcements.

9. Director of missions, Horace Ricks spoke about the simultaneous evangelistic crusade planned for April, 1982, and presented and displayed the Johnston Baptist Association flag designed and made by Mrs. Leon Williams, Mrs. Glenn Wiggs and Miss Irma Lee Woodard. His motion that the flag become the official flag of the association was seconded and passed.

10. Jim Sauls addressed the association regarding the North Carolina Baptist Homes.

11. New pastors recognized by the director of missions were: Thomas Pearce, Crestwood; Larry Young, Lee's Chapel; Tom Hupp, Wilson's Mills; Charles Stevens, Baptist Tabernacle and William Starling, Oliver's Grove. Other pastors and wives were asked to stand.

12. Horace Ricks gave his report as director of missions and spoke about the West Virginia Project of our association and the Missions Advance Program.

Report of the Director of Missions

At each regular meeting of the association's general board, your director of missions provided the members with a printed report of his major activities during the preceding quarter. Hence, it is not my purpose to deliver in this report a composite of those reports.

Instead, I want to share a few things with you about the past year and other things about the future.

October is the first month for receiving checks from participating churches for the West Virginia Project. By vote of the general board, we are actively seeking support from the churches, a minimum of \$15.00 per month from each church. Our purpose is to help the mother church and the Home Mission Board to support a pastor for a mission at Beaver, West Virginia.

In addition to financial assistance, the Princeton Church sent two work teams to Welch, West Virginia.

By request from Pastor Jim Hendricks, we have enlisted two revival teams to go to the Mountain State the last week in October.

The association has turned a strategic corner. We are endeavoring to become engaged in starting new work outside the existing churches.

For this purpose we are seeking to enlist pastors and churches who will sponsor new work. Plans are in the works for a new starts worker in the summer of 1982. He will make surveys and start meetings if a need is found. Funds for this project have been requested from the convention for this purpose.

Community surveys will be necessary in areas that are selected for possible new work. Only a survey will accurately reveal the potential for some kind of new work.

To further reinforce the new work program, the general board has approved a Missions Advance Program (MAP). The purpose of which is to raise money for the support of new work.

Many of our churches are making good progress. New programs, projects and organizations have come into existence.

We want all churches to know that the association is a ready resource of assistance with church program development. Every church can grow. But growth requires advance planning and the study and use of available programs.

Your director of missions welcomes the opportunity to confer with pastors, deacons, program directors and church councils to study needs and suggest ways of increasing the effectiveness of the churches' ministries.

Our hearty thanks for your church's support of the association. Together we are able to accomplish much more than we could with each church acting alone.

With an eye to the future, and a desire to serve our Lord and to minister in His name, together we will move forward in the Master's name.

Horace Ricks, Director of Missions

Missions Advance Program

1. The purpose of the Missions Advance Program (MAP) is to provide money to support new work starts outside of existing Baptist churches in the territory of the Johnston Baptist Association.

2. New starts may be defined as a mission Sunday school class, mission Sunday school, home Bible study, mission, chapel or church, etc. Often buildings must be rented for such purposes.

3. In order to fund new work, we need a source of income other than contributions from the churches, which are insufficient to provide adequate funding for new work.

4. It is our plan to have a person employed with the association during the summers to survey areas with the purpose of starting new work, if the need is found to be present.

5. Following the start of new work by a summer worker, the association needs to be in position to fund the new work project(s). Hopefully, the summer workers would be paid by the Baptist State Convention.

6. Some financial assistance can be secured from the Baptist State Convention, however, we need a flexible fund from which money can be spent to fund some aspects of the projects as deemed wise by the association's missions committee and the director of missions.

7. The MAP plan calls for enlisting individuals who will give \$50.00 a year. The members will give \$25.00 when they become members and the other \$25.00 upon request from the association.

8. The MAP plan is essential to the financing of new work. The plan is the capstone to the association's plans for starting new work.

9. Churches will be encouraged to sponsor new work, and the association, through its MAP plan, will be in position to finance the work.

10. The association is a unit of missions strategy, and in order to win people to Christ who are not being reached by existing churches, the association needs to have flexible funds to put into new projects.

11. The membership goal is 200 members.

12. That all decisions involving the Mission Advance Program including the purchase of land for new church sites will be made by the general board in response to recommendation by the director of missions and the missions committee.

13. Irvin Adcock gave the missions committee report.

Missions Committee Report

In John 20:21, Jesus said that "As the Father hath sent me, so send I you." His mission was to glorify God by his redeeming life, death and resurrection. As followers of Christ, our mission is to glorify God by bringing men to him through Christ. This is the mission of each church. An association is churches in fellowship on mission in their setting. An association has various programs to assist churches to accomplish this mission.

Many of our churches had a fine outreach ministry to their community or another community through Backyard Bible Clubs. Kerry Smith, associational summer youth workers, did an excellent job in conducting Backyard Bible Clubs and a ministry with migrant workers of Johnston County. Our association was able to sponsor this ministry through the funding of Baptist State Convention. Health kits (including such articles as soap, washcloth, toothbrush, toothpaste, comb, etc.) and *Use Me* books were prepared by a number of churches and distributed by Kerry to the migrants.

Some volunteers from our churches in special mission trips and projects were:

1. Rev. and Mrs. R.E. Moore of Four Oaks in mission service in Giessen, West Germany.
2. Rev. Chad Allen, pastor of Selma Baptist, with his daughter Myia and nine other persons, went on a two-week mission tour in the Caribbean.
3. Two groups from Princeton Baptist Church went to Welch, West Virginia to do mission work.
4. Ms. Janet Hinton of Princeton did mission work at Mt. Clemens, Michigan.
5. David Pearce of Princeton worked with construction on the Student Center at Pembroke.

6. Mrs. J.L. Thomas of Smithfield, did mission work in Bronx, New York City.

Baptists of North Carolina are cooperating with West Virginia Baptists in a plan to help start 100 churches and church-type missions in West Virginia in the next four years. The general board approved the recommendation from the missions committee that individuals and groups be encouraged to participate in the West Virginia project and that the churches in Johnston Baptist Association help finance a work in West Virginia by giving a minimum of \$15.00 per month beginning October 1, 1981.

The churches in our association plan to participate in the People Search in October of 1981 in preparation for the joint simultaneous revival dates of April 14-28, 1982, sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and General Baptist Convention.

We have made application to the Baptist State Convention for funding for three workers in the summer of 1982.

1. One person to conduct a Backyard Bible Club ministry.

2. One person to conduct a ministry among migrant farm laborers.

3. One person to do survey work to determine the need for new work in the association.

We have also discussed with the associational council the possibility of starting MAP – Missions Advance Program. The purpose of MAP is to raise funds from individuals through twice-a-year request to support new work started outside of existing Baptist churches, in the territory of the Johnston Association. The association is a unit of missions strategy, and in order to win people to Christ who are not being reached by existing churches, the association needs to have flexible funds to put into new projects. The membership goal is 200 members.

As the 51 churches extend our ministry efforts through our expanded associational ministry, your support is vital through your prayers, money and participation.

Irvin W. Adcock, Chairman of Committee

14. Charles Creech gave his report as historian and spoke of a preservation project for associational records. He recognized the following members for over 30 years attendance at annual associational meetings: Mrs. G.A. Earp (over 50 years), Mrs. Thelma Barnes, Mrs. Alberta Boyette, Mrs. Vara Garner, Mrs. Rochelle Lee, Mrs. Lois M. Overby, Horace Ricks, Mrs. Nora Williams.

Report of Historian

PEOPLE REMEMBERED FOR THEIR SERVICE IN THE LORD'S WORK IN THE JOHNSTON ASSOCIATION

Through the years, many people have been remembered and honored for their service in the Lord's work in the association. James G. Lane, historian in 1932 remembered two of these people who were instrumental in the formation and operation of the association in the early 1900s. Mr. Lane said, "No two laymen had done more in the service of the Lord in Johnston County than R.H. Gower and J.M. Beaty. They labored for the cause they loved, traveling the muddy and rough roads of the county to strengthen the weak churches and encourage struggling pastors."

Brother Gower was the one clear and tangible link connecting the old and the new eras of Baptist history in this section of North Carolina. He was the first moderator of the Johnston Association and for 25 years presided over its session, imparting to them his own radiant good cheer and optimism and his own zeal and loyalty to the ideals of our Baptist forefathers.

It is not given to many leaders in secular history to see in concrete form the work of their hands, but Brother Gower was a spiritual leader who, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of our association, would see what had been accomplished

under his direction. As he ended his last term as moderator, he saw a group of splendid pastors telling of progress that seemed almost miraculous when compared with the reports he received when he was serving his first term as moderator.

Resolutions were adopted at the twenty-fifth anniversary session in 1927 honoring retiring Moderator Gower after 25 years of devoted service. He was bestowed with the title of Moderator Emeritus for the remainder of his life.

Brother J.M. Beaty had been a member of the executive committee in the Raleigh Association prior to 1903. He helped form the Johnston Association and was chairman of its executive committee for many years. Brother Beaty took a particular interest in the Pleasant Grove community. He purchased a piece of property there and gave it to the association to be used for a church in that community. He then went to work to establish a church there. When he died in 1922, he willed one-sixth of his estate to the association to be used for the Lord's work. At the 1922 annual session, a memorial service was held and resolutions adopted in the memory of Brother Beaty.

Not all the people who have made outstanding contributions to the association have been remembered as well as these two, however, many have been remembered throughout the years in special ways. Some have been remembered in historian's reports, others through special resolutions, while still others have been pictured with the minutes of that session dedicated to them. Some 40 people have been remembered in one or more of these three ways.

In 1924, the committee on obituaries was adopted. Since 1926, a list of all the members of all the churches who have died during the previous year has been published in the minutes after having been read during a memorial service at the annual meeting. In this way, some 100 people have been remembered by the association each year for the Christian life they lived.

In 1927, during the twenty-fifth anniversary program, the moderator asked the clerk to read from the minutes of 25 years ago the roll of churches and delegates and the list of pastors and officers of the association. All those who were present 25 years ago were asked to take seats on the platform: R.H. Gower, A.A. Pippin, C.W. Carter, J.C. Hardee, J.T. Holt, Mrs. J.M. Beaty (in place of her deceased husband), and Dr. Livingston Johnston who was present as the state corresponding secretary.

In 1950, the moderator recognized those present who had been present at the organization of the association in the Selma Church in 1903. The following were present: Mr. B.R. Edgerton of the Pinkney Church, Mrs. V.A. Hocutt of the Clayton Church, H.E. Earp of the Selma Church, Mr. J.M. Richardson of the Live Oak Church, and Miss Annie Myatt of the Smithfield Church.

In 1953, the following brethren and sisters were asked to stand in recognition of their record of regular attendance at associational meetings: Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Mr. J.E. Gilbert, and Mrs. B.A. Hocutt. In 1957, Mrs. B.A. Hocutt and Miss Annie Myatt were recognized as charter members of the association. In 1959, the moderator announced that Mr. and Mrs. G. Willie Lee had attended every annual session of the association since 1928. This seemed unparalleled. However, it was learned that Miss Annie Myatt had attended all but four annual sessions since 1904. In 1963, Miss Annie Myatt was present again and stated that she had attended more than 40 annual sessions.

In 1976 and 1977, churches and individuals were given a chance to have some outstanding persons remembered by donating money in their name to the associational building fund. Some 103 people have been remembered in this way and have had their names inscribed on plaques in the association building.

It is through the dedicated service of all the people mentioned in this report plus many, many more just like them that has strengthened, enlarged, and expanded the Lord's work in the Johnston Association from just over 2,000 members in 1903 to almost 14,000 members today.

Charles W. Creech, Historian

15. Rendell Day gave an oral report on a mission project in which he participated with a group from the Princeton Baptist Church in Welch, West Virginia during the summer.

16. Chadwick Allen reported on accomplishments of a two-week evangelistic and dental mission by a group composed of him, his daughter and nine others.

17. After announcements by the director of missions that two teams from the association will be going to West Virginia next week, that Mrs. Leona Thomas will be going to Russia, and a request for prayer for Mrs. Dale Mitchner, a motion was passed to recess until Tuesday afternoon at 3:30, and John Wilkinson led the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY

18. The second day of the seventy-ninth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association began at the Baptist Tabernacle Baptist Church at 3:30 p.m. on October 20, 1981, with vice moderator, Chadwick Allen, presiding.

19. Rendell Day led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord."

20. Mrs. Vivian Nowell read Acts 10:1-8, 30-33, and led in prayer.

21. Charles Stevens, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made announcements about facilities at the church.

22. Tom Waits presented the report of the Sunday school.

Sunday School Report

The past year has been an exciting one for those of us involved in Sunday school work. The Sunday school associational training schools were held in February and March with a record 223 in attendance. Since that time the ASSIST team has provided training in several of our churches and other invitations are already being scheduled.

Now we are getting ready for a tremendous conventionwide campaign to increase Sunday school enrollment to 8.5 million by September 30, 1985, referred to as "8.5 by '85."

The purpose of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) in this campaign will be to involve as many of our 51 churches as possible in a coordinated effort to increase Sunday school enrollment. We want to develop a plan for growth here in the Johnston Association and encourage the beginning or improving of visitation and outreach programs in every one of our churches.

At the same time, the personnel of our ASSIST team will continue to be available to provide assistance to the churches of our association in teacher training, Sunday school administration and organization, and outreach just as we have in the past year.

H.T. Waits, Associational Sunday School Director

23. Kenneth Thornton gave the church training report and made announcements about "M" Night and a training session.

Church Training Report

Church Training Theme 1981-1982: "Equipping for Church Growth"

What does church growth mean to you? (A) Numerical increase (profession of faith)? (B) New buildings or expansion? Church training bases its concept of church

growth on Ephesians 4:12B “. . . for the edifying (building up) of the body of Christ.” This building up surely involves salvation experience, and spiritual growth through equipping members for spiritual maturity and ministry. A clear, to the point definition of church growth is given in “Growing Southern Baptist Churches.”

Church growth is the divine -- human process of adding to a church those who are saved through Jesus Christ, equipping them for responsible discipleship resulting in WITNESSING, MINISTERING, AND ESTABLISHING new fellowships of believers.

Through dated curriculum materials, equipping centers, *Survival Kits for New Christians* and other new church member helps, Baptist doctrine studies, Masterlife and DiscipleLife, churches can lead their members to grow spiritually and to reach out in witness and ministry to others.

An important note to pastors/churches interested in beginning church training: Early in 1982 all interested churches will be given some help in “How to begin Church Training.” Mrs. Ruth Prince, Church Training Department in Raleigh will spend a week in our association to help those who are interested. In the meanwhile I offer my assistance in helping you. Church training is growing. Will you be included in one of these churches?

Kenneth Thornton, Associational Church Training Director

24. Mrs. Jan Barry presented the Woman's Missionary Union report and announced a tea for pastors and wives.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This has been a busy and exciting year for the W.M.U. of Johnston Association.

Would you believe . . . we had 100% attendance at the leadership workshop at Mundo Vista!

Would you believe . . . our association is the only association in the state of North Carolina to have a W.M.U. program in every church!

Would you believe . . . our association achieved the Distinguished Award this year, which is the highest honor for achievement presented by the Southern Baptist Convention for W.M.U. work!

Thank you Dr. and Mrs. Ricks. Thank you Mrs. Oliver. Thank you Council. Thank you . . .

WE HAVE HAD MANY NEW LEADERS THIS YEAR. All of the council received training in preparation for the associational leadership workshop held at Smithfield Baptist.

Former missionary to Alaska, Mrs. Isaacs, spoke at the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer meeting in Benson. It was a wonderful meeting and an offering was taken for Baptist Women Alliance to be used in program and projects.

Mrs. Isaacs spent a week in our association teaching a Laubach Literacy Workshop with the help of Mrs. Cornman from Augusta, Georgia. Sixteen persons received diplomas for their study.

A prayer retreat at the Princeton Baptist Church was a May highlight. Retired missionary to China, Miss Franks, led the retreat, which was for every church family. Miss Franks, over 80, was an inspiration to all of us as she encouraged a closer walk with God as she shared her testimony of joy coming from a life totally committed to God.

Our annual W.M.U. meeting was very special with good activities, reports, attendance, and a good offering for Bee Bee Thornton, one of our Johnston Association girls, who is a volunteer working with the Indians in New Mexico.

The quality of leadership we have in our directors for B.W., B.Y.W., Acteens, G.A. and Mission Friends is unmatched. We are fortunate to have these dedicated women in our association. It has been a real privilege for me to work with them and with my assistant, Mrs. Hinton. The W.M.U. Council met each quarter at the associational building and enjoyed fellowship, training and a covered dish luncheon.

God bless you all and your goals!

Jan Barry, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director

25. Horace Ricks reported for the brotherhood.

Brotherhood Report

The 1980-81 year has been a progressive year for our Baptist Men and R.A.s. Many of our men have participated in mission work of various phases: construction, evangelism, etc. The spiritual rewards these men received are invaluable.

R.A.s continue to grow in numbers, slightly. Approximately 265 R.A.s in grades 1-12 played in the Johnston Baptist Association R.A. Basketball League. Four Oaks Younger Pioneers advanced to the state semifinals. Crusaders played at Kenly gym while Pioneers played at Wilson's Mills and Selma on Saturdays during January, February and March.

The Johnston Baptist Association Track Meet attracted approximately 75 boys. The winners advanced to the state meet at Winston-Salem.

An R.A. rally was held in the Selma Elementary cafeteria in May. Calvin Warren, member of North Carolina state football team was guest speaker.

Doland Humphries, associational R.A. director held one associational brotherhood clinic, one associational R.A. clinic and three R.A. clinics in the churches.

Our hope is to not only expand existing men and R.A. programs, but to work very hard to start programs in all the churches.

Please call on our associational brotherhood leaders if we can be of assistance to your church.

Dicky Parrish, Associational Brotherhood Director

26. Rendell Day gave the music report.

Music Report

The major activities of the associational music committee in 1980-81 was the area PraiSings. Trinity Baptist Church hosted the southern area sing on February 8. Besides the adults of Trinity, Pauline and Calvary, the service was blessed by the singing of the children's choir from Benson Baptist Church.

The western area sing was held May 24 at Pisgah. Adult choirs representing Pisgah, Bethesda and Clayton First presented a variety of music.

The northern area sing was held at Baptist Tabernacle on August 23. The special music and congregational singing was led by the adult choirs of Baptist Tabernacle, Thanksgiving, Watkins Chapel and Clyde's Chapel. Special recognition was given to Watkins Chapel whose adult choir has attended every PraiSing and quarterly hymn sing since their reorganization in 1976-77.

The area PraiSings planned for the 1981-82 year are as follows: March 7 at Parrish Memorial, May 16 at Newton Grove, July 18 at Shiloh, and August 15 at

Watkins Chapel. Make plans now to attend the one in your area. A new time of 2:30 p.m. will hopefully be better for everyone.

Church Music Week is August 22-29, 1982. This is an excellent time for churches to demonstrate their total music program and express appreciation for the music ministry in their church.

The Music Department of the Southern Baptist Convention has two publications that will be an asset to any music program. *Glory Songs* is an accumulation of songs for choirs and *Peddlepoint* is a publication of music for accompanists. These may be ordered on your quarterly literature forms.

If the music committee can assist you in your music program, please contact the associational office.

Tom Johnson, Associational Music Director

27. Don Price gave the report on evangelism.

Evangelism Report

All Baptists are urged to participate in the joint evangelistic crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation meetings have been held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the joint crusade effort, which is cosponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The simultaneous revival dates for the areas are: Coastal - March 14-28, Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. The dates for our association are April 4-18. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Churches are urged to have lay evangelism schools in preparation for the 1982 joint crusade. Master copies of transparencies to be used in teaching lay evangelism schools were sent to all directors of missions. Seventy-three associations have a trained coordinator of lay evangelism schools who will train other pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the thirty-fifth statewide evangelism conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, North Carolina. About 2,400 pastors and laypersons attended this conference.

Most of our associations have been involved in Bold Evangelism Clinics, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, ongoing programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, *Bold Evangelism through the Local Church*. The other associations are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic, and churches are also urged to enlist a local church task force on evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

Some of the associations will be meeting before the dates of August 28, 29, and 30, but on these three nights, thousands of youth will be involved in our three youth evangelism conferences. This is a first as, heretofore, we have had only one youth evangelism conference. On August 28, the conference will be in Fayetteville; on August 29, in Greensboro, and on August 30, in Asheville. We thank God for these three wonderful evangelistic opportunities for what we believe He is going to do in these three services.

The youth evangelism leadership conference has rapidly become a major intensive equipping time for pastors and youth leaders. Key areas of the conference are personal growth of the leader, youth witness training and discipleship, and equipping adults to minister to youth. During the 1981 conference, October 5-7, at Caraway, Jack Taylor is the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up last year! Praise God! While it is too early to know, we all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep." If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord!

The thirty-sixth statewide evangelism conference will be held in Greensboro during February 8-9, 1982.

On April 1, 1981, W.C. Lamb became evangelism consultant of the Hawaiian Baptist Convention.

Don Price, Chairman of Evangelism

28. Tim Stevens gave the report on youth ministry.

Youth Ministry Report

The year 1981 has been a good one for youth work in the Johnston Association. We have, together with youth leaders in our churches, planned and carried out several youth activities.

The first of these was the associational youth talent night held at Bethesda Baptist Church, Saturday evening, February 7. Several of our churches had youth attending, and approximately 50 young persons took part in the talent show. Everyone present seemed to enjoy this evening and several expressed a desire to have another later. Plans are being made for a similar event early in 1982.

Probably the highlight of the year for us was our annual youth rally, March 14. This was held at Micro First Baptist and was attended by about 150 youth and adult leaders. Randy Umberger, a young evangelist from Rocky Mount, was our speaker for the evening, and the program featured youth oriented singing as well as some special musical presentations. We were thrilled at the response when the service was closed with three young persons making professions of faith in Jesus Christ, and many others recommitting their lives to Him. We feel confident that the youth ministry in our churches was enhanced by this event.

We look forward in the coming months to further progress in the youth work of our association. One of our plans for the future involves the formation of an associational youth council, with representatives from the churches to better communicate to us the need of our churches and their young people.

The job before us is to continue to reach unsaved youth and to tap the almost limitless resources of those in our churches.

Tim Stevens, Chairman of Committee



29. The congregation was led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" by Rendell Day.

30. With the program running ahead of time, the director of missions was asked to introduce Larry Reagan, pastor of Mountain Top Baptist Church, Welch, West Virginia, who spoke gratefully about the Princeton Church sending the team of workers to help his church during the summer.

31. Maurice Grissom gave the report of the budget and finance committee and moved that the proposed budget be approved. The motion was seconded and the messengers voted to adopt the budget.

1981 - 1982 Budget

200 SALARIES AND BENEFITS

1. Salaries	\$18,300.00
2. Utilities	3,700.00
3. Insurance	1,805.00
4. Annuity	3,370.00
5. F.I.C.A. taxes	1,500.00
200 SUBTOTAL	28,576.00

300 OPERATING EXPENSES

1. Supplies and Postage	\$ 2,500.00
2. Building Need	2,300.00
3. Utilities (building)	2,050.00
4. Insurance (building)	300.00
5. D.O.M. Travel	2,700.00
6. D.O.M. Convention & Conference	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	250.00
300 SUBTOTAL	\$11,300.00

400 ANNUAL MEETING

1. Publishing Annuals	\$ 750.00
2. Speakers	100.00
3. Clerk	200.00
4. Historian	300.00
400 SUBTOTAL	300.00

500 ORGANIZATIONS

1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 750.00
2. Brotherhood	1,000.00
3. Sunday School	435.00
4. Church Training	200.00
500 SUBTOTAL	\$ 2,385.00

600 PROGRAMS

1. Music	\$ 100.00
2. Evangelism	100.00
3. Vacation Bible School	200.00
4. Mission Ministries	250.00
5. Leader Training	500.00
6. Youth Ministry	300.00
7. Library/Media Center	150.00
8. Senior Adult Ministry	150.00
9. Stewardship Development	100.00
10. Seminary Extension	200.00
11. 1984 World Mission Conference	1,500.00
600 SUBTOTAL	\$ 3,550.00

700 MISCELLANEOUS

Non-budgeted Items	\$ 50.00
--------------------	----------

TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET

\$47,310.00

32. Tony Braswell gave the treasurer's report.

Treasurer's Report

Year Ending September 30, 1981

<u>CHURCHES</u>	<u>ANNUALS</u>	<u>COPIER</u>	<u>REGULAR</u>
Antioch	\$ 15.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 187.50
Baptist Center		50.00	---
Baptist Tabernacle		150.00	1,200.00
Benson			3,578.82
Benson Grove			50.00
Bethany			300.00
Bethesda	12.50	50.00	704.97
Beulah			274.54
Blackman's Grove	40.00		250.00
Burnell		46.00	200.00
Calvary			344.71
Carter's Chapel			325.00
Cedar Grove			250.00
Clayton, First			3,526.64
Clyde's Chapel	25.00		700.00
Corinth		50.00	399.96
Crestwood		25.00	450.50
Faith		100.00	271.50
Four Oaks			1,323.56
Hales Chapel	25.00		350.00
Hephzibah		100.00	1,200.00
Hillside			120.00
Hocutt Memorial		100.00	3,283.16
Hood's Grove	12.50	25.00	55.00
Jonesboro			300.00
Kenly			132.00
Lee's Chapel			333.00
Live Oak	10.00	50.00	600.00
Micro			200.00
Middlesex			582.34
Newton Grove		33.65	100.00
Nobles Chapel		55.00	511.20
North Smithfield		50.00	150.00
Oliver's Grove			250.00
Parrish Memorial		50.00	---
Pauline		91.00	---
Pine Level			1,200.39
Pisgah			699.98
Pleasant Grove		40.00	1,241.38
Princeton			1,000.00
Sardis		100.00	500.00
Selma		150.00	1,826.00
Sharon			1,106.65
Shiloh	20.00		200.00
Smithfield			1,100.00
Stevens Chapel			388.70
Thanksgiving			762.62
Trinity			225.00
Watkins Chapel	25.00		200.00

White Oak		100.00	741.87
Wilson's Mills	5.00		1,152.19
Bapist State Convention			1,550.00
Miscellaneous Income		<u>767.67</u>	<u>2,357.64</u>
TOTALS	\$190.00	\$2,258.32	\$38,666.82

TOTAL receipts for year: \$41,115.14

DISBURSEMENTS

	<u>Budgeted 1980-81</u>	<u>Disbursed 1980-81</u>
200 SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
1. D.O.M. Salary	\$10,500.00	\$10,480.10
2. D.O.M. Housing Allowance	2,100.00	2,275.00
3. D.O.M. Utilities	1,600.00	1,571.58
4. D.O.M. Annuity	1,700.00	1,558.37
5. D.O.M. Insurance	1,488.00	1,463.07
6. Secretary Salary	5,930.00	6,087.92
7. Secretary Hospital Insurance	250.00	246.60
300 OPERATING EXPENSES:		
1. Supplies & Postage	2,250.00	2,301.10
2. Equipment & Repairs	900.00	888.31
3. Office Utilities	1,300.00	1,093.34
4. Insurance (building)	300.00	255.00
5. Telephone (office)	500.00	513.00
6. Maintenance (house & grounds)	950.00	678.47
7. D.O.M. Travel	2,700.00	2,651.37
8. D.O.M. Convention & Conferences	1,300.00	1,296.00
9. Associational Promotion	300.00	255.25
10. Building Needs	500.00	425.00
400 ANNUAL MEETING:		
1. Publishing Annuals	750.00	661.39
2. Speakers	100.00	100.00
3. Stenographer	100.00	
4. Clerk	100.00	100.00
5. Historian	100.00	
500 ORGANIZATIONS:		
(Special gift to W.M.U.)	390.00	
1. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	878.79
2. Brotherhood	860.00	841.64
3. Sunday School	200.00	272.22
4. Church Training	200.00	221.00
600 PROGRAMS:		
1. Music	100.00	34.45
2. Evangelism	300.00	82.92
3. Vacation Bible School	200.00	168.77
4. Mission Ministries	400.00	41.80
5. Leader Training	500.00	359.19
6. Youth Ministry	300.00	180.57
7. Library/Media Center	150.00	12.25
8. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	35.00

9. Stewardship Development	100.00	22.48
10. Seminary Extension	300.00	
700 MISCELLANEOUS:	50.00	

NON-BUDGETED ITEMS:	INCOME	DISBURSEMENTS
B.B.C. & Migrant Missions	1,550.00	810.10
W.M.U. Literacy Books	119.80	119.80
Cavin's (for copier)	2,258.32	2,458.95
Deacon-Ministers' Banquet	1,344.00	1,246.33
Churchmanship Supper	78.00	97.50
Check run through our books belonged to Brotherhood	30.00	30.00
Transfer to Savings		2,000.00
Balance in checking account October 4, 1980		\$ 5,047.47
Total receipts for 1980-81		41,115.14
Transfer from savings		2,128.25
(Stop payment has to be added back)		175.00
Total Disbursements for 1980-81		44,814.63
Balance in checking account September 30, 1981		\$ 3,651.23
Savings account balance September 30, 1981		\$ 4,190.39
Balance on hand, September 30, 1981		\$ 7,841.62

Tony Braswell, Treasurer of Association

33. Willard Brown gave the digest of letters report, and Horace Ricks challenged the churches to a net increase of 106 members in Sunday school during the year 1981-1982.

34. The report of the general board was presented by Willard Brown.

General Board Report

The general board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1980-1981. Dates of the meetings were January 8, March 26, June 25 and September 24. Moderator George Smith presided over all the meetings except the June meeting when vice moderator, Chadwick Allen, presided.

At the JANUARY meeting, the following members were elected to serve on the budget and finance committee: Maurice Grissom, Larry Crowe, Walter Jones and E.S. Simpson. Treasurer Tony Braswell also serves on the committee.

At the MARCH meeting, recommendations concerning the West Virginia project were discussed and a substitute motion for further study was adopted. The following department directors for the year 1981-1982 were elected: Sunday school, Tom Waits; church training, Kenneth Thornton; evangelism, Don Price; music, Rendell Day; library services, Chris Akers; Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Jan Barry.

At the JUNE meeting, the 10-item recommendation concerning support for the West Virginia Project was adopted. The proposed budget for 1981-1982 was approved for recommendation to the association at the annual meeting. The report of the committee on nominations was approved.

At the SEPTEMBER meeting, a 12-point Mission Advance Program (MAP) for the support of new work in the association area, was adopted, along with a substitute

motion that all decisions involving the Mission Advance Program including the purchase of land for new church sites will be made by the general board in response to recommendation by the director of missions and the missions committee.

Willard A. Brown, Clerk of Association

35. Doland Humphries brought the report of the committee on nominations listed in the Book of Reports, and all nominees were elected. Nominations for moderator, vice moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, one trustee (1984) were read and each elected without opposition, on motion by Mr. Simpson, Charles Stevens, Don Price, Maurice Grissom, H.J. Beeker, in that order (see Associational Directory).

36. Don Price brought the time, place and preacher report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Time, Place and Preacher Report

Your committee makes the following report:

Time: October 18 and 19, 1982

Place: Trinity Baptist Church, October 18, 1982

Carter's Chapel Baptist Church, October 19, 1982

Preacher: Kenneth Thornton, Bethesda Baptist Church

Alternate: Doland Humphries, Pine Level Baptist Church

Iris Lee & James Rose, Committee Members

37. The committee on committees report was given by Don Price who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted (see Associational Directory).

38. Chad Allen called attention to the committee on ordinations report.

Committee on Ordinations Reports

The committee on ordinations was called on twice during the past church year to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. Lee's Chapel Baptist Church requested the committee examine William Starling, and Newton Grove Baptist Church requested that the committee examine C.H. Lee. On each occasion the request was honored and a recommendation forwarded to the church.

This committee exists for the sole purpose of assisting churches within the association which request that the committee examine a candidate for ordination. The committee functions only when such a request is received. Once the examination has been conducted, a recommendation is sent from the committee to the church. However, the recommendation is of an advisory nature only and has no authority in the decision of the church to ordain or not to ordain the candidate.

Chadwick J. Allen, Chairman of Committee

39. Horace Ricks announced area church growth meetings during November, in five areas of the association for members of church councils or key leaders.

40. Mrs. Clitus Hinton gave the report on memorials and led in prayer.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH

Arthur Hinton
Rebecca O'Neal
Doyt Davis
(Deacon)

Roger Whitley
Lillian Strickland

BAPTIST CENTER

Avon Hill
Harley Barbour

BAPTIST

TABERNACLE

Raeord Driver
(Deacon)
Needham Anderson
Mrs. Lillian
Richardson
Mrs. Sadie Batten

BENSON

Ralph Whittington
(Deacon)
Mrs. Jesse T. Morgan
Mrs. Mabel Barnes
Mrs. Ola Mae (Teny)
D. Johnson
Mrs. Annie J. Hodges

BETHANY

Jesse Wall
William Evans
(Deacon)

BETHESDA

Joseph Kennedy
Marion Hobbs
L.H. Lee, Jr.
Mrs. Cassanna
Puckett
Ms. Pearl Puckett
Mrs. Alberta Jones

BEULAH

Rebecca Mize
Flonnie McLamb

Nettie Barefoot
Vida Wood

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Miss Herma
Messengill
Charles Barefoot
Charles Wood
Aaron Wood
(Deacon)

BURNELL

Mrs. Lucy Allen
Mrs. Jane Pender

CALVARY

Charlie Bass

CLAYTON, FIRST

Mrs. Imogene Dalton
R.W. Montague
Mrs. Barbara G.
Montague

Mrs. J.L. Hinton
B. Wilson Champion
W.G. Massey (Deacon)
Billy Garri
Mrs. Ovie McCullers

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Jack Crowder

CORINTH

Mrs. Elizabeth Hardy
Mrs. Blonnie Corbett
Mrs. Julia Thomasson
Walter Doan
Vernon Congleton
Talmadge Whitley
Edgar Johnson
Mrs. Flonnie Ellis
J. Doyt Hinton
(Deacon)

Alphonso Eason
(Deacon)

Newman Hocutt
Rufus O'Neal

FAITH

Mrs. Ruth Brown

FOUR OAKS

Mrs. Sue Forbes
Mrs. E.O.
Tarkington
Lewis Keen

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs. Pauline
Corbett
Rex Brown
Milton G.
Upchurch

HEPHZIBAH

Percy Daughtry
Thurman Peedin
(Deacon)

HOCUTT

MEMORIAL

Sam Lee
Milton Phillips
Mrs. Millie Bunn

KENLY

Mrs. A.G. Tyner

LEE'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Lessie Alford
Jonah Stallings
Lawless Lewis
Mrs. Virginia L.
West

LIVE OAK

Mrs. Georgia
Underhill

MICRO, FIRST

Reva Mae Batten
William Homer
Wright

MIDDLESEX

L.G. Deans
(Deacon)

NOBLES CHAPEL Mrs. Sallie Morris Ms. Viola Boykin W.T. Boykin	SARDIS Mrs. Penny Overbee	STEVENS CHAPEL Mrs. Hazel Crumpler
OLIVER'S GROVE Carl C. Moore Monroe Moore Wade Ferrell Mrs. Emma Allen	SELMA Mrs. Ida Brown Paul Harris Mrs. Mary Wiggs Mrs. Bessie Eason Mrs. Maggie Hughes Mrs. Minda Hatcher Glen Terrell Joe Creech (Deacon) Mrs. C.E. Kornegay Oscar Creech	THANKSGIVING Miss Thelma Zard
PISGAH Arthur Barbour		TRINITY Mrs. Ada Clifton Danny Hayes
PLEASANT GROVE Mrs. Maybell Johnson Lindburg Carroll	SMITHFIELD, FIRST C.L. Denning B.E. Dorman C.P. Day Mrs. Thomas W. Ives, Sr. V.O. Moore Stephen F. Johnson (Lt. Col) W.N. Norton Mrs. Clem Poston	WATKINS CHAPEL Fad Manning Miss Veras Hinton
PRINCETON Arthur Hinnant Mrs. Mabel Johnson Jones Mrs. Fannie Tart		WHITE OAK Edgar Barham Mrs. Bertie Castleberry Miss Alice Murphy Mrs. Ethel Wall Mrs. Nannie Lee Wilder Marvin Wall, Jr.
		WILSON'S MILLS Mrs. Marjorie Y. Peale Mrs. Nancy Hall

41. The American Bible Society report was given by Mrs. Clitus Hinton.

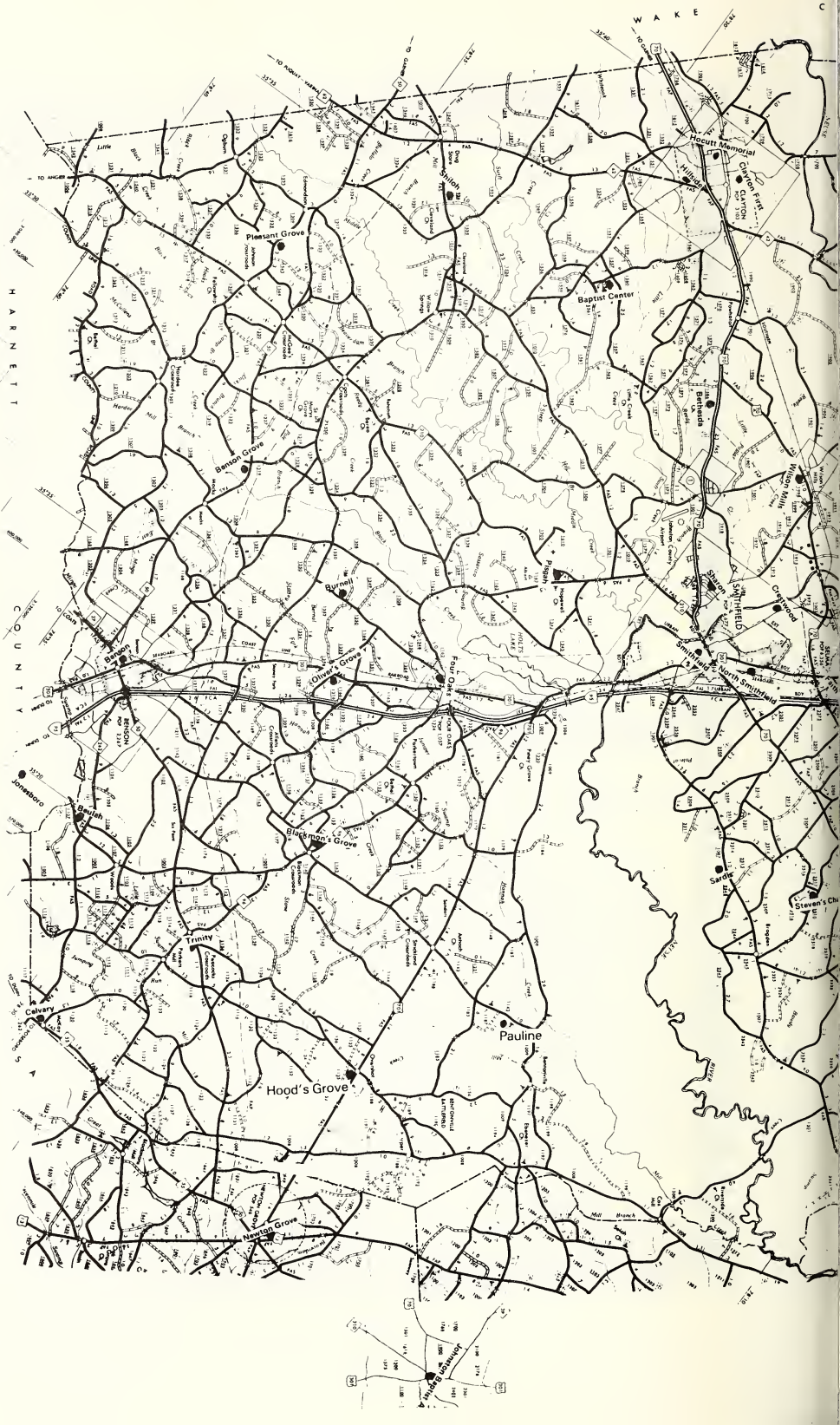
American Bible Society Report

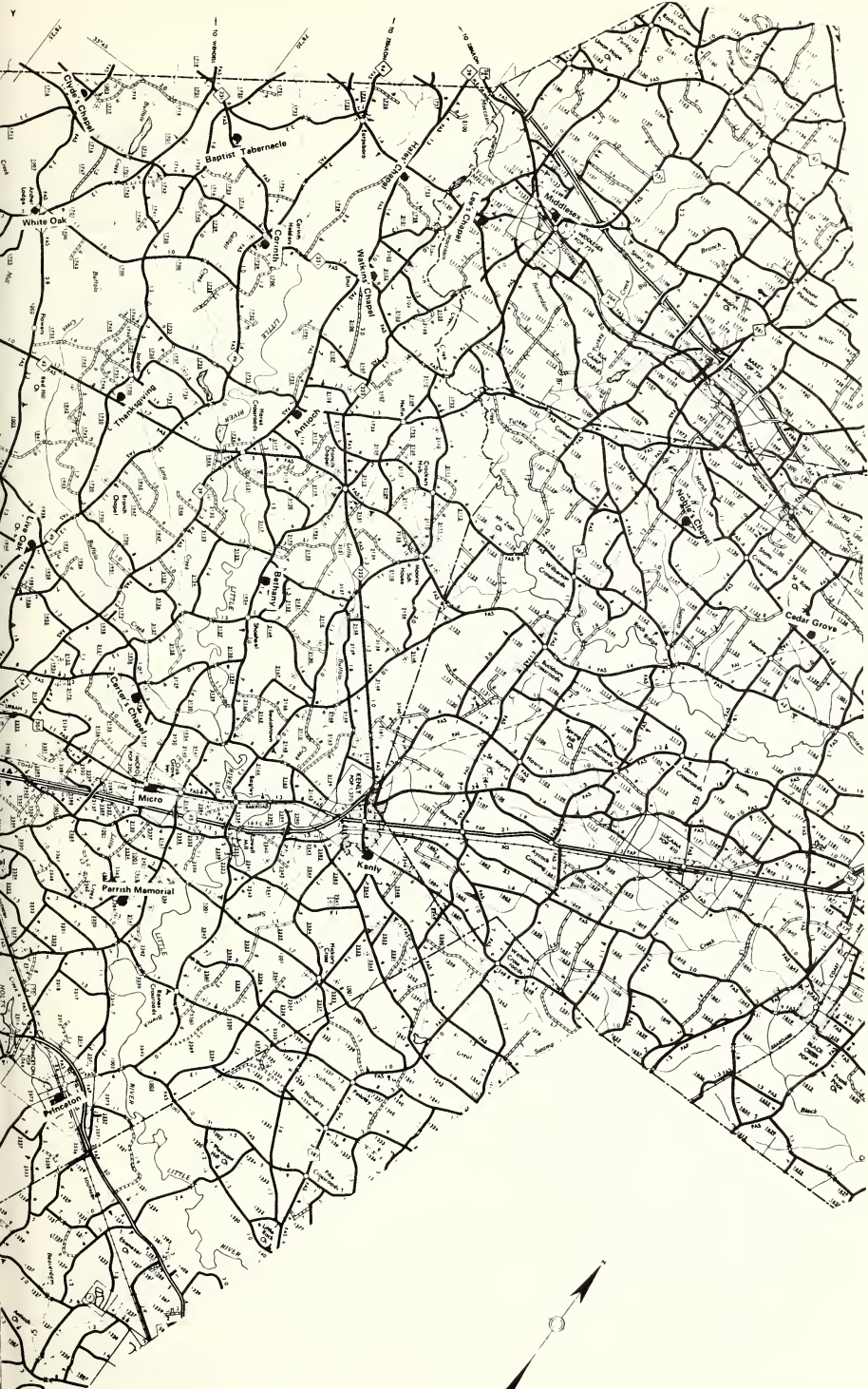
The American Bible Society, founded 165 years ago in 1816, continues to pursue the only purpose for which it was established: the translation, production and distribution of God's Word without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit.

On behalf of the millions of people who learned about our Lord Jesus Christ through the pages of Scripture in 1980, the A.B.S. would like to express its sincere thanks to the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention for their share in these successful programs of Scripture evangelism. The denomination's support for each of the past four years has averaged about two cents per member, or a total of \$293,000.00.

Of particular significance to the Southern Baptist convention is the Bible work being carried out in the country of Brazil, one of your largest and oldest fields of service.

During 1980 the Bible Society of Brazil produced for the first time the Illustrated New Testament in Today's Portuguese. This new translation is receiving a tremendous response from church leaders and individuals. In addition, work is continuing on the complete Bible in this version. This translation is expected to attain the same





popularity in Brazil as the Spanish Version Popular Bible received throughout Latin America.

And in Nigeria, new translations have been completed to meet the growing needs of Nigerian Christians who are becoming increasingly eager to have the Scriptures in their own languages. Translation of the complete New Testament was reported for the first time ever in the languages of Angas and Yala. This means that those who speak these languages will now have a chance to experience a new life in Christ as revealed through His message of love and forgiveness.

To help aid the A.B.S. in its worldwide effort to serve the church and its global ministries, and to strengthen the indispensable partnership between the churches and the A.B.S., an advisory council was held last year. Representatives of many major denominations were present at this council, to discuss with officials of the A.B.S. ways in which increased support for the worldwide Bible cause and goals for the years to come could be achieved. Representing the Southern Baptist Convention were Dr. Harold C. Bennett, executive secretary-treasurer, Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and Dr. Porter Routh, his predecessor, both members of the A.B.S. Board of Managers.

At the advisory council meeting, several important resolutions were adopted. Of special significance is the resolution encouraging "... greater financial support from churches and the total Christian community, especially when viewed in light of U.S. and world inflation . . ." and urging "... the churches to set a goal of at least 10 percent annual growth in financial support to the work of the A.B.S." We sincerely hope that the Southern Baptist Convention will find it possible to assist in the successful fulfillment of this resolution. Perhaps we could look for the day when the average gift to the Bible cause will be at least four cents per member per year!

Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Representative

42. Horace Ricks called attention to the Annuity Board report.

Annuity Board Report

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of \$21,059,479.00 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to \$15,955,965.00.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled \$806,518,757.00. This figure represented a growth of \$139,043,770.00 over 1979's total.
5. Premium income totaled \$87,938,590.00 including contributions and relief receipts. A total of \$42, 121, 138.00 was designated for the Fixed Fund \$3,620,501.00 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and \$11,063,513.00 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled \$24,863,894.00.
6. At the close of 1980, the board counted 20, 527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications

11 - applications for age retirement benefits

442 - upgrades

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, *Planning The Rest of Your Life*. This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years. Please secure a copy of this booklet for use by your church.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be minimum.

ASSOCIATION

In Johnston Association 41 churches and 45 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number, nine are still participating on the minimum of \$33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff member.

Is your church one of the churches in our association not in the protection program of our Southern Baptist Convention? The following suggestions are offered for your consideration as a messenger from your church:

1. As a messenger from your church to the association, make it your personal goal to see that your pastor and other staff members are in the protection program (retirement and health benefits).
2. Each church should upgrade the retirement program of their pastor and staff to 10 percent of total salary.
3. Even if your present pastor doesn't desire to be in the retirement program get your church to participate in order that adequate coverage may be ready for your next pastor who no doubt will desire coverage.
4. Check to make certain your pastor and staff are covered with medical and health insurance.

Hoyt Lock, Representative

A3. Robert Brooks gave the Baptist Foundation report.

Baptist Foundation Report

During the past year, 23 new trust funds valued at \$385,016.00 were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Total new assets increased the value of trust assets by \$453,877.00. For example, foreign missions trust funds increased by approximately \$26,000.00; the Cooperative Program by \$7,000.00; and statewide students loan fund by \$115,000.00.

The directors made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980, averaging 10.3 percent. Market value of all assets on December 30, 1980 were \$4,586,215.12.

Thirty-eight percent of the market value of all assets held by the foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Baptist Foundation personnel are available to assist you to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ -- even beyond one's lifetime.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

Robert Brooks, Representative

44. Ms. Grace Smith presented the report on Christian higher education, after which Robert Clegg spoke for Campbell University.

Christian Higher Education Report

During the school year 1980-1981, our seven colleges and universities: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, and Chowan had an enrollment of 19,751.

Our colleges and universities are supported by our Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offerings. We hope each church will be a supporter of these two offerings to help our young people to have a better church-related educational experience in our Baptist colleges and universities.

Our Council on Christian Higher Education has just completed a book: *On Mission -- the Church/College Alliance*. Each church may receive free copies on request from our Council on Christian Education, Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611. This book gives the what, who, and how of our Christian colleges and universities. Our colleges began as academies during the Civil War for basic education -- 1834, 1848, and 1856 -- Wake Forest, Chowan, and Mars Hill became colleges.

Grace F. Smith, Representative

45. Mrs. William Barnes presented the Christian life committee report.

Report of the Christian Life Committee

In support of Christian social concern and Christian social action among Southern Baptists during the past year, the Christian Life Commission has prepared and distributed scores of guest editorials, feature articles, news stories, and photographs for use in Southern Baptist media outlets. Approximately 1,000,000 pamphlets related to applied Christianity were distributed to Southern Baptists. A study of the most pressing ethical issues confronting Christians in the decade of the 1980s was prepared and distributed widely. Numerous television appearances and radio interviews in support of Christian morality development were made. *Light*, the commission's publication supporting Christian ethics among Southern Baptists, was distributed every other month to more than 7,000 readers; and a special edition highlighting the commission's history from 1908 to 1980 was distributed during the 1980 convention in St. Louis. Videotapes were made of 25 addresses in commission-sponsored meetings; and from these, some of the most appropriate were selected for reproduction and inclusion in the Southern Baptist video cassette network as well as for the commission's use during the convention's special emphasis on strengthening families, 1982-1985.

Cooperation with Christian Life Commission representatives in the various state

Baptist conventions and with the Christian ethics professors in all six of the Southern Baptist theological seminaries helped to provide coordination for all Southern Baptist Christian social concerns and activities.

The commission's responsibilities in support of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists continued to be reflected in its motto, widely used in many ways throughout the year, "Helping Changed People to Change the World."

Among the supportive operations provided Southern Baptists by the Christian Life Commission during the past year have been initiatives taken to provide help for pastors and churches in observing special denominational calendar days related to Christian ethics, general correlation of Southern Baptist concerns related to world hunger, and continuing involvement in the effort to improve the moral quality of television programming.

The Christian Life Commission provided carefully prepared support materials for Southern Baptists observing Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, and World Hunger Day. Utilizing denominational periodicals, the state Baptist papers, the Baptist Bulletin Service, and packets prepared for all Southern Baptist pastors, the commission sought to reach all Southern Baptists with information and practical helps related to these special moral concerns.

As the Southern Baptist Convention's agency responsible for dealing with social concerns, the Christian Life Commission sought to provide Southern Baptists with reliable help, support, and coordination related to the pressing moral issue of hunger. Working closely with the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Sunday School Board, the commission mailed every pastor in the Southern Baptist Convention, just prior to World Hunger Day in 1980, an eight-piece packet of carefully designed materials related to hunger. Because many Southern Baptists have strongly felt that hunger is the gravest moral issue of our times, interest in this issue has grown and the commission has exercised a number of initiatives to work with other concerned Southern Baptist agencies and bodies in developing a program of education and action to relieve human hunger in Jesus' name.

The commission's continuing involvement in the effort to help Southern Baptists improve the moral quality of television programming has included dissemination of education and action materials to interested individuals and churches, conferences with television industry representatives, cooperation with others who are seeking to clean up television, and starting some new initiatives to enable the Southern Baptist Christian Citizenship Corps members across the nation to deal effectively with this pressing moral concern.

John Ryberg, Chairman of Committee

46. Edgar Whitlock gave the Christian literature report.

Christian Literature Report

Even before the Southern Baptist Convention came into being in 1845 there was expression on a need for a publication agency. Quite early such publication boards were organized and during the Civil War of 1863 North Carolina had its own publishing board. From that beginning with its zeal to overcome the anti-literature movement found within the state, today we have some of the best church literature in the world. The Sunday school and literature have marched hand in hand to teach our people how to read, how to interpret the Bible and how to apply it. Many of the hostilities directed at the Sunday school movement were over fear of corruption through literature. In the early days of the twentieth century B.W. Spilman was met at the Princeton Railroad Station with a resolution from a group reading, "Be it re-

solved that no man advocating Sunday Schools, Bible Societies, or any other institutions of the day, shall be allowed to travel through our borders." He did; and the churches of Johnston Baptist Association, including Princeton, not only, proudly use the many publications of the Southern Baptist Convention but subscribe in great numbers to the *Biblical Recorder*, the official news publication of our state.

The Biblical Recorder believes a bedrock of Baptist life is a local church, served by a dedicated pastor. It stirred us this year by pointing out that only 21 new churches were organized in the past 10 years in face of a population growth during the same period. If you are not receiving the *Recorder* and its valuable information, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class postage stamp.

Edgar Whitlock, Representative

47. Attention was called to the report of Baptist Homes.

North Carolina Baptist Homes Report

As we look back over the past 30 years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one home in 1951 to a total of six homes, and apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used North Carolina Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people, a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than \$550,000.00 (18 percent of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels -- the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a special study committee to take a serious and close look at the financial need of our Baptist homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with North Carolina Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

John Wilkinson, Representative

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

In 1925 Southern Baptists initiated a mission plan called the Cooperative Program. What is the Cooperative Program? It is the channel which enables Southern Baptist churches, to combine their resources into a missions organization for carrying out the commission Jesus gave us to go into all the world and preach the gospel.

The Cooperative Program supports more than 6,000 home and foreign missionaries, helps support six seminaries, 65 colleges and universities, plus scores of colleges and universities in 95 countries. It also supports 26 hospitals, 46 children's homes, homes for the aging, plus radio and t.v. ministry.

The emphasis of Southern Baptists is the Bold Mission Thrust. While Bold Mission calls for "People Power," it also has involvement in Missions Support which requires the undergirding of the Cooperative Program. With the challenges of the Bold Mission Thrust to double the Cooperative Program by 1982 and twice-again double the Cooperative Program by the year 2000, Southern Baptists support virtually every mission endeavor through this support system.

In order to make Bold Mission Thrust become a reality:

1. Churches need to be faithful in fulfilling their goals of mission giving and church growth.
2. Some churches may need to discover "special roles" in the bold endeavors they have adopted.
3. Church leaders must lead the people to adjust life styles and values in order to achieve Bold Mission Thrust.
4. We need a greater concern for people in order to bring about a new "turn around" in attitudes and records in church growth and church member development.

During the past year in an effort to help our churches to achieve these goals, your stewardship committee has conducted three associationwide meetings. The first was the stewardship meeting at Selma, led by O.D. Martin of the Stewardship Promotion Department, Baptist State Convention.

The second was the key leadership conference at the Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center, attended by the stewardship committee of the Johnston Association.

The third was the key leadership conference for the churches in the Johnston Association at the Selma Baptist Church, September 19, 1981.

In addition to the above mentioned meetings, the director of missions conducted Great Challenge Budget Planning Programs at Parrish Memorial, Pine Level and Wilson's Mills.

Doland Humphries, Representative

49. Lyman Ferrell spoke on the Baptist Hospital report.

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than \$3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator

for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A new cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes, making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year, many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During the year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed \$457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and \$353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Tim Stevens, Representative

50. Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington reported for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. Bill Morrow, director of the Kennedy Home, spoke for the homes.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in eastern North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Kinston area offices were recently moved into newly restored Cedar Dell, homeplace of the late Captain and Mrs. William L. Kennedy. Through these offices services any place in the state are made available to those who need assistance from the homes. It will also serve the area as a Family Resource Center with a preventive care emphasis.

Services to children and their families in the Kinston area included: group care at Kennedy Home, emergency care at Henderson, McNeill Home at Emerald Isle, a network of foster homes, mothers' aid, social work and counseling, referral services and high education for children in care.

The Frontiersmen, two therapeutic camping groups at Kennedy Home since 1972, were incorporated in June into the total camping program at Cameron Home near Vass making space for more children in regular group care on campus.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the state. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven emergency care homes. Therapeutic camping for boys is being expanded at Cameron Home near Vass. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the state who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Church tour groups and staff presentation of this vital Christian ministry has brought the homes closer to the churches and to all who make it possible. Undergirded by the prayers and support of our Christian friends we will continue to meet the challenges of families in crisis across North Carolina.

Carolyn Tharrington, Representative

51. Rendell Day led in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

52. Tom Waits brought the afternoon message. His theme was that with so many hurts and frustrations, Christians should strengthen one another by positively pointing to Christ's hope, love and forgiveness instead of pointing the finger of condemnation.

53. Prayer was led by Chad Allen.

54. After announcements and remarks about the evening meal by host pastor Charles Stevens, Mrs. William Barnes led in prayer and blessing.

TUESDAY EVENING

55. The vice moderator reconvened the meeting at 7:30.

56. The music director led the congregation in singing, "Brethren We Have Met to Worship."

57. Mrs. Don King read Matthew 28:19-20 and Acts 1:8 and led in prayer.

58. Special music, "God of Great and God of Small," was presented by the Baptist Tabernacle Baptist Church choir.

59. Maurice Grissom read the report of the resolutions committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded, and Doland Humphries moved to amend the motion. There was a second and discussion by several members, and the amendment did not pass. Then the original motion was adopted.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the Johnston Baptist Association has convened for its seventy-ninth annual session;

And, whereas, we in this seventy-ninth annual session have been warmly received and more than adequately provided for by the Lee's Chapel and Baptist Tabernacle Baptist churches with facilities and food;

And, whereas, the program committee has inspired us deeply with its planning and presentation of an excellent program;

And, whereas, the announcement has come of the impending retirement of Marse Grant as editor of the *Biblical Recorder*;

And, whereas, there has been much expressed concern over the advisability of relocating the Baptist Building and the proposed sale of the present site;

And, whereas, our Baptist State Convention seeks the cooperation of each church in the 1982 emphasis of "Here's Hope" through the simultaneous revival emphasis as a vital part of our Bold Mission Thrust:

And, whereas, our nation, in the midst of world economic, social, military, and political strife and unrest, has always had a vital concern for human rights, personhood, and the welfare of all;

Therefore be it resolved by the Johnston Baptist Association in our seventy-ninth annual session on October 20, 1981, at Baptist Tabernacle Baptist Church:

1. That we express our deepest appreciation to the ministers and congregations of Lee's Chapel and Baptist Tabernacle Baptist churches for their generous and thorough hospitality -- and to all the churches in Group One for the meal, refreshments, and facilities provided;
2. That we express our deepest appreciation to the program committee for sessions that brought both inspiration and renewed purpose;
3. That we affirm our gratitude to Marse Grant, editor of the *Biblical Recorder* for his more than 30 years of service, and for his fair and incisive presentations of all matters relating to the health and ministry of North Carolina Baptists, and express our wish that he and his wife will not only live to the fullest in retirement status, but, with their perspective of Baptist ministry, keep a strong voice in all of our involvements; and that we commend the directors of the *Biblical Recorder* for naming him editor emeritus, and assure the search committee of the *Biblical Recorder* of our prayers and thoughts as they seek a new editor who will continue in the tradition of fairness and honesty with a perspective for the totality of North Carolina Baptists;
4. That we urge the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to be frugal and completely open as to total costs in any contemplation of building a new building (on site or in another location) -- keeping aware that we as Baptists in the Johnston Association are alert to the fact that in North Carolina we are over a million dollars behind in our present Cooperative Program giving, and that at this point there is the possibility of additional funds having to be raised to provide space for the *Biblical Recorder* and Baptist Foundation, which places a heavier strain on an already generous group who are having to face up to the uncertainty of an already questionable and unstable economy;
5. That we encourage our associational churches through the simultaneous revivals to seek a depth of Spiritual Life Renewal which will enhance our outreach, not just for numbers, but for persons to become more fully concerned as to the claims of Christ upon us as citizens in our world;
6. That we reaffirm our belief in the historical Baptist stance of the separation of church and state, and reaffirm our belief of the priesthood of believers and religious liberty as expressed in the "Baptist Faith and Message" statements of the Southern Baptist Convention (1963), and that we encourage our national leaders in the democratic stance of a government of the people, by the people, and for the people, so as to be an example to all the world in our concern for peace, human rights, and personal welfare;
7. That we reaffirm our verbal and prayerful support to North Carolina and Southern Baptist institutions and agencies as they seek God's will and way for the ministries in which they are involved;
8. And, that we send copies of these resolutions to the *Biblical Recorder* and to the news media in Johnston County.

Alton Johnson, Glenn Wiggs, Maurice W. Grissom, Chairman

60. There were announcements and words of appreciation, after which the congregation was led in singing "At the Cross."

61. The director of missions introduced Dr. Tom Freeman, president of Christian Action League, for an address. After recounting the history and accomplishments of

Christian Action League and society's need for its work, he urged Christians to look to the Lord, pray, stand up and be counted support good people for public office, and support the Christian Action League financially.

62. New officers were called to the platform and Maurice Grissom led the closing prayer.

63. Chad Allen declared the seventy-ninth annual session of the association adjourned.

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: New front porch and steps. Painted inside church, storage closet in fellowship building.

BENSON: Renovation of partially burned parsonage; mission Sunday school at Oasis Nursing Home.

BENSON GROVE: Completed fellowship hall; organized brotherhood.

BETHANY: Built parsonage.

BLACKMAN'S GROVE: Land acquired; repaired parsonage and put sign in front of church.

BURNELL: Landscaped church grounds; dedicated portable baptistry; mission organizations for all ages; built pastor's study; class for those considering decision to follow Christ.

CRESTWOOD: New central heat and air conditioning unit; renovated fellowship hall and parsonage.

FOUR OAKS: Installed lift for handicapped; rewired building and added protective windows over stained glass.

HEPHZIBAH: Remodeled front entrance of church.

HILLSIDE: Church building sold to pay off bond program debt.

HOOD'S GROVE: Painted roof and outside of building.

LIVE OAK: Paved parking areas, driveways and walkways.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: New piano dedicated.

PRINCETON: Francis Denning accepted call to ministry; youth and adults worked with West Virginia missions; new choir robes, pastor's study and church office; painted and carpeted church halls.

SARDIS: New cushions for pews.

SELMA: Pastor and daughter on two-week mission to two islands in Caribbean.

TRINITY: Observed one hundredth anniversary with written history and planted time capsule on November 2, 1980.

WATKINS CHAPEL: Open house for new home for pastor, February 22, 1981.

WILSON'S MILLS: Summer minister of youth was Tana Keaton. Kerry Smith worked with migrants; observed Backyard Bible School; youth retreat and Baptist Men's Day.



HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pinelevel	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobel's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
				Fred N. Burns

Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt., Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane
Oct. 20-21, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	J. G. Lane
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Walkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Calyton	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocut Memorial - Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocut Mem. - Selma	Myrt Lock	Harold White
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Myrt Lock	Robert Leonard
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Jack Colwell	Robert Brooks
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Kenneth Thrasher	Donald Price
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	George Smith	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	George Smith	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tabernacle	George Smith	

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon

recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each elected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services* and the associational *Director of Evangelism*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Youth Ministries Committee; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Special Ministries Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Committee on Publicity and Public Relations; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist colleges, Christian literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the Association.

7 The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the

proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BYLAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist theological seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED*.



The 1981 Annual
of
The Johnston Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further reference.

Table A - Church Membership	54
Table B - Sunday School	56
Table C - Church Training	58
Table D - Church Music	60
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union	62
Table F - Brotherhood	64
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship.....	66
Table H - Mission Expenditures	68
Table I - Special Information	70

TABLE A CHURCH
MEMBERSHIP AND
OTHER INFORMATION
Johnston Baptist Association
Year Ending
September 30, 1981
Director of Associational Mission
Dr. Horace Riera
P.O. Box 356, Slatfield, NC
27577

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Bap- tisms	Other ad- ditions statement, death, s.	Present	Grand	No. mem- bers re- ceived from non-Bap- tist	Value of church prop- erty owned by the church	Value of pastor's home owned by the church	Total church debt at end of this asso- ciational year			
			Sec- tion	Y N											
ANTIOCH	Johnston	1859	1	Y	0	0	11	102	150	252	0	0	40,000.	330,000.	2,000.
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	1871	1	N	5	2	10	176	46	222	0	0	50,000.	200,000.	5,835.
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	1936	1	N	0	7	9	469	108	577	0	0	42,500.	325,000.	0
BENSON	Johnston	1887	4	Y	0	4	16	384	122	506	2	1	66,000.	458,789.	40,057.
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	1910	1	N	4	0	3	123	37	160	0	0		125,000.	4,331.
BETHANY	Johnston	1871	1	N	3	0	9	128	87	215	0	1	50,000.	120,000.	0
BETHESDA	Johnston	1842	1	Y	23	55	11	200	64	264	1	3	42,000.	224,000.	8,000.
BRULAH	Johnston	1895	1	N	0	0	9	110	146	256	0	1		210,000.	0.
BLACKMANS GROVE	Johnston	1893	1	N	0	0	8	100	82	132	0	0	35,000.	85,000.	3,000.
BURNELL	Johnston	1912	1	N	8	7	6	107	28	135	3	3		40,000.	0
CALVARY	Johnston	1894	1	N	0	0	2	40	25	65	0	0		150,000.	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	Johnston	1886	1	Y	0	0	4	140	50	190	0	1		300,000.	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1951	1	Y	1	2	4	78	42	120	0	0		48,000.	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Johnston	1811	4	Y	8	11	15	620	115	735	3	1		500,000.	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	Johnston	1889	1	N	5	2	5	160	124	284	0	0	50,000.	400,000.	0
CORINTH	Johnston	1874	1	N	2	7	13	271	79	350	0	0	50,000.	300,000.	0
CHESTWOOD	Johnston	1961	1	Y	15	15	19	178	9	187	2	0	40,000.	70,000.	4867.
FAITH	Johnston	1963	4	Y	2	1	3	101	20	121	0	0		50,000.	0
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	1891	3	Y	1	4	9	256	94	350	0	0	35,000.	200,000.	0
HALES CHAPEL	Johnston	1918	1	N	9	6	10	200	84	264	2	1	42,000.	299,000.	4,356.
HEPHZIBAH	Johnston	1912	1	Y	0	7	7	199	35	234	0	1	50,000.	225,000.	0
HILLSIDE	Johnston	1962	4	N	1	0	3	57	0	57	1	0	30,000.	30,500.	14,304.
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	1956	4	Y	14	12	14	356	48	404	0	0	50,000.	312,500.	

HOODS GROVE	Johnston	1903	1	N	1	1	0	104	30	134	1	0	100,000.	0
JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1	N	1	0	3	101	0	101	0	0	60,000.	0
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3	N	2	13	1	120	28	148	1	0	55,000.	5,900.
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1	N	0	4	16	141	50	191	0	0	150,000.	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	Y	1	3	1	197	29	226	2	0	48,000.	219,000.
MICRO, FIRST	Johnston	1904	3	Y	2	6	3	122	93	215	0	0	150,000.	0
MIDDLESEX	Nash	1908	3	N	11	7	11	166	71	237	0	0	42,500.	282,200.
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	Y	4	3	6	74	45	119	0	2	165,000.	13,492.
NOBLES CHAPEL	Willson	1900	3	Y	0	2	3	114	26	140	0	0	20,000.	45,000.
NORTH SHITHFIELD	Johnston	1953	4	Y	2	2	0	97	14	111	2	0	95,000.	0
OLIVERS GROVE	Johnston	1880	1	N	3	2	6	161	4	165	0	0	80,000.	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	Y	7	5	2	296	115	411	0	0	350,000.	35,000.
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1	N	3	4	2	200	21	221	0	0	216,000.	0
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3		2	1	0	246	51	297	2	0	36,750.	303,750.
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	Y	0	13	5	292	106	397	0	0	30,000.	207,300.
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	Y	5	4	7	175	58	233	1	0	45,000.	250,000.
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	Y	3	5	17	412	192	601	1	2	28,000.	473,000.
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	Y	0	4	4	128	127	255	0	0	130,000.	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	Y	10	10	15	336	148	484	0	1	59,400.	378,000.
SHARON	Johnston	1958	4	Y	5	10	3	275	45	320	0	2	325,000.	14,500.
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1	N	5	6	10	119	86	205	0	0	38,000.	132,500.
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	Y	15	13	16	804	292	1,096	1	7	27,798.	621,650.
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	Y	9	4	2	160	26	186	0	0	147,899.	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	N	6	3	3	130	85	215	0	0	35,000.	210,000.
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	2		7	0	4	129	62	191	0	1	80,000.	225,000.
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1	N	2	8	3	162	20	182	0	0	60,000.	260,000.
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1	N	13	2	16	345	105	450	0	0	50,000.	600,000.
WILSONS MILLS	Johnston	1884	2	Y	0	14	6	232	6	238	0	0	35,000.	90,000.

TOTALS

299,315

TABLE B SUNDAY
SCHOOL
Associational Sunday
School Director
Rev. H. Tom White
Rt. 1 Box 295,
Spartanburg, NC
27377

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																				
Associational Sunday School Director																				
Rev. H. J. Tom Wata																				
Rt. 1 Box 250, Sanford, NC 27377																				
	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	Enrollment of church (missionaries)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church Y. B. S. enrollment	Mission Y. B. S. enrollment	Total Y. B. S. enrollment	
CHURCHES																				
ANTIOCH	5	12	16	18	0	13	12	28	0	0	1	0	105	75	0	0	105	71	0	71
BAPTIST CENTER	5	7	26	25	12	15	22	24	0	0	4	0	140	57	0	0	140	36	0	36
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	19	44	37	1	40	41	52	0	0	8	0	245	162	0	0	245	87	0	87
BENSON	10	14	35	25	9	25	21	95	0	10	4	11	255	129	0	0	255	62	0	62
BENSON GROVE	6	9	13	18	4	18	32	20	0	0	0	0	120	85	1	0	120	45	0	45
BETHANY	0	6	8	15	11	18	19	33	0	0	3	0	107	85	0	0	107	60	0	60
BETHESDA	0	19	31	23	0	10	39	32	0	0	5	0	168	102	2	10	178	132	0	132
BEULAH	0	19	20	14	12	0	24	28	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	117	74	0	74
BLACKBURN'S GROVE	0	4	9	9	0	23	20	31	0	0	2	5	101	63	1	0	101	66	0	66
BURNELL	15	7	13	9	0	24	11	11	0	0	6	0	96	52	0	0	96	59	0	59
CALVARY	0	8	13	6	5	2	8	5	0	0	2	0	39	28	0	0	39	35	0	35
CARTERS CHAPEL	2	3	4	9	16	0	60	20	0	0	3	0	118	78	0	0	118	50	0	50
CEDAR GROVE	0	4	6	10	12	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	51	41	0	0	51	25	0	25
CLAYTON, FIRST	10	42	52	71	15	47	175	0	0	0	4	0	416	179	0	0	416	122	0	122
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	4	3	13	11	16	0	56	18	0	0	3	0	131	78	0	0	131	36	0	36
CORINTH	1	24	27	17	15	0	24	61	0	0	3	0	171	105	1	0	171	60	0	60
CRESTWOOD	4	0	9	6	0	0	21	10	0	5	3	5	63	50	0	0	63	61	0	61
FAITH	1	4	6	5	5	0	20	3	0	0	2	0	54	43	0	1	55	51	0	51
FOUR OAKS	4	33	26	17	13	0	87	31	0	0	3	0	210	112	0	0	210	57	0	57
HALES CHAPEL	0	17	21	24	0	18	29	22	0	0	3	0	134	63	0	0	134	73	0	73
HEPHZIBAH	0	21	33	34	6	18	84	25	0	0	3	0	224	137	0	0	224	55	0	55
HILLSIDE	0	9	4	2	0	10	9	0	0	1	2	0	35	25	1	0	35	14	0	14
HOGUE MEMORIAL	0	25	35	53	21	21	85	28	0	0	7	0	273	119	0	0	273	100	0	100

HOOD'S GROVE	2	8	15	26	41	52	63	74	85	96	107	118	129	140	151	162	173	184	195	206	217	228	239	250	261	272	283	294	305	316	327	338	349	360	371	382	393	404	415	426	437	448	459	470	481	492	503	514	525	536	547	558	569	580	591	602	613	624	635	646	657	668	679	690	701	712	723	734	745	756	767	778	789	800	811	822	833	844	855	866	877	888	899	910	921	932	943	954	965	976	987	998	1009	1020	1031	1042	1053	1064	1075	1086	1097	1108	1119	1130	1141	1152	1163	1174	1185	1196	1207	1218	1229	1240	1251	1262	1273	1284	1295	1306	1317	1328	1339	1350	1361	1372	1383	1394	1405	1416	1427	1438	1449	1460	1471	1482	1493	1504	1515	1526	1537	1548	1559	1570	1581	1592	1603	1614	1625	1636	1647	1658	1669	1680	1691	1702	1713	1724	1735	1746	1757	1768	1779	1790	1801	1812	1823	1834	1845	1856	1867	1878	1889	1900	1911	1922	1933	1944	1955	1966	1977	1988	1999	2010	2021	2032	2043	2054	2065	2076	2087	2098	2109	2120	2131	2142	2153	2164	2175	2186	2197	2208	2219	2230	2241	2252	2263	2274	2285	2296	2307	2318	2329	2340	2351	2362	2373	2384	2395	2406	2417	2428	2439	2450	2461	2472	2483	2494	2505	2516	2527	2538	2549	2560	2571	2582	2593	2604	2615	2626	2637	2648	2659	2670	2681	2692	2703	2714	2725	2736	2747	2758	2769	2780	2791	2802	2813	2824	2835	2846	2857	2868	2879	2890	2901	2912	2923	2934	2945	2956	2967	2978	2989	3000	3011	3022	3033	3044	3055	3066	3077	3088	3099	3110	3121	3132	3143	3154	3165	3176	3187	3198	3209	3220	3231	3242	3253	3264	3275	3286	3297	3308	3319	3330	3341	3352	3363	3374	3385	3396	3407	3418	3429	3440	3451	3462	3473	3484	3495	3506	3517	3528	3539	3550	3561	3572	3583	3594	3605	3616	3627	3638	3649	3660	3671	3682	3693	3704	3715	3726	3737	3748	3759	3770	3781	3792	3803	3814	3825	3836	3847	3858	3869	3880	3891	3902	3913	3924	3935	3946	3957	3968	3979	3990	4001	4012	4023	4034	4045	4056	4067	4078	4089	4100	4111	4122	4133	4144	4155	4166	4177	4188	4199	4210	4221	4232	4243	4254	4265	4276	4287	4298	4309	4320	4331	4342	4353	4364	4375	4386	4397	4408	4419	4430	4441	4452	4463	4474	4485	4496	4507	4518	4529	4540	4551	4562	4573	4584	4595	4606	4617	4628	4639	4650	4661	4672	4683	4694	4705	4716	4727	4738	4749	4760	4771	4782	4793	4804	4815	4826	4837	4848	4859	4870	4881	4892	4903	4914	4925	4936	4947	4958	4969	4980	4991	5002	5013	5024	5035	5046	5057	5068	5079	5090	5101	5112	5123	5134	5145	5156	5167	5178	5189	5200	5211	5222	5233	5244	5255	5266	5277	5288	5299	5310	5321	5332	5343	5354	5365	5376	5387	5398	5409	5420	5431	5442	5453	5464	5475	5486	5497	5508	5519	5530	5541	5552	5563	5574	5585	5596	5607	5618	5629	5640	5651	5662	5673	5684	5695	5706	5717	5728	5739	5750	5761	5772	5783	5794	5805	5816	5827	5838	5849	5860	5871	5882	5893	5904	5915	5926	5937	5948	5959	5970	5981	5992	6003	6014	6025	6036	6047	6058	6069	6080	6091	6102	6113	6124	6135	6146	6157	6168	6179	6190	6201	6212	6223	6234	6245	6256	6267	6278	6289	6300	6311	6322	6333	6344	6355	6366	6377	6388	6399	6410	6421	6432	6443	6454	6465	6476	6487	6498	6509	6520	6531	6542	6553	6564	6575	6586	6597	6608	6619	6630	6641	6652	6663	6674	6685	6696	6707	6718	6729	6740	6751	6762	6773	6784	6795	6806	6817	6828	6839	6850	6861	6872	6883	6894	6905	6916	6927	6938	6949	6960	6971	6982	6993	7004	7015	7026	7037	7048	7059	7070	7081	7092	7103	7114	7125	7136	7147	7158	7169	7180	7191	7202	7213	7224	7235	7246	7257	7268	7279	7290	7301	7312	7323	7334	7345	7356	7367	7378	7389	7400	7411	7422	7433	7444	7455	7466	7477	7488	7499	7510	7521	7532	7543	7554	7565	7576	7587	7598	7609	7620	7631	7642	7653	7664	7675	7686	7697	7708	7719	7730	7741	7752	7763	7774	7785	7796	7807	7818	7829	7840	7851	7862	7873	7884	7895	7906	7917	7928	7939	7950	7961	7972	7983	7994	8005	8016	8027	8038	8049	8060	8071	8082	8093	8104	8115	8126	8137	8148	8159	8170	8181	8192	8203	8214	8225	8236	8247	8258	8269	8280	8291	8302	8313	8324	8335	8346	8357	8368	8379	8390	8401	8412	8423	8434	8445	8456	8467	8478	8489	8500	8511	8522	8533	8544	8555	8566	8577	8588	8599	8610	8621	8632	8643	8654	8665	8676	8687	8698	8709	8720	8731	8742	8753	8764	8775	8786	8797	8808	8819	8830	8841	8852	8863	8874	8885	8896	8907	8918	8929	8940	8951	8962	8973	8984	8995	9006	9017	9028	9039	9050	9061	9072	9083	9094	9105	9116	9127	9138	9149	9160	9171	9182	9193	9204	9215	9226	9237	9248	9259	9270	9281	9292	9303	9314	9325	9336	9347	9358	9369	9380	9391	9402	9413	9424	9435	9446	9457	9468	9479	9490	9501	9512	9523	9534	9545	9556	9567	9578	9589	9600	9611	9622	9633	9644	9655	9666	9677	9688	9699	9710	9721	9732	9743	9754	9765	9776	9787	9798	9809	9820	9831	9842	9853	9864	9875	9886	9897	9908	9919	9930	9941	9952	9963	9974	9985	9996	10007	10018	10029	10040	10051	10062	10073	10084	10095	10106	10117	10128	10139	10150	10161	10172	10183	10194	10205	10216	10227	10238	10249	10260	10271	10282	10293	10304	10315	10326	10337	10348	10359	10370	10381	10392	10403	10414	10425	10436	10447	10458	10469	10480	10491	10502	10513	10524	10535	10546	10557	10568	10579	10590	10601	10612	10623	10634	10645	10656	10667	10678	10689	10700	10711	10722	10733	10744	10755	10766	10777	10788	10799	10810	10821	10832	10843	10854	10865	10876	10887	10898	10909	10920	10931	10942	10953	10964	10975	10986	10997	11008	11019	11030	11041	11052	11063	11074	11085	11096	11107	11118	11129	11140	11151	11162	11173	11184	11195	11206	11217	11228	11239	11250	11261	11272	11283	11294	11305	11316	11327	11338	11349	11360	11371	11382	11393	11404	11415	11426	11437	11448	11459	11470	11481	11492	11503	11514	11525	11536	11547	11558	11569	11580	11591	11602	11613	11624	11635	11646	11657	11668	11679	11690	11701	11712	11723	11734	11745	11756	11767	11778	11789	11800	11811	11822	11833	11844	11855	11866	11877	11888	11899	11910	11921	11932	11943	11954	11965	11976	11987	11998	12009	12020	12031	12042	12053	12064	12075	12086	12097	12108	12119	12130	12141	12152	12163	12174	12185	12196	12207	12218	12229	12240	12251	12262	12273	12284	12295	12306	12317	12328	12339	12350	12361	12372	12383	12394	12405	12416	12427	12438	12449	12460	12471	12482	12493	12504	12515	12526	12537	12548	12559	12570	12581	12592	12603	12614	12625	12636	12647	12658	12669	12680	12691	12702	12713	12724	12735	12746	12757	12768	12779	12790	12801	12812	12823	12834	12845	12856	12867	12878	12889	12900	12911	12922	12933	12944	12955	12966	12977	12988	12999	13010	13021	13032	13043	13054	13065	13076	13087	13098	13109	13120	13131	13142	13153	13164	13175	13186	13197	13208	13219	13230	13241	13252	13263	13274	13285	13296	13307	13318	13329	13340	13351	13362	13373	13384	13395	13406	13417	13428	13439	13450	13461	13472	13483	13494	13505	13516	13527	13538	13549	13560	13571	13582	13593	13604	13615	13626	13637	13648	13659	13670	13681	13692	13703	13714	13725	13736	13747	13758	13769	13780	13791	13802	13813	13824	13835	13846	13857	13868	13879	13890	13901	13912	13923	13934	13945	13956	13967	13978	13989	14000	14011	14022	14033	14044	14055	14066	14077	14088	14099	14110	14121	14132	14143	14154	14165	14176	14187	14198	14209	14220	14231	14242	14253	14264	14275	14286	14297	14308	14319	14330	14341	14352	14363	14374	14385	14396	14407	14418	14429	14440	14451	14462	14473	14484	14495	14506	14517	14528	14539	14550	14561	14572	14583	14594	14605	14616	14627	14638	14649	14660	14671	14682	14693	14704	14
--------------	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	----

TABLE CHURCH
TRAINING
Associational Church
Training Director
Rev. Kenneth D.
Thornton
Rt. 3 Box 584,
Clayton, NC 27520

CHURCHES

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. children enrollment	N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions) of church	Total Church enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
BENSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
BENSON GROVE	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	4	13	10	36	0	7	8	0	0	2	0	80	40
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	12	10
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	3	6	28	30	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	75	60
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEPHSIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSIDF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	4	16	27	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	68	20

[illegible]

TABLE D CHURCH
MUSIC
Associational Music
Director
Rev. Rendell W. Day
P.O. Box 681,
Princeton, NC
27569

CHURCHES

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of church (of missions)	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	2	5	0	25
BAPTIST CENTER	0	4	9	1	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	30
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	4	5	2	15	5	20	0	0	0	3	0	54
BENSON	5	10	8	8	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	61
BENSON GROVE	7	5	7	4	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	39
BETHANY	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
BETHESDA	0	10	6	2	4	22	0	0	0	3	0	47
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	15
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
CALVARY	0	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	13
CARTERS CHAPEL	3	4	4	2	2	14	0	0	0	6	0	35
CEDAR GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	12	9		24		26	0	0	0	3	0	74
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	18
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	1	0	19
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24
FAITH	3	2	5	2	6	20	0	1	0	5	0	43
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	9	0	3	0	37
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	1	8	5	19	0	0	0	5	0	38
HEPSIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOGUTT MEMORIAL	5	3	23	15	15	24	0	0	4	7	0	76

HOOD'S GROVE	3	4	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	17
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	21
KENDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22
LIVE OAK	0	3	6	0	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	37
MICRO, FIRST												
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	15	13	0	0	0	4	0	32
NEWTON GROVE	0	4	5	7	9	13	0	5	0	3	0	46
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	7	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	27
OLIVERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
PARRISH MEMORIAL	12	12	8	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	47
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	12	8	18	0	0	0	4	0	42
PISGAH	0	0	0	11	4	21	0	0	0	5	0	41
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	3	8	8	20	0	0	0	4	0	43
PRINCETON	18	5	6	10	11	50	0	9	0	8	0	116
SARDIS	8	7	4	7	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	52
SELMA	12	4	8	0	0	14	0	0	1	2	0	29
SHARON	10	6	6	12	10	20	12	0	0	2	0	78
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	10	22	32	35	10	32	35	0	8	6	0	190
STEVENS CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	4	0	26
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	2	0	21
WAPKINS CHAPEL	3	8	10	0	12	25	0	0	0	5	0	63
WHITE OAK	10	8	7	12	5	18	0	0	0	3	0	53
WILSON'S MILLS	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	4	0	20
TOTALS	138	142	196	215	187	761	253	32	16	165	1,823	

TABLE E WOMAN'S
MISSIONARY UNION
Associational W. M. U.
Director
Mrs. Jan Barry
506 Hancock St.,
Durham, NC
27577

TABLE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Associational W.M.U. Director: Jan Barry 606 Jan Barry 596 Haddock St. Savannah, NC 29177																
CHURCHES		Number of Organizations						Enrollment								
		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 15 years and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or 15 years and over)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment		
ANTIPOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	36	
BAPTIST CENTER	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	28	7	0	23	3	0	61	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	10	14	25	7	0	71	
BENSON	1	1	2	0	1	1	6	7	9	13	0	58	4	6	97	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	30	0	0	40	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	14	
BETHESDA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	11	9	23	37	2	0	88	
BEULAH	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	14	6	0	27	
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	10	20	2	0	41	
BURNELL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	7	0	13	10	4	0	40	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	9	
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	23	3	0	32	
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	8	14	
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	2	2	2	10	0	17	18	14	20	22	153	11	0	227	
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	10	12	0	0	32	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	
CRESTWOOD	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	15	4	0	25	
FAITH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	12	5	0	27	
FOUR OAKS	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	6	11	6	16	54	6	0	99	
HALES CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	11	7	0	33	
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	5	11	18	1	0	50	
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	
HOGUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	12	18	42	8	0	97	

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD
Associational
Brotherhood Director
Rev. Doland T. Humphries
P.O. Box 340, Pine
Level, NC 27568

CHURCHES

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment- Basic	Baptist Men enrolment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
BENSON	10	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	60
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	10	6	4	8	0	0	0	1	0	39
BEULAH	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	6	0	21
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
BURNELL	9	0	2	0	5	0	0	2	0	18
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	2	0	25
CLAYTON, FIRST	19	6	5	38	0	0	0	2	0	68
CYNDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTWOOD	8	2	4	3	0	3	6	1	0	27
FAITH	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
FOUR OAKS	13	12	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	35
HALES CHAPEL	0	14	0	0	13	0	0	4	0	31
HEPHZIBAH	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	6	0	3	0	0	6	0	3	6	24

	4	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
HOOD'S GROVE																	
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
KENLY	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICRO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	7	14	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
NEWTON GROVE	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVERS GROVE	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	3	13	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
PINE LEVEL	12	13	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	2	0	1	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	8	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
SELMA	12	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	30
SHARON	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SHILOH	10	4	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
STEVENS CHAPEL	5	4	1	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WHITE OAK	10	12	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
WILSON'S MILLS	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTALS	228	150	103	407	22	10	11	37	95	35	0	0	951				

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS
LOCAL EXPENDITURES &
STEWARDSHIP

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Tony Braswell
P. O. Box 589, Pine
Level, NC 27966

TABLE C TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																			
21	22	23	Cooperating program goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promote, or encourage used during the year	27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133			
					Committed to Ministry or Alternate	Other													
																	YES	NO	
CHURCHES																			
ANTIOCH																			
BAPTIST CENTER																			
BAPTIST TABERNACLE																			
BENSON																			
BENSON GROVE																			
BETHANY																			
BETHESDA																			
BEULAH																			
BLACKMAN'S GROVE																			
BURNELL																			
CALVARY																			
CARTERS CHAPEL																			
CEDAR GROVE																			
CLAYTON, FIRST																			
CLYDE'S CHAPEL																			
CORINTH																			
CRESTWOOD																			
FAITH																			
FOUR OAKS																			
HALES CHAPEL																			
HEPHZIBAH																			
HILLSIDE																			
HOGWITT MEMORIAL																			

HOOD'S GROVE	3	6	4	x	x	x	13,344	512	13,856	5,740		567	4,907	11,214
JONESBORO	2	5	1	x	x		9,817	4,500	14,317	3,105		2,700	389	8,226
KENLY				x			26,000		26,000	10,000		2,300	1,100	5,000
LEJ'S CHAPEL	15	7	3		x	x	23,511		23,511	8,320		1,034	3,279	12,633
LIVE OAK	32	3	3		x	x	32,550		32,550	14,050	7,599	2,325	4,874	28,848
MICRO, FIRST	16	12	2		x	x	21,682		21,682	10,084		1,563	2,590	14,237
MIDDLESEX	27	15	2	x	x		48,202	2,197	50,399	9,877		1,456	26,191	37,524
NEWTON GROVE	4	1	1		x	x	19,546		19,546	8,600		6,000	480	900
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	10					x				9,310		905	11,606	21,821
NORTH SMITHFIELD	20	25	1		x	x	18,000		18,000	9,520		300	4,170	13,990
OLIVERS GROVE					x		16,245		16,245	5,165		1,222	4,650	11,037
PARRISH MEMORIAL	10	33	4		x		41,800		41,800	10,500		7,000	2,704	11,884
PAULINE	6	7	3	x	x		20,730		20,730	10,820		1,571	5,398	17,779
PINE LEVEL	48	10	3		x		68,362		68,362	17,934	15,000	3,585	14,145	50,665
PTSGAH		4	1			x	56,642		56,642	15,814		2,341	20,116	38,271
PLEASANT GROVE	25	6	4				27,515	3,570	31,086	10,908		5,300	1,875	18,083
PRINCETON	85	9	2		x	x	75,993	118	76,111	24,915	2,175	2,947	30,250	60,287
SARDIS	20					x	24,479		24,479	13,528	3,770	1,256	6,518	23,816
SELMA	15	11	3		x		82,190		82,190	24,817		1,160	11,378	37,356
SHARON	40	10	2		x		66,564		66,564	29,300		14,500	1,693	21,106
SHILOH	12	14	1	x		x	22,828		22,828	9,025		6,536	1,339	3,519
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	18	2	x		x		187,772		187,772	56,521		18,200	2,761	20,105
STEVENS CHAPEL	25	10	1		x		33,442	40	33,442	13,820	6,949	911	6,364	22,044
THANKSGIVING	12	7	3	x		x	17,911	380	18,291	11,600		608	3,480	25,688
TRINITY	12	4	1	x		x	41,144		41,144	16,500		16,651	975	36,650
WATKINS CHAPEL	27	13	x		x		29,205	165	29,370	15,000	8,620	2,370	1,391	5,714
WHITE OAK	35	7	3		x		51,263		51,263	25,123		5,169	2,903	12,083
WITSON'S MILLS	18	8	3		x		41,591	1,221	42,812	15,635		7,329	1,228	21,920
							2,077,545	65,629	2,149,095	49,000	767,304	143,959	181,670	78,897
													544,278	1,717,619

TABLE H MISSION
EXPENDITURES
Associational Clerg
Rev. Willard A. Brown
Rt. 2 box 102-A,
Selma, NC 27576

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															
Associational Clerk Rt. 2 box 105-A, Selma, NC 27576															
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Assocational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Homes for the aged	Designated: All other League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total	
ANTIOCH	0	0	46	188	0	78	1,456	0	0	0	0	450	862	908	
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	3,485	0	250	450	827	0	0	0	0	0	1,527	5,012	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	6,036	1,200	1,327	1,804	2,715	0	0	0	0	0	7,946	13,082	
BENSON	0	0	33,585	3,579	49	812	2,164	2,000	0	0	0	3,145	11,749	45,334	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	25, 25	50	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	455	705	730	
BETHANY	0	0	400	300	0	50	250	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,000	
BETHESDA	0	0	1,876	755	1,369	1,350	1,456	0	0	0	0	309	5,239	7,115	
BRULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,586	1,526	1,526	
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	1,101	250	657	100	990	0	150	0	0	340	2,487	3,588	
BURNELL	0	0	227	200	300	242	412	0	0	0	0	150	1,304	1,531	
CALVARY	0	0	1,000	444	170	91	261	0	0	0	0	0	966	1,966	
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	540	425	90	290	500	0	352	0	0	0	1,657	2,197	
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	245	0	150	175	175	0	0	0	0	1,083	1,583	1,828	
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	23,585	3,500	2,518	1,977	3,093	0	0	0	0	583	11,671	35,256	
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	2,977	700	572	443	594	0	0	0	0	955	3,264	6,241	
CORINTH	0	0	1,200	400	0	517	392	0	0	0	0	1,112	2,321	3,521	
CHESTWOOD	0	0	2,284	451	400	111	209	0	0	0	0	1,879	2,329	4,613	
FAITH	0	0	725	362	51	139	66	0	0	0	0	0	619	1,344	
FOUR OAKS	0	0	77,200	1,200	1,229	1,142	2,299	0	0	0	0	29	5,899	13,099	
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	2,029	350	146	670	904	0	0	0	0	0	2,070	4,099	
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	3,245	1,200	764	761	1,158	0	0	0	0	894	4,777	8,022	
HILLSIDE	0	0	180	120	0	206	94	0	0	0	0	0	2,760	3,360	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	18,428	3,743	246	721	1,586	0	0	0	0	432	6,727	25,155	

HOOD'S GROVE	0	0	0	85	55	250	436	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	915	1,000
JONESBORO	0	0	0	124	250	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	415
KENLY	0	0	0	800	144	225	222	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	844	1,641
LEE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	11,046	447	0	180	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	1,014	2,060
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	340	650	475	155	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,553	1,893
MICRO. FIRST	0	0	0	2,000	200	500	115	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	3,080
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	4,368	582	649	321	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,066	6,434
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	50	100	156	276	309	0	75	0	60	50	1,027	1,077	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	55	55	600	375	615	229	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,492	2,147
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	445	250	220	206	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	1,056	1,501
OLIVER'S GROVE	0	0	0	200	250	150	375	325	0	275	250	275	425	2,425	2,625	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,429	286	0	879	1,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,725	4,154
PAULINE	0	0	0	1,220	532	163	129	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,151	2,371
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	3,777	1,133	713	970	1,751	0	141	0	0	0	0	0	874	5,521	9,298
PISGAH	0	0	0	1,000	700	877	458	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	3,492	4,492
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,710	569	569	336	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,761	3,471
PRINCETON	0	0	0	6,417	1,000	500	885	2,047	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	4,925	11,342
SARDIS	2,500	0	2,500	630	600	1,050	137	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,305	5,435
SELMA	0	0	0	6,696	1,826	125	795	1,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,510	11,206
SHARON	0	0	0	5,289	1,290	520	374	787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,971	8,260
SHILOH	0	0	0	385	250	103	95	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	973	1,298
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	17,475	2,200	1,145	037	4,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,218	11,692	29,167
THAYER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,933	806	329	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,748	3,681
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	1,445	673	231	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,158	2,603
TRINITY	0	0	0	1,195	225	272	291	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	534	1,780	2,975
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	735	225	10	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	715	1,450
WHITE OAK	0	65	65	2,070	457	389	539	801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	2,452	4,587
WILSON'S MILLS	0	0	0	3,021	1,051	27	247	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	1,962	4,983
TOTALS	2,500	120	2,620	176,844	36,543	20,551	23,255	99,060	2,100	1,134	250	435	22,708	146,609	325,173			

TABLE I. OFFICIAL
INFORMATION

Moderator
Dr. Maurice W. Grison
P.O. Box 35, Clayton,
NC 27520

CHURCHES

	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	450	3	N	3	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	1,804	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	812	8	R	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	
BANSUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	R	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	0	91	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	200	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1,601	10	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	443	4	N	1	0	0	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	517	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	111	2	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	139	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	N	1	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	670	4	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	761	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	206	1	N	1	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
HILLSIDE	0	0	1	0	0	721	8	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	

Notes

This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

D
206.9756
M66 J0

1982 Annual



Johnston
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Annual of
*Johnston Baptist
Association*
North Carolina

**BOLD
BELIEVERS
IN GIVING**

Containing Proceedings of the
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 18, 1982

CARTER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 19, 1982

The next annual session will be held at
PRINCETON BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 17, 1983

and

SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 18, 1983

**Published 1982 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia**

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

General Officers.	1
Department Officers	32
Committees	1
Representatives of Denominational Institutions	2
Representatives on General Board.	3

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

Pastors	4
Sunday School Directors	5
Church Training Directors	6
Brotherhood Director	6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors.	6
Clerks	7
Treasurers.	9
Music Directors	10
Organists	11
Library Service Directors	12
Chairmen of Deacons.	12
Other Ordained and Licensed Ministers	13
Proceedings.	14
Program	14
Historian's Report	17
Director of Missions Report	19
Missions Committee Report	20
Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report.	21
American Bible Society Report	22
Church Training Report	23
Woman's Missionary Union Report.	23
Brotherhood Report	24
Music Report	25
Youth Ministries Report	25
Evangelism Report.	26
Budget and Finance Committee Report	27
Treasurer's Report.	29
General Board Report.	31
Nominating Committee Report	32
Time, Place and Preacher Report	33
Committee on Committee's Report.	1
Constitution Committee's Report	34
Annuity Board Report	34
Baptist Foundation Report	35
Christian Higher Education Report	38
Christian Life Committee Report	39
Christian Literature Report	39
Baptist Homes Report	40
Baptist Hospital Report.	41
Baptist Children's Homes Report.	41

Resolutions Committee Report 44

Memorials Committee Report 46

Historical Events 48

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 52

STATISTICAL TABLES 58

ASSOCIATIONAL MAP 36



Directory of Association

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Horace Ricks, P.O. Box 356, Selma, 27576; 965-9450

MODERATOR

Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton, 27520; 553-4161

VICE MODERATOR

Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex, 27557; 284-4207

CLERK

Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma, 27576; 965-3704

TREASURER

Hubert Allen, Box 495, Selma, 27576; 965-8285

HISTORIAN

Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon, 27597; 269-8877

TRUSTEES

Lawrence Cannady (1983), P.O. Box 305, Clayton, 27520; 553-6467
Henry Whitley (1984), 701 Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield, 27577; 934-8807

Report of the Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mark White, Chairman, '85 Rt. 1, Selma, NC; 965-2191
John Mann, '83 P.O. Box 237, Kenly, NC; 284-4936
Warren Scales, '84 Rt. 2 Box 193-B, Four Oaks, NC; 934-4543
Louise Wall, '85
Jackie Jones, '84 Rt. 2 Box 425, Clayton, NC; 934-3725
Ben Parker, '83 Box 43, Pine Level, NC; 965-2226

COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thurman Batten, Chairman Rt. 3 Box 353, Selma, NC; 284-3840
Mrs. Lois Overby 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC; 934-2495
Mark White Rt. 1, Selma, NC; 965-2191
Robert Brooks Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton, NC; 553-7302
Larry Kemp P.O. Box 216, Wilson's Mills, NC; 934-5242

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

James W. Rose, Chairman P.O. Box 10, Benson, NC
Mrs. Iris Lee N. Pine St., Princeton, NC; 936-7091
Danny Poyner Rt. 2 Box 377-A, Four Oaks, NC; 894-8681

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Lois Overby, Chairman 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, NC; 934-2495
Mrs. Maurice Grissom P.O. Box 35, Clayton, NC; 553-6597
Mrs. Laura Johnson 701 W. Main St., Benson, NC

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dixie Harper Rt. 1 Box 458-B, Clayton, NC; 553-7675
Mrs. Herman Mauney 402 Holt St., Smithfield, NC; 934-7637
Mrs. Joe Puckett 513 Lee St., Smithfield, NC; 934-2430

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Joe Moore 302 Griswold St., Selma, NC; 965-5826

Bill Edwards. Rt. 1 Box 299-A, Selma, NC; 965-5243
 Richard Moore Rt. 1, Selma, NC; 965-6113
 Grover Creech 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield, NC; 934-5113

COMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

Hoyt Lock, Chairman, '85 Rt. 1, Box 45-B, Selma, NC; 965-5826
 Joe Nall, '84 1107 Chestnut St., Smithfield, NC; 934-5211
 Mrs. Maddrey Bass, '83 P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove, NC

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

John Ryberg, Chairman, '85 P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, NC; 934-2353
 Mrs. Clarence Woodard, '84 Rt. 1, Selma, NC; 965-2525
 Glenn Wiggs, '83 425 Dixie Dr., Selma, NC; 965-3520

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

W. W. Thompson, Chairman Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton, NC; 735-9751
 Jean Hinton Rt. 1, Princeton, NC; 936-1111
 Mary W. Brown Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma, NC; 965-3704
 Rebecca Thornton Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton, NC; 553-6431
 Niles Compton Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson, NC; 894-3238

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

Ken Thrasher P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, NC; 934-8874
 John Mann P.O. Box 237, Kenly, NC; 284-4936

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Edgar Whitlock, Chairman, '84 P.O. Box 215, Princeton, NC; 936-4001
 Kenneth Thornton, '83 Rt. 3 Box 410, Clayton, NC; 553-6431
 Willard A. Brown, '83. Rt. 1 Box 102, Selma, NC; 965-3704
 Kenneth Thrasher, '83 P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, NC; 934-8874
 Tom Herndon, '84 P.O. Box 358, Clayton, NC; 553-6650
 Hoyt Lock, '84 Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma, NC; 965-5826
 Tom Hupp, '85. P.O. Box 219, Wilson's Mills, NC; 965-9324
 Danny Merritt, '85. 717 S. Second St., Smithfield, NC
 Mark White, '85 Rt. 1, Selma, NC; 965-2191

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Ken Thrasher, Chairman P.O. Box 481, Smithfield, NC; 934-8874
 Debbie Kemp P.O. Box 216, Wilson's Mills, NC; 934-5242
 Hazel Lock Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma, NC; 965-5826
 James Ellerbe 415 Canady, Clayton, NC; 553-7333
 Don Price. 204 W. Church St., Benson, NC; 894-3275

Tom Hupp,
 Chairman of Committee on Committees

Committee on Committees,
 Tim Stevens, Thomas Hupp, *ste v*
 Mrs. Jan Barry, Mrs. ~~Paul~~ Morris,
 Tommy Narron

*Rt 3
 smfd*

Representatives of Denominational Institutions

Cooperative Program. Harry S. Edwards
 Baptist Foundation Jerry Meeks
 Baptist Colleges (Schools). Mrs. Grace Smith
 Baptist Children's Homes Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington

Baptist Homes James Evans
 Baptist Hospital W.W. Turner
 Annuity Board. Edgar Whitlock
 American Bible Society Mrs. Jean Hinton

Appointed by Moderator - Maurice Grissom

Representatives on General Board

BAPTIST CENTER: William E. Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton 27520
 BAPTIST TABERNACLE: H.E. Edwards, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
 BENSON: Ernest Strickland, Box 224, Benson 27504
 BETHANY: Earl Brown, Selma 27576
 BETHESDA: Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
 BLACKMON'S GROVE: L.E. Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
 BURNELL: Bobby G. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson 27504
 CALVARY: J. Lovette Barefoot, Jr., Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
 CARTER'S CHAPEL: A.C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 CEDAR GROVE: Burtis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
 CLAYTON, FIRST: James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St., Clayton 27520
 CLYDES CHAPEL: Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell 27591
 CORINTH: Mrs. Ruth Atkinson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
 FAITH: Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
 FOUR OAKS: H.J. Becker, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524
 HALES CHAPEL: Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon 27597
 HEPHZIBAH: Don King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
 HOCUTT MEMORIAL: John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520
 JONESBORO: Garrett Zebb, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
 KENLY
 LEE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Kay Young, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
 LIVE OAK: Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 MICRO, FIRST: Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3 Box 272-A, Selma 27576
 MIDDLESEX: Bill Morris, Box 9, Middlesex 27557
 NORTH SMITHFIELD: Keith Anderson, 37 W. Wadell Dr., Smithfield 27577
 PARRISH MEMORIAL:
 PAULINE: Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
 PISGAH: Mrs. Bernice Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 86, Smithfield 27577
 PLEASANT GROVE: James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592
 PRINCETON: Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569
 SARDIS: Robert H. Howell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
 SELMA: Mike Chandler, 419 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576
 SHARON: Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577
 SHILOH:
 THANKSGIVING: S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 TRINITY:
 WATKINS CHAPEL: Phil Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591
 WHITE OAK: George E. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 658, Clayton 27520
 WILSON'S MILLS: Charlie Wood, Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27593

List of Pastors

Antioch	Steve Scarborough, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-6029
Baptist Center	Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clayton	27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle	Charles Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 451, Wendell	27591; 365-5417
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson	27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton	27520; 553-6091
Bethany	Stephen Howard, Rt. 2, Kenly	27524; 284-5193
Bethesda	Kenneth Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton	27520; 553-6431
Beulah	C.H. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Newton Grove	28366; 594-1523
Blackmon's Grove	Danny Poyner, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-8681
Burnell	John T. Gardner, 409 Crook St., Goldsboro	27530; 736-7799
Calvary	Joseph E. Norris, 1102 W. Board St., Dunn	28334; 892-2686
Carter's Chapel	Jerry J. Meeks, 510 Curtiss Dr., Garner	27529; 779-2984
Cedar Grove	W.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton	27569; 735-9751
Clayton, First	Maurice W. Grissom, Box 35, Clayton	27520; 553-4161
Clydes Chapel	William Austin, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell	27591; 365-4076
Corinth	David Eugene Lockaby, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon	27597; 365-5373
Crestwood	Thomas V. Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-3414
Faith	Nyles Compton, Rt. 4, Benson	27504; 894-3238
Four Oaks	John Wilkinson, Box 717, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2664
Hales Chapel	Chuck Poole, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 269-5925
Hephzibah	Ted Turner, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton	27569; 965-5886
Hocutt Memorial	Tom V. Herndon, Box 358, Clayton	27520; 553-7935
Hood's Grove		
Jonesboro	Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334; 892-3812
Kenly		
Lee's Chapel	Larry Young, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 235-2289
Live Oak	Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma	27576; 965-5826
Micro, First	Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex	27577; 284-4207
Middlesex	Jack Wingate, Box 446, Middlesex	27557; 235-4049
Newton Grove	E.C. Mattocks, Jr., Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0175
Nobles Chapel	Harry S. Edwards, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-4101
North Smithfield		
Oliver's Grove		
Parrish Memorial	Kenneth Benton, Box 210, Micro	27555; 284-4666
Pauline	Warren M. Scales, Rt. 2 Box 193-B, Four Oaks	27524; 934-4543
Pine Level	Doland Humphries, Box 340, Pine Level	27568; 965-8056
Pisgah	H.T. Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield	27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove	Harold White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton	27520; 553-7070
Princeton	L. Edgar Whitlock, Box 215, Princeton	27569; 936-5631
Sardis	Daniel Merritt, 717 S. Second St., Smithfield	27577; 934-6181
Selma	Chadwick J. Allen, Box 446, Selma	27576; 965-9431
Sharon	Kenneth L. Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield	27577; 934-8874
Shiloh	James Gunn, Rt. 1 Box 317-A, Garner	27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield	27577; 934-2204
Stevens Chapel	Calvin Edgerton, Box 248, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2905
Thanksgiving	Mark White, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-2191
Trinity	James L. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson	27504; 894-5497
Watkins Chapel	Emery W. Hackett, Rt. 1 Box 204-G, Zebulon	27597; 269-4076
White Oak	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 2 Box 589, Clayton	27520; 553-7560
Wilson's Mills	Thomas Hupp, Box 219, Wilson's Mills	27593; 965-9324

List of Sunday School Directors

Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-9302
Baptist Center	Richard R. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 308, Clayton	27520; 553-7354
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Joyce Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon	27597; 269-8289 ✓
Benson	Mrs. William A. Bounds, 600 W. Harnett St., Benson	27504; 894-4274 ✓
Benson Grove	Dennis Lassiter, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-2642
Bethany	Jimmie Price, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542; 284-4570
Bethesda	Dennis Kennedy, 804 Fernwood Dr., Clayton	27520; 553-5583
Beulah	James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn	28334; 892-7621
Blackmon's Grove. . .	Stanley Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks	27524; 894-2584
Burnell	B.G. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson	27504; 894-2876
Calvary	J. Lovette Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334; 892-5351
Carter's Chapel	Douglas Brown, Micro	27555; 284-4817
Cedar Grove	Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Dr., Wilson	27893; 291-5446
Clayton, First	Carr Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton	27520; 553-6629
Clydes Chapel	W.R. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell	27571; 365-7558 ✓
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 365-7716
Crestwood	Ray Schrum, Rt. 1, Selma	27576 ✓
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-2671
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524; 934-7871
Hales Chapel	Tom Price, Rt. 1 Box 58, Zebulon	27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah	Steve Daughtry, Princeton	27569; 936-8401
Hocutt Memorial . . .	Mrs. Lena Mercer, 309 W. Horn St., Clayton	27520; 553-7368 ✕
Hood's Grove	Lee A. Hayes, 3115 S. George St., Benson	27504; 894-5467
Jonesboro	Charlie Earl Parker, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334; 892-5046 ✓
Kenly		
Lee's Chapel	Garland Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex	27557; 235-3411 ✓
Live Oak	Wade Allen, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-6498
Micro, First	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92-A, Selma	27576; 965-5173 ✓
Middlesex	Gilbert Tyson, Rt. 2 Box 43-A, Middlesex	27557; 235-2108 ✓
Newton Grove	Dennis Bennett, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366; 594-1436 ✓
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 237-5314
North Smithfield . .	Keith Anderson, 37 W. Wadell Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-2846 ✓
Oliver's Grove	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial	Janet P. Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 183, Princeton	27569; 936-2929 ✓
Pauline	Danny C. Rhodes, Rt. 1 Box 95-A, Four Oaks	27524; 934-5592
Pine Level	Gene Sullivan, Rt. 2, Princeton	27569; 965-5525 ✓
Pisgah	Edward Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield	27577; 934-3963 ✓
Pleasant Grove	Leamon Wilkins, Rt. 1, Benson	27504 ✓
Princeton	Bobby Gray Toler, Rt. 2, Princeton	27569; 936-4511 ✓
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton	27569; 936-4241
Selma	L.D. Pritchard, 307 Graves St., Selma	27576; 965-9540 ✓
Sharon	Charles P. Strickland, 111 Holding St., Smithfield	27577; 934-8736
Shiloh		
Smithfield, First . .	William H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 194, Smithfield	27577; 934-6342 ✓
Stevens Chapel	Joey Hatcher, Princeton	27569; 936-2181
Thanksgiving	Richard Moors, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-6113
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-3434 ✓
Watkins Chapel . . .	Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Angleview, Wendell	27591; 365-6760 ✓
White Oak	George E. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 746, Clayton	27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Joseph R. Jones, Rt. 2, Clayton	27520; 934-3725 ✓

List of Church Training Directors

Bethesda	Edward Sasser, 1104 Woodlawn Way, Clayton	27520; 553-5896
Clayton, First ..	Freddie R. Stickland, 103 Shady Lane Dr., Clayton	27520; 553-5766
Four Oaks	Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2483
Hocutt Memorial	John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton	27520; 553-5961
Live Oak	Mrs. Sandra Norris, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-6186
Micro, First	Rev. Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex	27557; 284-4207
Pine Level	Tony Braswell, Box 509, Pine Level	27568
Princeton	Rendell W. Day, Box 681, Princeton	27569; 936-4511
Selma	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-3851
Smithfield, First	Berry Oliver, 618 S. First St., Smithfield	27577; 934-8774
White Oak	Mrs. Lona Bea Barnes, Rt. 2, Clayton	27520; 553-7346

List of Brotherhood Directors

Antioch	Jimmy Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-6504
Benson Grove	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-2364
Bethesda	Fred Shaefer, Rt. 3 Box 526, Clayton	27520; 553-5962
Beulah	Mahlon Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334; 892-1313
Blackmon's Grove ...	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks	27524; 894-2584
Carter's Chapel	Walter Holstun, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-8837
Clayton, First	Curtis Phillips, 1003 Mulberry Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-5188
Clydes Chapel	Nevell Davis, Rt. 1 Box 10, Wendell	27591; 365-7558
Corinth	Jesse D. Hinton, Jr., Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 365-7828
Crestwood	Johnny Knox, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2595
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-2671
Hales Chapel	Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon	27577; 269-9191
Hephzibah	Don King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial	Cameron Mercer, 309 Z. Horne St., Clayton	27520; 553-7368
Hood's Grove	Lee H. Hayes, 3115 S. George St., Benson	27504; 894-5467
Jonesboro	Henry Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn	28334; 892-2377
Middlesex	Joe Overman, Box 202, Middlesex	27557; 235-2433
Newton Grove	Dennis Bennett, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366; 594-1436
Oliver's Grove	Dean Jackson, 603 Church St., Four Oaks	27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial	Johnny Medlin, Rt. 2, Princeton	27569; 965-8755
Pauline	Eugene Barber, Rt. 1 Box 58, Four Oaks	27524; 934-6693
Pine Level	Dick Parker, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-5377
Pleasant Grove	Horace Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	27592
Princeton	Raeferd Woodall, Rt. 2, Princeton	27569; 936-2391
Selma	Michael Chandler, 409 Dixie Dr., Selma	27576; 965-8831
Smithfield, First	Henry Wright, 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-3547
Stevens Chapel	C.L. House, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-5178
Watkins Chapel	Tommy Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex	27557; 269-8855
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton	27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills	Joseph R. Jones, Rt. 2, Clayton	27520; 934-3725

List of Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch	June Creech, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-5819
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 60, Clayton	27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle ...	Mrs. Phyllis Alford, Rt. 1 Box 434, Wendell	27591; 356-7373
Benson	Mrs. Billy Murphy, 503 W. Brooklyn St., Benson	27504; 894-5118

Benson Grove Trudy Ennis, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
 Bethany..... Martha Howard, Rt. 2, Kenly; 284-5193
 Bethesda Mrs. Dorothy Ellis, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520; 553-7891
 Beulah Mrs. Glorice Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-1313
 Blackmon's Grove Miss Lois Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
 Burnell Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
 Calvary..... Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 277, Dunn 28334; 594-1894
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Mary W. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma 27576; 965-3704
 Cedar Grove Joyce Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 243-6739
 Clayton, First Mrs. Sybil A. Ross, Box 616 Clayton 27520; 553-7287
 Clydes Chapel Sybil Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell 27591; 365-3087
 Corinth..... Mrs Christine Glover, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
 Crestwood Mrs. Gail Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3414
 Faith..... Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Ricks Rd., Selma 27576; 965-2912
 Four Oaks Mrs. Harding Parker, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2578
 Hales Chapel Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex 27577; 269-9191
 Hephzibah..... Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
 Hocutt Memorial ... Mrs. Frances Hatcher, 916 Hobbs St., Clayton 27520; 553-6212
 Hood's Grove..... Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5357
 Jonesboro..... Nancy West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334; 892-7088
 Kenly
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Kathleen Lewis, Box 24, Middlesex 27577; 235-4460
 Live Oak Mrs. Josephine Capps, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5433
 Micro, First Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555; 284-3953
 Middlesex Mrs. Ruth Chloros, Box 616, Middlesex 27557; 235-2433
 Newton Grove..... Mrs. Lottie Bass, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
 Nobles Chapel Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 237-3925
 North Smithfield.. Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
 Oliver's Grove Teresa Allen
 Parrish Memorial Mrs. Mildred Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2683
 Pauline Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
 Pine Level Beebe Parker, Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 965-2226
 Pisgah Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6901
 Pleasant Grove..... Mrs. Wilma Jordan, Rt. 3, Raleigh; 772-3152
 Princeton Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
 Sardis Mrs. Sylvia Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-2083
 Selma Mrs. Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
 Sharon..... Karen Brown, Little Creek Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-4871
 Shiloh
 Smithfield, First Mrs. Lois M. Overby, 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495
 Stevens Chapel..... Joann Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-5988
 Thanksgiving Mrs. Connie Jeffreys, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-4675
 Trinity Mrs. Agnes W. Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4571
 Watkins Chapel.... Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
 White Oak..... Mrs. Shirley Weaver, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520; 553-7484
 Wilson's Mills..... Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield 934-6320

List of Church Clerks

Antioch..... Mrs. Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma 27576; 965-2437
 Baptist Center..... Mrs. W.E. Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton 27520; 553-7413
 Baptist Tabernacle.... Mrs. Robert H. Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
 Benson Mrs. Robert D. Warren, Rt. 3 Box 25, Benson 27504; 894-3944

Benson Grove Frances Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
 Bethany P.H. Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 157, Kenly 27542; 284-2268
 Bethesda Mrs. Betty Lee, Rt. 1 Box 464, Clayton 27520; 553-7775
 Beulah Mrs. Karren B. Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn 28334; 892-3592
 Blackmon's Grove Mrs. Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 894-2584
 Burnell Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
 Calvary Sue Gilbert, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
 Carter's Chapel Edward Crumpler, Box 252, Pine Level 27568; 965-5166
 Cedar Grove Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
 Clayton, First Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
 Clydes Chapel Betty T. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell 27591; 365-7317
 Corinth Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Zebulon 27597; 365-7938
 Crestwood Mrs. Kaye Stanley, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2051
 Faith Mrs. Ruth Howell, Rt. 2 Box 23-A, Selma 27576; 965-2615
 Four Oaks James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
 Hales Chapel Mrs. Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
 Hephzibah & Hillside Mrs. Betty Massey, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 965-2542
 Hocutt Memorial Mrs. Jewel Weatherspoon, 213 Lane Sir Galahad, Garner
 27529; 772-4170
 Hood's Grove Mrs. Cleo W. Wood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
 Jonesboro Judy Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn 28334; 892-2377
 Kenly
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
 Live Oak Mrs. Bonnie Barbour, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8110
 Micro, First Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3 Box 272-A, Selma 27576; 284-2352
 Middlesex Mrs. Barbara Dunbar, Box 294, Middlesex 27557; 235-3308
 Newton Grove Mrs. Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove 28366;
 596-0433
 Nobles Chapel Mrs. Ruth Scott, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4533
 North Smithfield Mrs. Electra Stancil, 1635 Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5865
 Oliver's Grove Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
 Parrish Memorial Mrs. Jeannie Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
 Pauline Mrs. Josephine H. Hood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
 Pine Level Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 92, Selma 27576; 965-5253
 Pisgah Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
 Pleasant Grove Louise M. Glisson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2549
 Princeton Mrs. Jack Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton 27569; 936-8281
 Sardis Mrs. Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
 Selma Mrs. Ellen Allen, Box 495, Selma 27576; 965-8285
 Sharon Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
 Shiloh
 Smithfield, First Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut St., Smithfield 27577;
 934-3831
 Stevens Chapel Wayne Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-3803
 Thanksgiving Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
 Trinity Mrs. Nell Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-4133
 Watkins Chapel Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27557;
 269-8732
 White Oak Mrs. Dorothy E. Pritchard, Rt. 2 Box 658, Clayton 27520; 553-4140
 Wilson's Mills Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577;
 934-7515

List of Church Treasurers

Antioch	Roger Hinton, Rt. 1 Middlesex	27557; 965-2587
Baptist Center.....	Billy Wells, Rt. 1 Box 60, Clayton	27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-7595
Benson	Charles Stevens, Box 217, Benson	27504; 894-3504
Benson Grove.....	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Bethany	Dida Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-5332
Bethesda	Ayden Lee, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 464, Clayton	27520; 553-5684
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson	27504; 894-4025
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-5962
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2897
Calvary	Louise Lee, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334
Carter's Chapel.....	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542; 284-4288
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson	27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First.....	James W. Cash, Box 417, Clayton	27520; 553-7244
Clydes Chapel	L.C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell	27571; 365-7586
Corinth.....	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-7450
Crestwood	Donald Rose, 62 White Oak, Smithfield	27577; 934-6106
Faith	Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma	27576; 284-2138
✓ Four Oaks		
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon	27597; 269-8567
Hephzibah	W.C. Wilkins, Pine Level	27568; 965-2295
Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton	27520; 553-6563
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 199, Benson	27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro	Sue Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334; 892-3812
Kenly		
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Mary D. Stallings, Box 40, Middlesex	27557; 235-3978
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-3293
Micro, First	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro	27555; 284-3953
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 265, Middlesex	27557; 235-3890
Newton Grove	Howard Denning, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0224
Nobles Chapel	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-3229
North Smithfield ...	Mrs. Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton, Smithfield	27577; 934-4373
Oliver's Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524; 963-3309
Parrish Memorial.....	Tony Melin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-3654
Pauline	Mrs. Ruth Wood, Rt. 1 Box 335, Four Oaks	27524; 934-0320
Pine Level	Tony Braswell, Box 509, Pine Level	27568; 965-5808
Pisgah	Mrs. Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield	27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jackie Miller, Rt. 4, Willow Springs	27592
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569; 963-1111
✓ Sardis		
Selma	Hubert Allen, Box 495, Selma	27576; 965-8285
✓ Sharon	M.B. MacLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield	27577; 934-4452
✓ Shiloh		
Smithfield, First.....	G.A. Allen, 401 S. Second St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2541
Stevens Chapel	John V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 965-3240
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-5089
Trininty	Miss Linda Lee, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-3386
Watkins Chapel ...	Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Angleview, Wendell	27591; 365-6760
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2 Box 607-A, Clayton	27520; 553-7831
Wilson's Mills	C.B. Wood, 502 Powell St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2066

List of Music Directors

Antioch	Marty Green, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton	27520; 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle	Miss Karen Wilson, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest;	556-6271
Benson	Alvin R. Marguerat, 704 Church St., Benson	27504; 894-8024
Bethany	Gene Berrier, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542; 284-2088
Bethesda	Rupert Alford, 410 Penny St., Garner	27529; 772-3343
Beulah	Jilda Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn	28334; 892-7621
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Vangie Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-3446
Burnell	G.B. Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson	27504; 894-2876
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Martha Jean Grady, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 284-2830
Cedar Grove	Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-2169
Clayton, First	Jim Elmore, 110-A Hardee St., Clayton	27520; 553-7977
Clydes Chapel	William Austin, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell	27591; 365-4076
Corinth	Mrs. Panoy Mitchell, Box 161, Wendell	27591; 365-7178
Crestwood	Mrs. Judy Hawley, Rt. 3, Smithfield	27577; 934-3593
Four Oaks	Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma	27576
Hales Chapel	Tom Price, Rt. 1 Box 58, Zebulon	27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-5058
Hocutt Memorial	Alton Wood, 1913 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton	27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366; 894-2392
Jonesboro	Henry Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn	28334; 892-2377
Kenly		
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex	27557; 235-3411
Live Oak	Mrs. Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2 Box 86-A, Selma	27576; 965-8454
Micro, First	Mrs. Ritchie Wall, Rt. 2 Box 237, Selma	27576; 965-2750
Middlesex	Mrs. Constance Corbett, Rt. 2 Box 7, Middlesex	27557; 235-4373
Newton Grove	Mrs. C.L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0936
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-4187
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Wadell St., Smithfield	27577; 934-8492
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2133
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 341, Princeton	27469; 965-6197
Pauline	Warren Scales, Rt. 2 Box 193-B, Four Oaks	27524; 934-4543
Pine Level	Sharon Thompson, Box 564, Pine Level	27568; 965-8056
Pisgah	Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield	27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove	Medwick V. Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-4900
Princeton	Rendell Wilson Day, Box 681, Princeton	27569; 936-4511
Sardis	Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton	27569; 936-4241
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 Green St., Selma	27576; 965-3007
Sharon	Helen Ray, Box 1568 Smithfield	27577; 934-8758
Shiloh		
Smithfield, First	Hal Hall, Box 209, Smithfield	27577; 934-2204
Stevens Chapel	Thelbert Phillips, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 965-6523
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Winke Moore, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-6113
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334; 894-4989
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207-A, Zebulon	27597
White Oak	Miss Dara Moore, Rt. 2 Box 599, Clayton	27520; 553-4458

List of Organist

(Or Pianist if no Organist)

Antioch	Pat Renfrow, Rt 1, Middlesex	27557
Baptist Center	Mrs. Earl Standley, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton	27520; 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Kay Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell	27591; 264-7304
Benson	Mrs. R.L. Smith, Box 218, Benson	27504; 894-3933
Benson Grove.....	Mrs. Joan Phillips, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-8470
Bethany	Carolyn Bicknell, Selma	27576; 965-5732
Bethesda	Mrs. Sheila Ashinhurst, Rt. 2, Clayton	27520; 553-4197
Beulah.....	Mrs. Karren B. Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn	28334; 892-3592
Blackmon's Grove	Miss Lee Ann Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-3645
Burnell	Miss Karen Mims, Rt. 3 Box 50-B, Four Oaks	27504; 894-2876
Calvary	Teresa Barefoot, 802 W. Webster Dr., Dunn	28334; 892-5351
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Etholea Dixon, Micro	27555; 284-3608
Cedar Grove.....	Melva Deans, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-2169
Clayton, First.....	Jim Elmore, 110-A Hardee St., Clayton	27520; 553-7977
Clydes Chapel	Zella Striskland, Rt. 1 Box 17, Wendell	27591; 365-6589
Corinth	Mrs. Lunell Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 365-7931
Crestwood	Mrs. Sharon Rose, 62 White Oak, Smithfield	27577; 934-6106
Faith	Mary Ann Adams, Box 398, Pine Level	37568; 965-3835
Four Oaks	Mrs. John Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2664
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 3 Box 3-AA, Zebulon	27597; 269-9482
Hephzibah	Mrs. Geradline Reardon, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-5060
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove.....	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 199, Benson	27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro	Mrs. Carol Smith, 102 Syracuse St., Dunn	28334
Kenly		
Lee's Chapel.....	Mrs. Crama Kemp, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 235-4139
Live Oak	Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-3396
Micro, First	Mrs. Steve Edwards, 201 N. Sumner St., Selma	27576; 965-6694
Middlesex	Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex	27557; 235-3886
Newton Grove	Thomas Willifird, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366; 594-1660
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 237-5314
North Smithfield	Mrs. Debra Stanley, 1013 Cherry St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2686
Oliver's Grove	Mrs. Florence Moors, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524; 894-5547
Parrish Memorial.....	Mrs. Jeannie Woodard, Box 225, Micro	27555; 284-2698
Pauline	Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 63-A, Four Oaks	27524; 934-2453
Pine Level.....	Darla Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-8596
Pisgah.....	Kathryn Baker, Rt. 1 Box 399, Clayton	27520; 934-2854
Pleasant Grove.....	Miss Ginger Evans, Hwy. 42 S., Clayton	27520; 553-6452
Princeton	Mrs. Pearle Johnson, Box 335, Princeton	27569; 936-3511
Sardis.....	Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton	27569; 936-4241
Selma	Bob Dowling, 206 N. Massey St., Selma	27576; 965-2184
Sharon	Carolyn Crocker, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-2647
Shiloh		
Smithfield, First	Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2728
Stevens Chapel	John V. Wellons, Jr., Pine Level	27568; 965-3880
Thanksgiving.....	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-2588
Trinity	Mrs. Cathy Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-3384
Watkins Chapel.....	Sharon Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon	27591; 269-9644
White Oak	Mrs. Glenn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 586, Clayton	27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills.....	Mrs. Joan Stout, 502 Cherry St., Selma	27576; 965-5911

List of Directors of Library Services

Antioch.....	Erlene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Baptist Center.....	Mrs. Robert Brooks, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton	27520
Baptist Tabernacle.....	Mrs. Beverly Batten, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591
Benson.....	Mrs. Roy B. Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson	27504
Bethesda.....	Mrs. Marjorie Cook, 2016 Ridge Rd., Clayton	27520
Carter's Chapel.....	Mrs. Myrtle Jean Price, Rt. 2, Selma	27576
Clayton, First.....	Mrs. Carolyn Williams, 316 Deerfield Dr., Clayton	27520
Crestwood.....	Mrs. Kaye Stanley, Four Oaks	27524
Faith.....	Dianne Blackmon, 601 W. Walnut St., Selma	27576
Four Oaks.....	Mrs. Price Heritage, Four Oaks	27524
Hephzibah.....	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569
Hocutt Memorial.....	Mrs. Elaine Boyette, 571 N. O'Neil St., Clayton	27520
Kenly		
Lee's Chapel.....	Miss Carol Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak.....	Mrs. Kirby Dunn, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Pine Level.....	Becky Turner, Box 345, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah.....	Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 107, Smithfield	27577
Princeton.....	Mrs. Raymond Jones, Rt. 2 Box 33, Princeton	27569
Sharon.....	Edith Strickland, 111 Holding St., Smithfield	27577
Shiloh		
Trinity.....	Mrs. C.D. Peacock, Rt. 2 Box 27506; 894-4693	
Watkins Chapel.....	Mrs. Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex	27557

List of Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch.....	Worth C. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma	27576; 965-2437
Baptist Center.....	Lawrence Canady, Box 305, Clayton	27520; 553-6467 ✓
Baptist Tabernacle.....	Steven Blackley, Rt. 5, 219 Lambert St., Zebulon	27597; 269-6625
Benson		
Benson Grove.....	Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-4783 ✓
Bethany.....	P.H. Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 157, Kenly	27542; 284-2268
Bethesda.....	Wilbert Evans, Rt. 1 Box 320, Hickory Dr., Clayton	27520; 934-4008
Beulah.....	James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn	28334; 892-7621
Blackmon's Grove		
Burnell.....	Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2856 ✓
Calvary.....	C.D. Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334; 892-6561 ✓
Carter's Chapel.....	Woodrow Lamm, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 284-2576 ✓
Cedar Grove.....	Roney Mercer, Rt. 2, Wilson	27893; 237-4447
Clayton, First.....	Carr Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton	27520; 553-6629
Clydes Chapel.....	Titus Painter, Rt. 1 Box 207, Wendell	27571; 365-7372
Corinth		
Crestwood.....	Donald Gay, Rt. 3, Smithfield	27577; 934-8993
Faith.....	Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma	27576; 284-2138
Four Oaks.....	Ralph Barbour, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2394
Hales Chapel.....	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon	27597; 269-6353
Hephzibah.....	Charles Glen Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial.....	John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton	27520; 553-5961
Hood's Grove.....	Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 199, Benson	27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro.....	Abel Penny, 506 E. Devine St., Dunn	28334; 892-3900 ✓
Kenly		

Lee's Chapel.....	Floyd F. Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex	27557; 235-3887
Live Oak	Billy R. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-5433
Micro, First.....	Dan Simmons, Rt. 3 Box 540-B, Smithfield	27577; 934-5761
Middlesex	Bill Morris, Box 9, Middlesex	27557; 235-3612
Newton Grove	Sanford West, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28336; 594-1004
Nobles Chapel	R.D. Richards, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 237-2078
North Smithfield ...	Lenwood Starling, 1024 Cherry St., Smithfield	27577; 934-4549
Oliver's Grove	Jimmy Jones	
Parrish Memorial.....	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 341, Princeton	27569; 956-6197
Pauline.....	Owen Ingram, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524; 934-7913
Pine Level	Ben Parker, Box 43, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah		
Pleasant Grove.....	James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	27592
Princeton	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1 Box 33, Princeton	27569; 735-5024
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton	27569; 946-4241
Selma	Joe Moore, Griswold St., Selma	27576; 965-2017
Sharon	Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-4871
Shiloh		
Smithfield, First		
Stevens Chapel.....	John Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 965-3240
Thanksgiving	Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-6113
Trinity.....	Luther Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-5577
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon	27597; 269-9644
White Oak	Waymon E. Pritchard, Rt. 2 Box 658, Clayton	27520; 553-4140
Wilson's Mills	Charlie W. Wood, Box 125, Wilson's Mills	27593; 934-2898

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bethany.....	Warren Scales	
	Charles Carroll, Clayton	27520
Carter's Chapel.....	Willard A. Brown PI, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma	27576
Clayton	W.W. Turner PI, Box 315, Clayton	27520
Four Oaks	R.E. Moore, Four Oaks	27524
Hales Chapel	William E. Davis CW, Casilla 2516 Santa Cruz, Bolivia,	
	South America	
Hephzibah.....	Thom Duncan, 401 N. 2nd St., Smithfield	27577
Hood's Grove	E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton	27520
Live Oak.....	Lesley Allen, Smithfield	27577
Pisgah	Joe Puckett R, 513 Lee St., Smithfield	27577
	J.H. Mauney, 402 E. Holt St., Smithfield	27577
Selma	Horace Ricks AW, 305 N. Green St., Selma	27576
Sharon	Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577
	Robert Barefoot, 104 Rogers Dr., Smithfield	27577
	Eugene Clayton, Pine Level	27568
White Oak	Waymon E. Prichard O, Rt. 2 Box 658, Clayton	27520
	Thomas Woodell CH, Rt. 2 Box 659, Clayton	27520

Ministers Ordained This Year

Four Oaks	Calvin Edgerton, Four Oaks	27524
North Smithfield	Stephen Morris, 14 Rochell Pl., Selma	27576
Pauline	Philip Deitz, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson	27504

Licensed Ministers Not Ordained

Benson	R. Whitley Hood, 500 E. Main St., Benson	27504
	William Hinton Denning, Rt. 1 Box 70, Erwin	28339
Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, Rt. 1, Clayton	27520
	Wilbert Evans, Rt. 1 Box 320, Clayton	27520
Hales Chapel	Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon	27597
Hood's Grove	Norman Jackson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366
Middlesex	Bill Morris, Box 9, Middlesex	27557

Ministers Licensed This Year

Crestwood	Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3, Smithfield	27577
Faith	Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma	27576
Parrish Memorial	Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Princeton	Robert Franklin Denning, Rt. 2 Box 254-C, Horse Shoe	28742

Proceedings

FIRST DAY

1. The eightieth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was opened by Moderator Maurice Grissom at 7:30 p.m. on October 18, 1982, at the Trinity Baptist Church. Music Director Rendell Day led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

2. James Evans, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made announcements about the facilities at the church and the refreshments to be served at the close of the evening meeting.

3. The printed program was presented by Mrs. William Barnes who moved that it, with whatever changes became necessary, be the order of business for the messengers. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Program

Johnston Baptist Association

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18, 1982

7:30	Call to Order	Maurice Grissom, Moderator
	Hymn	Congregation
	Welcome & Announcements	James Evans
	Adoption of Order of Business	Mrs. William Barnes
	Scripture & Prayer	Doland Humphries

	Special Music	Trinity Choir
	Annual Sermon	Kenneth Thornton
8:15	Hymn	Congregation
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of Visitors & New Pastors	Maurice Grissom
	Report of Historian	Charles Creech
8:40	Missions Reports:	
	Report of Director of Missions	Horace Ricks
	Report of Missions Committee	George Smith
	Report of Cooperative Program	John Ryberg
	Report of American Bible Society	Mrs. Clitus Hinton
9:00	Benediction	E.C. Reeves

Tuesday Afternoon

CARTER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1982

3:30	Call to Order	Maurice Grissom, Moderator
	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture & Prayer	Steve Howard
	Welcome & Announcements	Jerry Meeks
3:45	Associational Programs Reports:	
	Church Training	Kenneth Thornton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Jan Barry
	Brotherhood	Doland Humpries
	Music	Rendell Day
	Evangelism	Don Price
	Youth Ministry	Tim Stevens
4:15	Hymn	Congregation
4:20	Report of Job Description Committee	Tim Stevens
4:35	Budget & Finance Committee Report	Chadwick Allen
	Treasurer's Report	Tony Braswell
	Digest of Church Letters	Willard Brown
	Associational General Board Report	Willard Brown
	Committee on Nominations Report	Doland Humphries
	Committee on Time, Place, Preacher	James Rose
	Committee on Committees Report	Thomas Hupp
5:00	Miscellaneous Business & Accouncements	
	Hymn	Congregation
5:10	Reports on Institutions & Agencies:	
	Annuity Report	Hoyt Lock
	Baptist Foundation	Robert Brooks
	Christian Higher Education	Grace Smith
	Christian Life Committee	Kenneth Thrasher
	Christian Literature	Edgar Whitlock
	Baptist Homes	John Wilkinson
	Baptist Hospital	Tim Stevens
	Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington
5:45	Hymn	Congregation
	Message	Dr. & Mrs. Marse Grant
	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators & Former Director of Missions	Maurice Grissom
	Announcements	Jerry Meeks
	Benediction & Blessing on Evening Meal	Harry Edwards
6:30	Evening Meal	

Evening Meal

CARTER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Host Churches:

Bethany, Carter's Chapel, Kenly, Live Oak, Micro First, Faith and Selma

7:30	Call to Order	Maurice Grissom, Moderator
	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture & Prayer	Ted Turner
7:40	Sunday School Report	Tom Waits
7:55	Resolutions Committee Report	Mrs. Clarence Woodard
	Moderator's Appointments	Maurice Grissom
	Memorials	Mrs. J.R. Overby
8:10	Hymn	Congregation
	Scripture	John Rogers
	Special Music	Carter's Chapel Choir
	Message	Rev. & Mrs. John Rogers
9:00	Benediction	

4. Doland Humphries read Hebrews 12:1-2, Isaiah 54:2, Luke 18:27, and John 14:12 and led in prayer.

5. Special music by the Trinity Church Choir included two selections: "I Walk with His Hand in Mine" and "Redeeming Love."

6. The annual sermon was delivered by Kenneth Thornton. He pointed out that it took about 62 members of our churches to win one person to Christ last year, that it is time for us to go down on the playing field where it gets rough. He admonished us to expect great things from God for only God can save a lost person, and to remember that a great cloud of witnesses is looking down on us. He urged that we see the people, in Jesus' name.

7. The congregation sang "At Calvary," led by Rendell Day.

8. Moderator Maurice Grissom asked Hoyt Lock to act as parliamentarian.

9. Tim Stevens presented the report of the Ad Hoc Committee on Job Descriptions to be studied and voted on during the Tuesday meeting.

10. Hoyt Lock presented proposed amendments to the Constitution to be voted on Tuesday.

11. The following motion was presented by Hoyt Lock: "I move that this association authorize our Moderator to appoint a Blue Ribbon Committee of five members to study the format of our annual program with the idea of changing its structure in such a way so as to make our annual meetings more meaningful; that this committee be instructed to report to the March 1983 meeting of the General Board and that the Program Committee for the year 1982-83 refrain from beginning their work until the General Board has taken action on said report." The motion was seconded, discussed and approved by majority vote.

12. Moderator Grissom and Director of Missions Ricks welcomed and had the following new pastors introduce themselves: Ted Turner, Hephzibah; Harry Edwards, Nobles Chapel; Gene Lockaby, Corinth; Danny Poyner, Blackmon's Grove; James Evans, Trinity; Kenneth Benton, Parrish Memorial; Warren Scales, Pauline. Don Price introduced Alvin R. Marguerat, minister of music and youth at Benson.

13. Charles Creech presented and discussed his report, as historian.

Report of Historian

PRESERVING CHURCH RECORDS ON MICROFILM

It is our duty to preserve our heritage so that future generations can note the accomplishments of our generation and perhaps find a valuable lesson and inspiration to guide them. Biblical reference to historical preservation is made in the Old Testament when the Lord instructed Joshua to erect a monument of 12 stones on the bank of the River Jordan:

Then Joshua explained again the purpose of the stones. "In the future," he said, "when your children ask you why these stones are here and what they mean, you are to tell them that these stones are a reminder of this amazing miracle -- that the nation of Israel crossed the Jordan River on dry ground! . . ." (Joshua 4:21-22, LB)

My report concerns the preservation of our church records through the process of microfilming. Our Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem has microfilmed the church records of over 700 Baptist churches in North Carolina. John R. Woodard, Curator, invites you and your church to take advantage of this service and preserve your heritage on microfilm.

Why should you get your records microfilmed? There are two reasons for having this done: 1. Should something happen to the original records then a negative microfilm will be available for copies to be made; and 2. The church can direct researchers and others who may wish to use the early records of the church to the microfilm copy in the Historical Collection or a copy in the local library and save wear and tear on the church records.

What should you bring into the Historical Collection for filming? The following outline is a guide suggested by Mr. Woodard. If the records brought into the collection are sorted into these categories, it makes for easier and quicker processing. The types and arrangement outline can also be used by the church to organize your records for local use.

TYPES AND ARRANGEMENT OUTLINE

- A. Church Minutes (chronological)
- B. Board Records (chronological including deacons, trustees, church council, etc.)
- C. Church Records
 - 1. Articles of Faith
 - 2. Budgets (chronologically)
 - 3. Bulletins (chronological)
 - 4. Committee records (alphabetical by name of committee)
 - 5. Constitution & Bylaws
 - 6. Correspondence (alphabetical by surname)
 - 7. Covenant
 - 8. Membership records:
 - a. membership rolls (chronological)
 - b. attendance rolls (chronological)
 - c. church letters (alphabetical)
 - (1) granted/requested
 - (2) received
 - 9. Newsletters (chronological)
 - 10. Subject files
 - a. anniversary records (chronological)
 - b. association letters (chronological)

- c. biographical - including information on pastors, teachers, and lay leaders, together with photographs (alphabetical)
- d. building plans/architect's drawings (chronological)
- e. calendars of church activities
- f. cemetery records - including plats & inventories (chronological)
- g. directories (chronological)
- h. deeds/mortgages/property records - including maps (chronological)
- i. history folders
- j. insurance folders
- k. memorials/obituaries/resolutions of respect
- l. newspaper clippings/magazine articles (chronological)
- m. photographs & drawings (alphabetical & identified)
- n. scrapbooks (chronological)
- o. yearbooks (chronological)
- p. miscellaneous
- 11. Treasurer's records (chronological)
- 12. Vacation Bible School records (chronological)
- D. Organization Records**
 - 1. Brotherhood - including the Royal Ambassadors (chronological)
 - 2. Sunday School (chronological)
 - 3. Training Union (chronological)
 - 4. Woman's Missionary Union records - including Sunbeams/Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Young Woman's Auxiliary, & Woman's Missionary Societies (alphabetical)

When should your records be filmed? If the records of your church have never been filmed - **IMMEDIATELY**. After the initial filming, every 10 years the records should be brought into the collection for an update filming. The collection already has microfilm records for the following:

Antioch (1859-1972)	Lee's Chapel (1825-1894, 1905-1959)
Baptist Center (1871-1926)	Princeton (1889-1972)
Clayton First (1811-1975)	Smithfield First (1904-1919)
Clydes Chapel (1889-1972)	Thanksgiving (1929-1963)
Corinth (1904-1938)	Trinity (1880-1967)
Four Oaks (1891-1972)	Watkin's Chapel (1924-1974)
Hale's Chapel (1941-1970)	White Oak (1931-1972)
Hood's Grove (1907-1972)	

Where do you carry the records? The Historical Collection is located in Room 207 Z. Smith Reynolds Library, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, NC 27109. The telephone number is (919) 761-5472. The collection is open from 8:30 - 4:30, Monday - Friday, except for holidays. Special arrangements can be made for the weekend delivery of church records if notification is made ahead of time.

Will microfilming harm the records? NO. The filming is done on 100 foot rolls of 35mm microfilm. The records are placed flat on a large surface and the equivalent of black and white slides are made of each double page by a camera that is suspended over the records. The filming is done right at the library. The church's records are not out of the collections custody at any time.

How long will it take to film the records? The filming times varies with the amount of records brought in for filming. Time is needed for arranging and cataloging prior to the filming. Usually two or three weeks are needed for an individual church's records.

What procedure should be followed? First, the church/deacons/trustees should approve of having the records microfilmed. Then carry the records to the Z. Smith Reynolds Library. A receipt will be given for the records unless they come in on a weekend, in which case a receipt will be mailed to the church. After the filming is

completed the church or individual who brought the records will be notified by mail or phone that they are ready to be picked up. The person who picks up the records is required to sign a receipt for them in order that the record of the procedure will be complete.

What will it cost? NOTHING. The Z. Smith Reynolds Library provides this as a free service to the churches.

Are copies available? Yes. Churches that have access to a local microfilm reader may order positive copies of the film for local use. A security negative is stored in the collection for the purpose of making copies for the church. Researchers and individuals who desire a copy will have to get permission from the church. When copies are requested, copying of the film is handled by a commercial firm in Winston-Salem. the current cost is \$15.50 per reel.

How will the records be used in the collection? Researchers, especially church historians and association historians, will have copies available in the collection whenever they begin to do research for local church and association histories. Genealogical researchers will have records available in one place for their family history research projects.

Every church is urged to take advantage of this microfilming service. Do it right away! Joshua did not wait, but acted immediately by having his men pick up the large stones as they were crossing the Jordan on dry land. Valuable and irreplaceable historical documents are being destroyed every day simply through neglect. Preserve Your History Now!!!

Charles W. Creech,
Associational Historian

14. Horace Ricks presented his report as Director of Missions, recognized Mrs. Ricks and Mrs. Fay Edwards, Secretary, and addressed the messengers.

Report of the Director of Missions

A major responsibility of your Director of Missions is to visit in the churches. He averages visiting four churches a week. Some of the purposes of the visits are to learn about church ministries, talk with pastors and church officers and to promote the activities being conducted in the association.

The associational office is a place where pastors can talk about the needs of their churches and their personal problems. It often happens that they talk about the needs of their churches and together we look for help for the churches.

Counseling with pastors: associational officers and church officers in an ongoing ministry of the Director of Missions. Churches are helped more often than they know about through the association.

The Great Challenge Budget Planning Program has been led several times both in this association and in other associations. I know of no quicker, nor more effective way to help churches do mission action budgeting, strategy planning, goal setting and to substantially increase their budgets than through the Great Challenge Budget Program. It is my goal to lead 10 of these programs in 1983.

The pastors and churches are to be commended for much progress this year. In my estimation, this has been an outstanding year for the association. Pastors are leading their churches to make progress, churches are participating in progressive ministries and many new things are being done for the glory of God.

More and more the associational office is becoming a resource center for the churches. New pieces of equipment have been given to the association and pastors are increasing their use of these machines. This is another way in which the association serves the churches. It is our desire to make the association office a more effective resource center to help the churches.

Associational sponsorship of training and promotional programs is essential to the growth and life of the churches. Seminars, workshops, and conferences are planned to benefit the churches and to assist the pastors and other church officers in their leadership role.

Churches face an actual or potential crisis following the departure of pastors. In such time, the association becomes a viable source of help through counseling, resumes and personal contacts.

Your Director of Missions is concerned about the number of pastors leaving churches due to strained relationship and insufficient income. I, therefore, appeal to your sense of Christian compassion and integrity to work closely, lovingly and patiently with your pastor. The church called him to be the chief leader. Assist him in that role and the church will be happier and more effective in its role as a witness.

To the new year we look with confidence and commitment. To God we confirm anew our devotion to be at our best in His service.

Horace Ricks, Director of Missions

15. George Smith gave the Missions Committee report.

Missions Committee Report

The Lord Jesus, before he was taken up into heaven, spoke these words to us: "But you shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. Each Christian is charged with the responsibility of being a faithful witness for Christ. Each church is charged with the task of providing leadership in helping members meet their witnessing responsibility. The Associational Missions Committee in turn has the responsibility to plan and assist churches with cooperative missions projects directed towards witnessing to those with special needs. Perhaps we may find a need to reach out to people of different nationalities or people who are often rejected by society such as migrants. The job of missions is to see that all our people are reached for Christ's sake!

This year a number of missions projects were carried out by the churches of the Johnston Association. New work thrusts, migrant ministries, prison ministires, Backyard Bible Clubs, hospital ministries and special projects are some of the many missions programs which are outlined in the report which follows.

Johnston Association churches continued to support the "Mountain State 200" effort by providing approximately \$200.00 each month in support of the mission in Beaver, West Virginia (near Beckley). Leonard Morgan served as church planter and the Rev. Lawrence Stewart has recently been called to serve as pastor of this new church.

Five of our churches are participating in Bible teaching and preaching at the Johnston County Prison Unit. They are Selma, Princeton, Pine Level, Wilson's Mills and Hillside. We thank these churches for this effort. A number of prisoners have made professions of faith because of this work, and it is therefore essential to continue to strengthen this ministry. Plans are to involve churches of other denominations as much as possible during the coming year.

The association is also supporting a Bible distribution ministry led by Kerry Smith. Mr. Smith has distributed over 40 copies of God's word this year.

Again this year we were able to reach out to migrants with cooperative support from the Baptist State Convention. A total of \$1,300.00 was provided to support the work of Kerry Smith, associational summer worker. Kerry did an outstanding job working to organize Backyard Bible Clubs for migrants in our county. Also, num-

erous health kits were prepared by many of our churches for distribution to those who needed these kits. Over 40 English and Spanish Bibles were also made available to migrants as part of this effort.

Benson Baptist Church has recently started a Sunday afternoon worship service for Haitians who live in the Benson community. This is an important outreach effort which will certainly need to be expanded to other areas of the county in the future.

During the year the Johnston Association coordinated an interdenominational Bible teaching ministry at Johnston Memorial Hospital. This effort involves weekly taping of Sunday School lessons which can be viewed each Sunday morning by the patients on closed circuit television. This work is providing help to those who need the comfort of God's Word as they recover from physical illness.

The Association Mission's Committee is preparing for the "Bold New Work Campaign" which is one of the Bold Missions Thrusts for 1982-85. We need the support of churches in this effort and each church can help by electing a Missions Committee. You will be hearing more about this campaign during the coming year.

Up-To-date information on county population changes and vital statistics on the various church programs in our association are essential to planning any new work effort. We thank Ms. Erma Lee Woodard and Mrs. Faye Edwards for their efforts in preparing the basic missions research data for the report - "Profile of Population and Church People" in the Johnston Association. Dr. Earnest Upchurch of the Baptist State Convention prepared the final report and presented an analysis of the report to the association on September 20. Copies of this important document are available in the association office.

George Smith, Chairman of Committee

16. John Ryberg called attention to the Stewardship and Cooperative Program report.

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report

Stewardship is a way of life for the Christian. The common denominator is people committed to Christ and His church with the understanding that it really is more blessed to give than to receive. The church budget is a covenant of distribution. The Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the extended witness of the local church in Christian ministry and mission; it is a noble expression of stewardship.

As a financial plan, the Cooperative Program is vital to the institutional expression of our faith as a denomination - in outreach to schools and seminaries, special homes for young and old, the sick and troubled, as well as resource help for local congregations and mission boards that serve all kinds of people in all kinds of places. Obviously, the larger the financial plan, the bolder the Missions Thrust. As with the church budget, so with the denominational budget (The Cooperative Program): "On the first day of the week lay by in store as God has prospered you," as a man who has found a Treasure for which he would gladly sell all that he has.

In our denominational life, as in our local churches, inflation and recession notwithstanding, let us take heart! Be encouraged! "Our God shall supply all our needs, according to His riches in Christ Jesus."

John Ryberg, Representative

17. Mrs. Jean Hinton gave the American Bible Society report.

American Bible Society Report

Millions of people will recall 1981 as the year in which they were first introduced to God's Word -- the year in which they discovered Jesus Christ -- and for many of them the year in which they accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior. Bible societies around the world distributed a total of 444,130.089 Bibles, Testaments, portions and selections in 1981.

The goal of the Society is still the same as it was when it first began 166 years ago -- the translation, publication and distribution of the scriptures in the language of the people without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital scripture resource agency to the Southern Baptist Convention, as well as to all other churches, the A.B.S. will continue to work with the United Bible Societies around the world to provide scriptures to more people than ever before in languages they can readily read and understand.

The United Bible Societies is now directly or indirectly involved in translation projects in over 600 languages around the world. There are more than 50 people employed by the U.B.S. who serve as full-time consultants to churches, missions and national bible societies and assist in every phase of the translation task.

The extent of worldwide bible translation is well illustrated by the work being undertaken in Africa, where 442 scripture translation projects are currently going on. Three hundred and sixty-five are first time translations. There are over 1,600 languages in Africa, so less than six percent of African languages have a full bible and only 31 percent have at least one book of the Bible. The need for Bible translation is also evident in the Americas, where two major language groups, Guarani of Paraguay and Jamaican Creole, along with 15 other large language groups having over 100,000 literates, do not yet have a complete Bible. Since an estimated 3,000 languages are spoken throughout the world, the challenge to translate the scriptures into clear and understandable languages is crucial to the mission of the Bible cause.

Scripture distribution was marked by a 29.2 percent increase in the United States in 1981, and included a total of 98,190,991 Bibles, Testaments, portions and selections.

Some of this scripture distribution was achieved by more than 42,000 volunteers, almost 3,000 of whom operate local Scripture Courtesy Centers where Bible Society publications are immediately available at or below the full cost of publication. Over 14,000 of these volunteers are specially designated church representatives who keep their pastors and congregations aware of the services of the A.B.S. - and the scriptures available. Volunteers also hold Good News Seminars across the country. These seminars are attended by representatives from churches and denominations, as well as by individuals, who gather to learn about the work of the A.B.S. and its various programs for reaching people with the Word of God.

Plans for 1982 include not only an expansion of the scripture ministry by volunteers but a greatly increased emphasis on reaching people who might not seek for themselves the Good News found in God's Word but whose interest in the scriptures could be stimulated through mass distribution efforts.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The accomplishments highlighted in this report are made possible because of gifts received from individuals and churches.

The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention in particular for its steady level of support. A total of \$321,409.97, or approximately two cents per member, was given by Southern Baptists in the year 1981. This represents an increase of 9.5 percent over giving in 1980.

In recognition of the growing number of requests for scriptures throughout the world, and the rapid increases in inflation, the American Bible Society asks that the

Southern Baptist Convention not only continue, but increases its support of the Bible cause. This seems especially appropriate when considering the close and continuing relationship between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society in the common purpose of scripture translation and distribution.

We know that we have the urgent responsibility and glorious challenge of making God's Word available to all who need and want it. This is more than a responsibility for the Bible societies. It is a responsibility which all Christians must recognize and to which all must respond generously.

Jean Hinton, Representative

18. The meeting was recessed until Tuesday afternoon and E.C. Reeves lead the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY

19. The second day of the eightieth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Carter's Chapel Baptist Church at 3:30 p.m., on Tuesday, October 19, 1982, with Moderator Maurice Grissom presiding.

20. The congregation sang "Holy, Holy, Holy" with Rendell Day directing.

21. W.W. Turner led in prayer.

22. Jerry Meeks, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and made announcements about church facilities.

23. Kenneth Thornton gave the Church Training report and announced "M" Night on November 21.

Church Training Report

This past year we gained four new churches -- four more committed to training. Church Training is on the upward swing.

Churches are now realizing the need for training. From now to September 1984, our Church Training Department is beginning "Project 400." "Project 400" is the plan for starting 400 new Church Training programs in North Carolina. Our goal for Johnston Baptist Association is to begin 10 new Church Training programs by September 1984.

Ruth Prince, Church Training Department in Raleigh will be in our association next February 13-16, 1983. Ruth and I will offer any assistance to any church that will begin Church Training. Will your church be one of the 10? Equip your disciples by training them.

Kenneth Thornton,
Associational Church Training Director

24. Mrs. Jan Barry gave the Woman's Missionary Union report and announced Mission Friends meeting on March 26.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

One interested woman is all it takes. Just one interested woman is all it takes to have an active W.M.U. in a church. I thank the Lord each day for all the interested women in all the churches in Johnston Baptist Association.

The W.M.U. emphasis this year is Life Changing Commitments and our watchword is Isaiah 6:8 "Also I heard the voice of the Lord saying, Whom shall I send and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; Send me."

It is important to feel a commitment on all of our lifestyle . . . to our Lord, to W.M.U., to our church, to our families. A commitment to put the Lord's work first, not what's left over. Realizing this the associational leaders attended the leadership workshop in Tarboro and then lead their conferences.

Our associational W.M.U. achieved the "Distinguished Award" again this year. This is the highest honor for achievement presented by Southern Baptist Convention for W.M.U. work.

There are new manuals for all age levels this year so two studies were held. One at Hocutt Memorial on October 1 at night and one on Saturday morning at Hephzibah Church on September 26.

On Sunday afternoon November 8 the Baptist Women had a tea at the Johnston Association building honoring all the pastors, assistant pastors and music directors.

On March 13 the Girls in Action had a Mother-Daughter dinner at Benson Baptist Church with over 200 attending. Tim Russell, a student at Southeastern spoke about his work as a US-2 worker in Oklahoma City.

The B.Y.W. meeting was held at Shiloh on March 20 with emphasis on volunteer work in Home Missions and Foreign Missions. Jean Hinton told about a group from Princeton Baptist Church going to West Virginia on mission work and Mr. Raymond Moore told of his and Mrs. Moore's work in Germany.

The Acteen meeting was held April 1 at Watkin's Chapel and Janet Hinton told of her mission activities in New York.

The Mission Friends had their meeting at Thanksgiving Church on May 8. They had a Missions Fair with missions centers of many countries where we have missionaries.

The annual W.M.U. meeting was at Hocutt Memorial Church on April 17. Mrs. Joe (Faye) Barrow spoke on her and her husbands work in Kenya, Africa. Each person was asked to bring their own lunch and the host churches provided tea, coffee and dessert. A love offering was taken and given to Kelton Hinton to buy a guitar for his work in Togo where he will be sent as part of the B.S.U. ministries from the University of North Carolina where he is a student.

Mission Study, Mission Support, Mission Action, Personal Witness . . . put it all together and you have W.M.U. We of Johnston Baptist Association W.M.U. covet your prayers and your support as we make the life changing commitments we need to make for Him this year.

Jan Barry,
Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director

25. Doland Humphries brought the Brotherhood report and announced a meeting November 9.

Brotherhood Report

The past year has been a year of moderate growth for the Brotherhood organization in Johnston Association. There are approximately 20 churches with Baptist Men's groups and 32 churches with Royal Ambassador chapters.

We are glad for these, but, we encourage the churches without a Brotherhood organization to contact one of our associational workers about having this fine mission organization active in their church.

There have been three Baptist Men's workshops and six R.A. workshops held in churches in addition to two associational Brotherhood workshops.

The R.A. sports program this past year involved approximately 250 boys (both basketball and track).

Our association won first place in the state track meet in one running event (broke the state record) and we came in second place in one field event and third place in one field event and one running event. We were well represented.

A mission rally was held in Selma for men and boys at Selma Elementary cafeteria in April with an attendance of approximately 90.

Doland Humphries,
Associational Brotherhood Director

26. The Music report was given by Rendell Day.

Music Report

This year there were two PraiSings, one at Shiloh Baptist Church and at Parrish Memorial Baptist Church. Choirs from Princeton, Selma, Parrish Memorial, Shiloh, and Bethesda participated in the PraiSings. Due to a lack of response two other scheduled PraiSings had to be canceled.

Church Music Week is August 21-28. This is an excellent time for churches to recognize and encourage their music leaders and participants. It is also a good time for the local churches to evaluate their music programs and make positive moves to better them.

The purpose of the Music Committee is to assist the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association with their music programs. It is also designed to encourage and promote the betterment of the music program of our churches.

Rendell W. Day,
Associational Music Director

27. The Youth Ministry report was brought by Tim Stevens.

Youth Ministries Committee Report

The highlight of the year for Youth Ministry in our association was the Annual Youth Rally. This year's rally was held March 13 at Corinth Baptist Church with approximately 200 youth and youth leaders present. Rev. Fenton Moorehead, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Salisbury, was the speaker for the evening. His message on love was an inspiration to everyone present. The music for the evening was provided by the youth choirs of Middlesex and Hocutt Memorial churches. Following the service refreshments were served by the people of Corinth.

Later this year on May 22 the second annual associational Youth Talent Show was held at Live Oak Baptist Church. Attendance was not as great as had been hoped but those present thoroughly enjoyed themselves. The host church, Live Oak won the competition and received a plaque.

The last youth activity event of the year was a youth field day held August 28, at Brack Wilson Park in Selma. This was a recreational event and was enjoyed by those who attended.

Some plans for the coming year include the organization of an Associational Youth Council to help in planning activities. Hopefully this will result in greater participation by the youth in our churches.

Tim Stevens, Chairman of Committee

28. Don Price gave the Evangelism report, and Tom Hupp announced a meeting on February 8-9.

Evangelism Report

Reports are still coming in on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelism Crusade held in March and April 1982. Interpretation Meetings were held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, sponsored jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. Churches conducted "People Search" and Lay Evangelism Schools, followed by local revivals. Figures to date indicate 2,932 professions and 34,266 rededications, with only 36 of our 80 associations being complete in their reporting. Comments from pastors across the state are:

Asheboro, First Baptist - "Best attended meeting in seven years I have been here. Had excellent preparation . . ."

Aaron Baptist Church, Avery Association - "Several who have grown up in this church said it was the best revival they have had in at least 20 years."

Hunter Hills Baptist Church, Piedmont Association - "Best attendance ever; the Holy Spirit seemed to be present with great power."

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the thirty-sixth annual State-wide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982 in Greensboro, with 2,500 people in attendance; the best consistent attendance in recent years.

For many youth, this year a week at Caswell was the highlight of the summer, with Barry Wood teaching about discipleship during the Youth Evangelism Week. This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three - Asheville, Greensboro and Fayetteville. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and C.W.T. will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs. The Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairmen to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching, and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J.W. Hutchens, Jr. became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Many churches of the association conducted a People Search in order to locate people and to prepare for the "Here's Hope" revivals. The intent is that the churches will continue to use the information to do personal visitation, to win people to Christ, and to lead them to church membership.

All churches are urged to take the necessary actions to continue reaching people in their community.

Don Price, Chairman of Evangelism

29. At this time the music director led the congregation in singing "Down at the Cross."

30. The report of the Job Description Committee was brought before the messengers by Tim Stevens who moved that it be adopted as printed. The motion was seconded and adopted unanimously.

31. With the vice moderator presiding, Chad Allen presented the report of the Budget and Finance Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted unanimously.

Report of the Budget and Finance Committee

In preparing the recommended 1982-83 Associational Budget your Budget and Finance Committee has taken into consideration the ministries we seek to carry out as well as the present economic picture in our association, state and the nation. We have been conscious, from the beginning, of the projected economic outlook for the near future, and we have sought to be as realistic as possible. The budget which we recommend is one which we feel is the minimum we should adopt if our work is to be performed in an effective manner.

We have also been faced with the reality that every church in the association must do her part if we are to meet the provisions of this proposed budget. Several years ago the General Board recommended to the churches a basis for supporting the association financially. The figure the board recommended is three percent of the church's undesignated offerings. This is a reasonable figure and one which we as a committee strongly recommend to every church in the Johnston Baptist Association. As we urge the churches to send their contributions on a monthly basis. Such a giving pattern by all of our churches will enable us to meet the proposed budget without any difficulty.

Messengers to this annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association are encouraged to go back and lead your churches to adopt the above means of supporting your association and its ministries.

The Budget and Finance Committee,
Chadwick J. Allen, Tony Braswell,
Clitus Hinton, Thomas Hupp,
E.S. Simpson

Proposed Ministry-Action Report 1982-83 JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Ministry-Action budgeting is a process by which an association plans its spending around the ministries it determines needful and consistent with its reason for being." This means we must start the budget making process by examining the purpose of the association. In doing this, the Budget Committee sought input from the leadership of the association including paid and voluntary staff. We have taken that input into consideration and present the following recommended budget for the Johnston Baptist Association for the associational year 1982-83.

#200 SALARIES & BENEFITS

The ministries of the Johnston Baptist Association require that we have at least two paid staff members. They are the Director of Missions and the office secretary. The paid staff, along with a large number of unpaid staff provide the required leadership for the orderly accomplishment of our overall task. The association staff, paid and unpaid, is available to assist every church in the association.

	Budgeted 1982-83	Budgeted 1982-83
1. Salaries	\$18,300.00	\$18,667.00
2. Utilities	3,700.00	4,000.00
3. Insurance	1,805.00	2,280.00
4. Annuity	3,370.00	3,522.00
5. FICA Taxes	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$28,675.00	\$30,469.00

#300 OPERATING EXPENSES:

The ministries proposed require certain support services through the associational office. These services and materials aid the association in effectively carrying out its mission and fulfilling its purpose.

1. Supplies & Postage	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,700.00
2. Building & Equipment needs	2,300.00	1,800.00
3. Utilities (building)	2,050.00	2,200.00
4. Insurance (building)	300.00	300.00
5. DOM Travel	2,700.00	3,000.00
6. DOM Conventions & Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	250.00	250.00
8. Budget Promotion	---	200.00
TOTAL	\$11,300.00	\$11,650.00

#400 ANNUAL MEETING:

The constitution requires that the association meet in annual session. This meeting is so vital to Baptist life that none of us would want to be without it. From all 51 communities, we meet to worship, fellowship, report, preach and learn new information helpful to all the churches. The annual meeting requires a Book of Advance Reports, speakers, clerk, historian and published minutes of the business and reports. These minutes and tables in the annual are used by churches, associations, officers, Baptist State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention, educational institutions, denominational and public libraries, and historical societies. The annual meeting is a review of what we have done, a projection of where we are going and a call to renewed dedication to Christ and to missions in the association, state, nation and the world.

1. Publishing Annuals	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
2. Speakers	100.00	150.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
4. Historian	300.00	400.00
TOTAL	\$ 1,350.00	\$ 1,500.00

#500 ORGANIZATIONS:

The association exists for the benefit of the churches which constitute her membership. The four organizations listed below are available to assist any church in the association in their respective areas of ministry. Missions, Bible Study and Church Training are vital functions without which our work would not succeed. Churches are urged to use these organizations to assist in their individual local ministries.

1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
2. Brotherhood	1,000.00	750.00
3. Sunday School	435.00	435.00
4. Church Training	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	\$ 2,385.00	\$ 2,135.00

#600 PROGRAMS:

Additional assistance is available to each church within the association through the following programs. Through these programs associational leadership is able to provide interpretation of the convention programs, and also assist the churches in adapting them to their needs. As with the organizations, the programs of the association are available to every church. Valuable information and worthwhile training are available to our churches through these programs.

1. Music	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
2. Evangelism	100.00	200.00
3. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
4. Mission Ministries	250.00	250.00
5. Leader Training	500.00	500.00
6. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00
7. Library/Media Center	150.00	100.00
8. Senior Adult Ministry	150.00	150.00
9. Stewardship Development	100.00	100.00
10. Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
11. 1984 World Missions Conference	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 3,550.00	\$ 3,600.00

#700 MISCELLANEOUS:

Non-Budgeted items	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>
TOTAL BUDGET	\$46,310.00	\$49,404.00

This recommended Ministry-Action Budget for the associational year 1982-83 is an increase of only \$2,094.00 over the 1981-82 budget. Your Budget Committee feels this is a reasonable budget and one which will enable our association to function effectively without putting undue stress on anyone. We would encourage every church to include the association in its budget at a level equal to three percent of its undesignated income.

Chad Allen, Chairman
Budget and Finance Committee

32. Tony Braswell gave the Treasurer's report and thanked the association for the privilege of serving as treasurer.

Johnston Baptist Association Income

October 1, 1982 - October 8, 1982

Churches	Contributions	Churches	Contributions
Antioch	\$ 265.00	Live Oak	\$ 710.00
Baptist Center	200.00	Micro	200.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,100.00	Middlesex	622.65
Benson	1,866.23	Newton Grove	100.00
Benson Grove	50.00	Noble's Chapel	375.00
Bethany	300.00	North Smithfield	200.00
Bethesda	787.49	Oliver's Grove	250.00
Beulah	283.20	Parrish Memorial	664.83
Blackmon's Grove	290.00	Pauline	669.18
Burnell	200.00	Pine Level	1,267.00
Calvary	565.61	Pisgah	800.00
Carter's Chapel	325.00	Pleasant Grove	701.59
Cedar Grove	350.00	Princeton	766.70
Clayton First	3,300.00	Sardis	500.00
Clydes Chapel	800.00	Selma	1,871.50
Corinth	499.92	Sharon	1,272.00
Crestwood	1,037.26	Shiloh	270.00
Faith	362.00	Smithfield, First	3,600.00
Four Oaks	1,300.00	Steven's Chapel	464.83

Hales Chapel	375.00	Thanksgiving	553.64
Hephzibah	1,300.00	Trinity	225.00
Hillside	200.00	Watkin's Chapel	----
Hocutt Memorial	4,240.22	White Oak	1,340.69
Hood's Grove	67.50	Wilson's Mills	1,340.36
Jonesboro	125.00	Baptist State Convention	1,300.00
Kenly	165.00	West Virginia Project	2,785.84
Lee's Chapel	468.00	Non-budgeted Income	<u>3,198.93</u>
		Total Receipts for year	\$47,872.17

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements

1981 - 1982

		Budgeted	Disbursed
200	SALARIES & BENEFITS		
	1. Salaries	\$18,300.00	\$18,455.93
	2. Utilities	3,700.00	3,730.81
	3. Insurance	1,805.00	1,830.46
	4. Annuity	3,370.00	3,369.84
	5. FICA taxes	1,500.00	1,530.56
300	OPERATING EXPENSES		
	1. Supplies & Postage	2,500.00	2,679.57
	2. Building Needs	2,300.00	909.32
	3. Utilities (building)	2,050.00	2,024.19
	4. Insurance (building)	300.00	255.00
	5. DOM Travel	2,700.00	2,751.76
	6. DOM Convention & Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00
	7. Associational Promotion	250.00	219.28
400	ANNUAL MEETING		
	1. Publishing Annuals	750.00	705.95
	2. Speakers	100.00	100.00
	3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
	4. Historian (+ \$20.00 gift)	300.00	330.40
500	ORGANIZATIONS		
	1. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	313.61
	2. Brotherhood	1,000.00	356.60
	3. Sunday School	435.00	388.51
	4. Church Training	200.00	192.22
600	PROGRAMS		
	1. Music	100.00	12.60
	2. Evangelism (+ \$25.00)	100.00	130.05
	3. Vacation Bible School	200.00	126.70
	4. Mission Ministries	250.00	123.26
	5. Leader Training	500.00	371.26
	6. Youth Ministry	300.00	211.80
	7. Library/Media Center	150.00	3.50
	8. Senior Adult Ministry	150.00	13.66
	9. Stewardship Development	100.00	
	10. Seminary Extension	200.00	----
	11. 1984 World Mission Conference	1,500.00	----
700	MISCELLANEOUS		
	Non-budgeted Items	50.00	50.00
	BUDGET TOTAL	<u>\$47,310.00</u>	<u>\$49,404.00</u>

800 NON-BUDGETED ITEMS

1. Backyard Bible Clubs & Migrant Missions	1,300.00	1,187.50
2. Refund overpayment	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. West Virginia Missions	2,785.84	2,649.34
5. Deacon Banquet	1,211.00	1,185.06
6. Memorial Fund	666.00	378.92
7. S.S. Training School	354.75	344.71
	<u>\$ 7,317.59</u>	<u>\$49,282.37</u>

Balance in checking account October 1, 1981	\$ 3,651.23
Plus deposits	47,872.17
Less disbursements	<u>49,282.37</u>
Balance in checking account October 8, 1982	\$ 2,241.03
Savings account balance October 8, 1982	4,419.47
Balance on hand October 8, 1982	\$ 6,660.50

Tony Braswell, Associational Treasurer

33. Willard Brown gave the Digest of Church Letters report and the report of the General Board of the Association.

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1981-1982: January 7, March 25, June 25, and September 30. Moderator Maurice Grissom presided over all the meetings except in September when Vice Moderator Tim Stevens presided over the first part of the meeting. This report gives a summary of the highlights of these meetings.

At the JANUARY meeting, a motion was adopted that March 19-23, 1983, be set as the tentative dates for a director-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign for churches in the association. The Nominating Committee report was adopted to elect Chad Allen as chairman, Clitus Hinton, E.S. Simpson, Tom Hupp and Tony Braswell with Maurice Grissom, ex officio, to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee.

At the MARCH meeting, the report of the Committee on Committees was adopted to elect Mark White, Tom Hupp, and Ted Turner to serve on the Ordination Committee, replacing three men who had moved from the association. Wayne Pritchard, Mrs. William Barnes and Mrs. Hume Creech to serve on the Committee on Special Ministries. Danny Poyner to serve on the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, and Mrs. Clarence Woodard to serve as chairperson of the Resolution Committee, replacing Maurice Grissom. The following persons were presented by the Nominating Committee and elected: Tom Waits, Sunday School Director; Ken Thornton, Church Training Director; Mrs. Jan Barry, Woman's Missionary Union Director; Doland Humphries, Brotherhood Director; Chris Akers, Library Media Services Director; Tom Hupp, Evangelism Director; and Rendell Day, Music Director. The dates for the director-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign adopted in January were affirmed. A motion was adopted "that an Ad Hoc Committee be named by the Moderator on behalf of the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association to research the existence of, and to either advise as needed or develop job descriptions for: (1) Director of Missions (2) associational secretary (3) associational general officers (4) associational standing committees and (5) program directors for the association. The result of the committee's work is to be presented in writing to the General Board at its June 1982 meeting. The size of this committee will be left to the discretion of the Moderator."

The matter of electing a Personnel Committee was referred to the Constitution Committee.

At the JUNE meeting, a motion was adopted that meeting places for Woman's Missionary Union be planned by the association office for five years in advance and carried in the Book of Reports.

The proposed Ministry Action budget for 1982-83 was approved.

Two proposed constitutional amendments were approved: an addition to Article VII, Section 2, line 4 and an addition to Article VIII.

On recommendation of the council who had met with the representatives of the Calvary Baptist Church of Selma, that church was received under watchcare, to be presented for membership at the October annual session of the association.

At the SEPTEMBER meeting, proposed amendments to the constitution were approved in Article III, Line 1, Article VIII, Section 1, and Article VII, Section 4. The Ad Hoc Committee was granted permission to present its report to the annual meeting of the association.

Willard A. Brown, Associational Clerk

34. Doland Humphries presented the report of the Committee on Nominations which had been adopted by the General Board, with the exception of the Brotherhood Director who, on his motion, was duly elected.

Committee on Nominations 1982-83

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Director	Tom Waits
Outreach Director	Tom Hupp
V.B.S. Director	John Wilkinson
Preschool Director - Rochelle Hupp	Youth - Edgar Whitlock
Younger Children - Mrs. J.H. Mauney	Adult Director -
Middle Children - Sandra Norris	Joe Jones
Older Children - Jackie Jones	Ted Turner

CHURCH TRAINING:

Director	Kenneth Thornton
New Member Training Director	Rebecca Thornton
Preschool Director	Sylvia Hinnant
Childrens Director	Patsy Adcock
Youth Director	Dan Simmons
Adult Director	Tom Herndon

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Director	Jan Barry
Assistant Director	Jean Hinton
Baptist Women Director	Shirley Byrd
Assistant Baptist Women Director	Selmadine Tart
Baptist Young Women Director	Linda King
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director	Gloria Parrish
Mission Action Director	LaVerne Braswell
Mission Support Director	Millie Norris
Secretary	Jeanette Lassister
Acteens Director	Flora Wood
Assistant Acteens Director	Dorothy Creech
G.A. Director	Cora Humphries
Assistant G.A. Director	
Mission Friends Director	Carmen Creech

Assistant Mission Friends Directors	Rochelle Hupp
Group I Leader	Dorothy Driver
Group II Leader	Gertrude Edwards
Group III Leader	Bessie Brown
Group IV Leader	Ruby Creech
Group V Leader	Madge Compton
Group VI Leader	Shirley Banks
Group VII Leader	Nadine Wells
Group VIII Leader	Jane Dean

BROTHERHOOD:

Director	Doug Humphries
Baptist Men Director	Ben Parker
Foreign Mission Coordinator	Dickie Parrish
Home Mission Coordinator	Mike Chandler
State Mission Coordinator	Tony Braswell
Royal Ambassador Director	Jerry Durham
Pioneer Counselor	Joe Jones
Crusader Counselor	Wayne Batten
Recreation Committee	John Hatch, Chairman, Dickie Parrish, Wayne Batten, Joe Jones, Jerry Durham, Doug Humphries, Larry Ingram

MUSIC:

Director	Clara Whitlock
Adult Director	Bruce Johnson
Youth Director	Mrs. Richard Moore
Childrens Director	Darle Peedin

EVANGELISM:

Director	Tom Hupp
Assistants to the Director	Chad Allen, Danny Poyner, Danny Hinnant, Chuck Poole, Steve Scarborough

LIBRARY SERVICES:

Director	Chris Akers
----------------	-------------

Doland Humphries, Chairman
Nominating Committee

35. The following officers were nominated, and on consecutive motions by Hoyt Lock were duly elected by acclamation: Moderator - Maurice Grissom; Vice Moderator - Tim Stevens; Treasurer - Hubert Allen.

36. Don Price gave the Time, Place and preacher report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee presents the following report:

Time: Monday, October 17, 1983
Tuesday, October 18, 1983
Place: Monday, October 17, Princeton Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 18, First Baptist Church, Smithfield
Preacher: Rev. Thomas Hupp, Wilson's Mills Baptist
Alternate Preacher: Rev. Thomas Herndon, Hocutt Memorial

James Rose, Chairman of Committee

37. Tom Hupp gave the report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption except the Personnel Committee. His motion was seconded and adopted. (See Associational Directory.)

38. Hoyt Lock brought four constitutional amendments and moved their adoption one by one. Each motion was seconded and approved.

Report of the Constitution Committee

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

Article III - Membership (Changing line one only).

NOW READS:

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches.

CHANGE TO READ:

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches.

Article VII Section 2 Line 4

NOW READS:

"The Vice Moderator will preside in the absence of the Moderator."

CHANGE TO READ:

"The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees."

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. Ammend Article VIII Section 1 by deleting "Special Ministries Committee," Committee on Publicity and Public Relations, and Youth Ministries Committee and by adding Personnel Committee.

2. Ammend Article VII Section 4 by adding "Associational Youth Director."

Hoyt Lock, Chairman of Committee

39. Tom Hupp moved the election of the Personnel Committee. The motion was seconded and adopted. (See Associational Directory.)

40. Rendell Day led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

41. Doland Humphries brought two nominations; these were elected by acclamation: Historian, Charles Creech; Clerk, Willard A. Brown.

42. Hoyt Lock gave the Annuity Board report.

Annuity Board Report

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1982

Member Accounts and Benefits		Insurance	Members
Retirement Plans			
Plan A (church-agency)	19,299	*Health Insurance	23,327
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	49,103	Group Life (church)	15,666
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	9,826	Group Life (agency)	19,744
Variable Fund (church-agency)	4,193	**Life Benefit Plan	2,136
Benefits Paid (retirement & variable)	\$24,298,521.00	Seminarian Life	1,738
Relief Benefits	\$411,093	Seminarian Medical	4,549
Relief Recipients	396	*Includes churches & agencies	
		**Closed to new members	

NORTH CAROLINA

As of March 31, 1982, 3,288 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

As of March 31, 1982, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications

14 - applications for age retirement benefits

501 - retirement program upgrades

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program continues to be encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum. In 1981 North Carolina reported 1,032 upgrades!

Six (6) Video Tapes are now available for churches and associations to assist in understanding the protection programs of the Annuity Board. Order from the Film Library, Baptist State Convention.

VT16-1 "Planning the Rest of Your Life"

VT16-2 "Retirement - The Way It Is"

VT16-3 "Purpose and Meaning in Retirement"

VT16-4 "Mental and Physical Health in Retirement"

VT16-5 "Continuing Education and Mental Alertness"

VT16-7 "Route 10: The Road to Financial Security"

ASSOCIATION

In Johnston Association 39 churches and 45 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number nine are still participating on the minimum of \$33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 percent of total salary for staff members. We recommend that all church staff members be placed in the retirement program at 10 percent of total salary.

Hoyt Lock, Representative

43. The report on the Baptist Foundation was given by Robert Brooks.

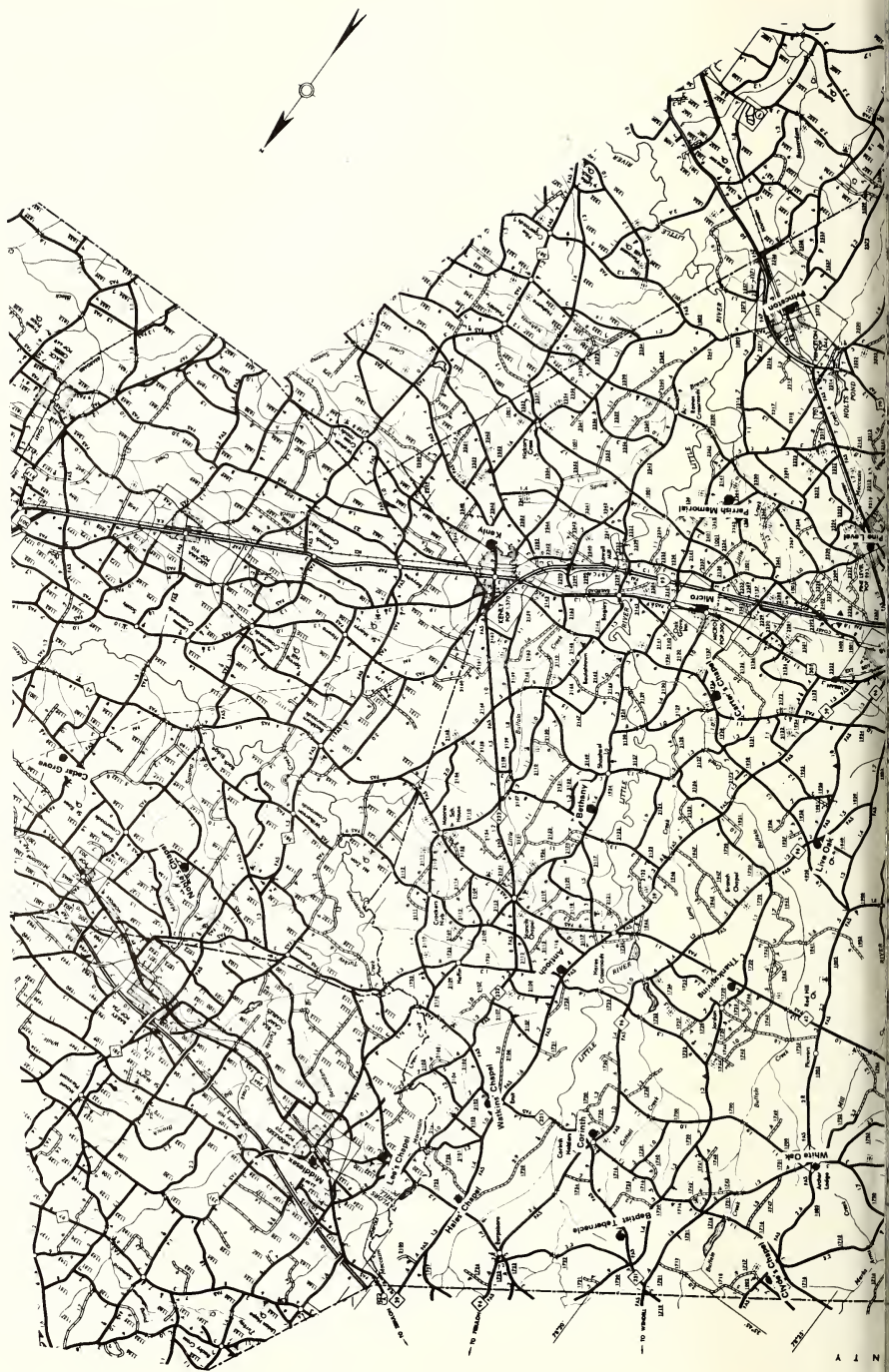
Baptist Foundation Report

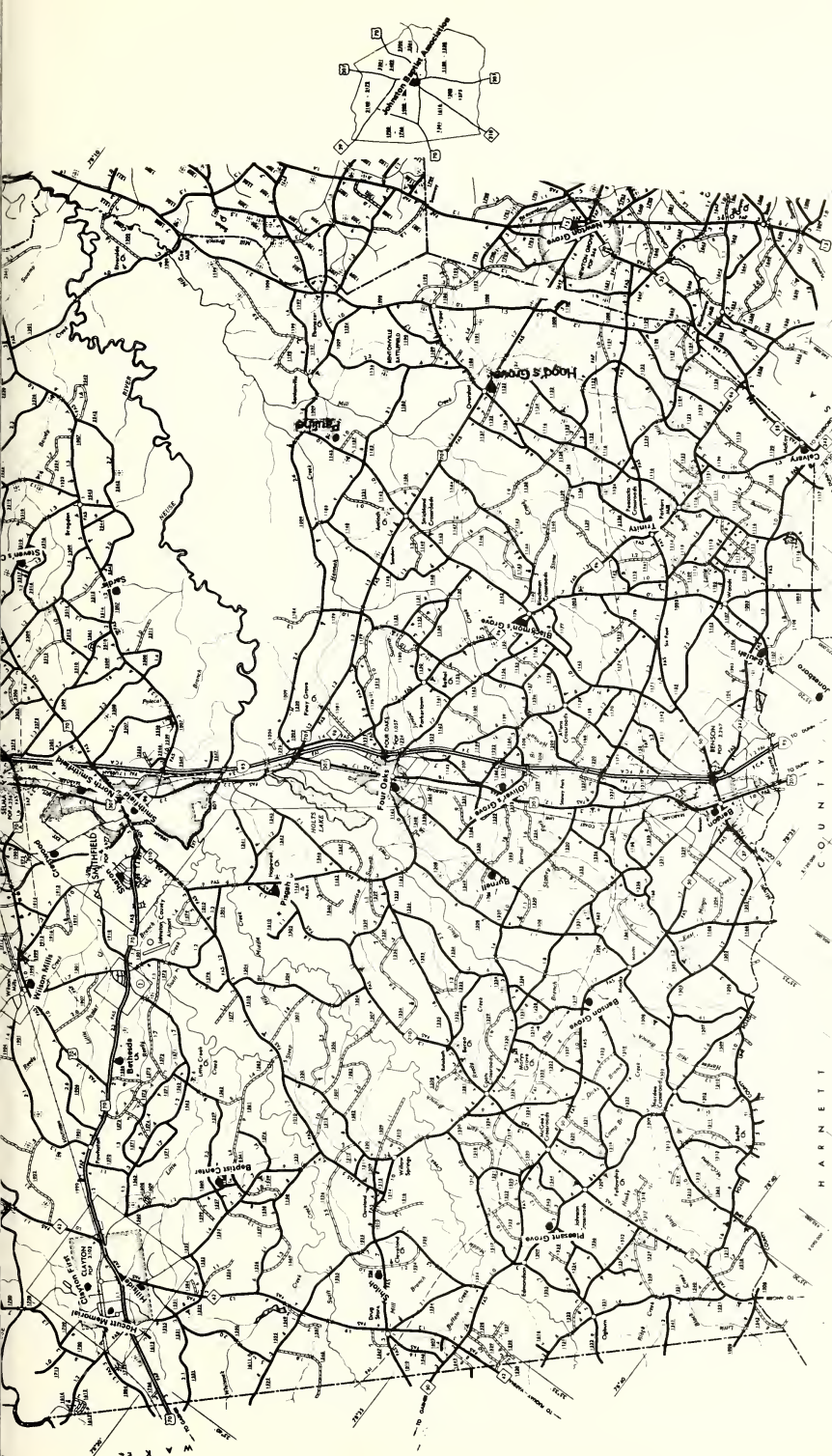
When it was chartered in 1920, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was charged with the responsibility of promoting the making of gifts, receiving and managing the gifts, and distributing the income earned from the investment of those gifts that those designated causes should be any and all objects and causes of the "Missionary Baptist denomination."

Today, the purpose remains the same. Baptist Foundation is the only agency of the Baptist State Convention which receives gifts for all Baptist causes: the colleges, universities and seminarians, Baptist Homes and Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and the school of medicine, churches and associations, Foreign and Home Mission Boards, special mission offerings, Cooperative Program, and all other concerns of Baptists.

During 1981, new trusts were created and old trusts had additions which together totaled \$855,991.00 bringing the assets in all trusts to almost five million dollars. (Real estate is stated in the assets at the value when given, which is on the books at approximately 2.4 million dollars less than the current market value.)

Through the trusts created prior to 1981, investments earned \$418,529.70 during 1981 for distribution to beneficiaries named by the trust donors. During the years of the Foundation's existence, the sum of \$2,610,299.00 has been distributed to all beneficiaries of trusts held by the Foundation, all according to the instructions provided by the donors.





The objective and future plans of the Foundation are summarized in a brief phrase - promoting mission support through estate stewardship. Through conferences and seminars, through counseling with individuals and speaking to church groups, the Foundation will continue to support North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to become better managers and stewards of their material possessions. Through its role as trustee agency, the Foundation will serve North Carolina Baptists by enabling them to enjoy Christian stewardship in its fullest sense - even after death.

Robert Brooks, Representative

44. Mrs. Grace Smith gave the report on Christian Higher Education. Ms. Cleo Perry spoke for the Baptist Schools, especially Meredith, where she serves on the staff. Tom Hupp brought greetings from Chowan College. Maurice Grissom spoke for Wake Forest University, urging churches to write to Richard Smith, Statistical Department, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, to request that Wake Forest get its proper percentage of the church's cooperative program gifts.

Christian Higher Education Report

North Carolina Baptists have founded and continue to support seven colleges and universities. (This number is second only to Texas, which sponsors eight Baptist schools.) What are the names of the North Carolina Baptist colleges, and where are they located? Perhaps calling the roll will prove helpful. Imagining a map of the state and reading from left to right, the Baptist colleges are: *Mars Hill*, in the mountains 18 miles north of Asheville, in the town of Mars Hill; *Gardner-Webb*, in the town of Boiling Springs, nine miles from Shelby and not far from the South Carolina border; *Wingate*, 30 miles east of Charlotte, in the town of Wingate, also near the South Carolina line; *Wake Forest*, in the centrally located city of Winston-Salem; *Meredith*, in the capitol city of Raleigh; *Campbell*, 30 miles south of Raleigh, in the town of Buies Creek; and *Chowan*, in the northeast town of Murfreesboro, and not far from the Virginia state line.

During the 1981-82 school year, there were 15,798 students and 1,768 faculty and staff comprising the human side of the seven schools. Foreign students numbered 224 from 57 countries and territories. North Carolina Baptist college students are preparing for a variety of vocations, for example: church-related vocations, 665; teaching, 1,314; medicine (including nursing), 1,329; law, 961; social work, 384. Approximately 9,700 students received financial aid. The seven colleges have practiced the ministry of Christian education for a cumulative total of 757 years. These colleges are proud of their Baptist heritage and are wanting to be effective missions partners with the churches.

The business of Baptist colleges is the education of young people. This is the primary service provided by the colleges to the churches. The college presidents have asked that the churches — pastors and lay people alike -- help them by pointing young people from the churches toward Baptist colleges. Often there are Baptist youth who would prefer a Baptist college, but who fail to apply out of the belief that they cannot afford the cost. It is often the case that a person can attend a Baptist school as inexpensively — sometimes more inexpensively, depending upon the aid available -- as he or she can attend a state institution.

For students, for generous support through the Cooperative Program and for a meaningful place in the great mission to the world, your Baptist colleges are grateful.

Grace Smith, Representative

45. Kenneth Thrasher gave the report of the Christian Life Committee.

Report of the Christian Life Committee

The Christian Life Committee along with the North Carolina Christian Life Council seeks to promote Christian moral development in the areas of family life, human relations, citizenship, daily work, peace with justice and to focus Baptist concern on the moral dimensions of television programming, hunger, pornography, violence, gambling, public education, alcohol and drugs.

The following statement from the Christian Life Commission Report of 1982 indicates the relations of public morality to our personal salvation: "Public morality flows out of personal morality and personal morality issues in public morality. The two go together. The current moral scene is an immense challenge to Southern Baptists who are responsible under God for standing fast personally and for working faithfully in support of the righteousness which demonstrates the authenticity of every Christian's right relationship to God and without which no nation could long endure. The Christian Life Commission's work in the whole arena of applied Christianity has been done in the conviction that doing the gospel is an integral part of the ongoing life and work of the people of God."

World Hunger continues to be a cause of great concern. The World Bank reports that 800 million people around the world live on income of less than \$70.00 per year. In India alone, as many as 200 million people subsist on annual incomes of less than \$40.00. The hungry challenge Christians with God's command to love one another at the deepest level, a life-changing level (1980 annual, B.S.C. of N.C.). Our Johnston Baptist Association churches are encouraged to continue what they do for world hunger and to increase the offerings for this as much as possible.

In our local area, migrant workers provide a challenging opportunity for service through love. How are we to help? The Baptist State Convention Christian Life Council offers a relevant statement: "No matter how one looks at the migrant farm worker situation in this county, the facts are not pretty. Farm workers are often illiterate, unhealthy, and ill-housed . . . Southern Baptists must minister to migrant farm workers. The need is evident, the command of God is clear. Acknowledging this, where do Baptists start? The first step is attitude . . . For the church to minister to the migrant farm worker, an acceptance of them as human beings of value is the first step. Churches can provide emergency food and clothing, conduct V.B.S. for children, begin Bible studies, teach literacy classes, encourage personal hygiene, distribute health kits." The work of Johnston Baptist Association churches in this area is commendable but needs to be expanded.

It is disturbing to notice that in supermarkets, convenience stores, drug stores and other places the most blatantly pornographic materials openly displayed and available to everyone's inspection and purchase including adolescents. Often these stores are run by local citizens of the community who respond to a request by Christian people to discontinue this kind of poisonous merchandise. The churches are encouraged to confront this problem, possibly by passing resolutions concerning this in business meetings and sending reports of this action to offending merchants.

Kenneth Thrasher, Representative

46. Edgar Whitlock read his report on Christian Literature.

Christian Literature Report

From ignorance, indifference and narrow vision which often characterized the eighteenth century Baptist in Johnston County, the churches have risen to the forefront in teaching the Gospel. They could not have done it had there not been the establishing of Christian schools and universities and the publishing of good usable

evangelical literature. Today's, approximate 8,000 students enrolled in Sunday School are taught from literature written by some of the most dedicated Christian writers, and is carefully edited, as well as doctrinally sound. This attractive literature not only employs but suggest ways the teacher can use the latest techniques in teaching.

The Biblical Recorder is the official news publication of our state. Marsh Grant, the editor, retired September 31. R.G. Puckett has succeeded him. He has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers. He comes to us from the position of Executive Director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State. Puckett comes at a time when the mailing cost has just increased 160 percent with another increase anticipated. Your prayer and support will be needed. Try the every member plan.

L. Edgar Whitlock, Representative

47. The presiding officer called attention to the report on Baptist Homes.

Baptist Homes Report

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Capital Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident room. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling \$516,804.00, provided 57 percent of benevolent care. They many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43 percent short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that is you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

John Wilkinson, Representative

48. Tim Stevens gave the Baptist Hospital report.

Baptist Hospital Report

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have a right and a responsibility to know as much as possible about their institutions, we submit the following information on Baptist Hospital in the hope that it will be of some interest and help.

With 673 beds in use, the hospital admitted 23,350 patients during the past year and provided a total of 210,000 days of patient care. There were 65,381 additional visits to the hospital's outpatient clinics and the emergency room. These patients come from across North Carolina, from other states, and even from other countries to receive the specialized hospital care which our institution offers.

Many of these patients received traditional types of hospital and medical care, but others benefited from new procedures: (1) a new method of delivering anti-cancer drugs by means of an "infusion pump," which is implanted in the patient somewhat like a pacemaker for heart patients. For many patients this has proven to be a more effective and more convenient form of chemotherapy. (2) A new type of x-ray film. This method uses less radiation and requires less dye than standard angiography. It also requires less time and can sometimes be done on an outpatient basis. It is expected that this method can eventually be used in many areas of the body where x-rays are required. (3) A new types of dialysis for patients with kidney disease called "continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis," which involves leaving a special fluid within the peritoneal cavity for several hours while impurities (normally removed by the kidney) are taken from the blood. This type of dialysis not only frees the patient from dependence on a machine but is also less expensive than the more conventional forms of dialysis.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to provide a pastoral ministry to both inpatients and outpatients and to their families. During the past year, chaplains made a total of 48,209 visits with patients. They provided 923 "on-call ministries" and led 262 worship services in Davis Chapel. The Pastoral Counseling Division provided 8,684 hours of counseling for 855 persons. A total of 63 students were enrolled in various levels of clinical-pastoral education. The Winston-Salem center and also the satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton, and Charlotte all continued to experience growth both in the types of services provided as well as in the number of people served.

During the year, our hospital again received a two-year approval by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

Despite many economic pressures, our hospital continues to operate in the black. It has recently adopted a budget for the new fiscal year which for the first time exceeds \$100,000,000.00.

Gifts from churches during the past year through the Cooperative Program amounted to \$479,997.00 and through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts totalled \$345,765.00 We are indeed grateful to the churches and their members for this continuing fine financial support.

Tim Stevens, Representative

49. Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington gave the report on the Baptist Children's Homes.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Raleigh

Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development: counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

The Baptist Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than 5,000 people during the past 12 months. With more than a dozen programs of care and with services being offered by 25 locations across North Carolina. Baptist can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm 30 minute film was released in July called "You Needed Mee" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Co-operative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by short-falls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

Leonard Gerrald is the Director of the Raleigh Area Family Services Center with offices in the Raleigh Associational Office. He is responsible for Children's Homes' service in Wake, Johnston, Lee, Chatham, Orange, Durham, Franklin, Nash, Person, Granville, Vance and Warren counties.

Carolyn Tharrington, Representative

50. Rendell Day led the assembly in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

51. With Moderator Grissom presiding and with the approval of the Resolutions Committee, Kenneth Thornton read a resolution, moved that it be adopted and that copies be sent to legislators from Johnston County and to the Governor's Task Force, on drunken driving. The motion was seconded and adopted unanimously.

Drunken Automobile Drivers

Kenneth D. Thornton, Pastor, Bethesda Baptist church

WHEREAS, during the 11-year period of 1970-1980, 3,634 people killed in motor vehicle accidents were under the influence of alcohol. Six hundred fifty-one (651) others had been drinking. Two thousand five hundred seventy (2,570) were sober, innocent victims, and

WHEREAS, for each person killed in an accident involving a drinking driver, approximately 83 others were injured, and

WHEREAS, alcohol related motor vehicle accidents are now the leading cause of death in the 16-24 old age group in North Carolina, and

WHEREAS, North Carolina is now the third state in the nation in the number of DUI arrests, being surpassed only by California and Texas, and

WHEREAS, during the years of 1977-1980, the number of persons convicted of DUI (Blood alcohol of .10 or more) has progressively decreased from 63 percent to 55 percent. During the same period, the number of DUI arrests have increased, and

WHEREAS, there is a wide variation in the conviction rate of a proven drunken driver from county to county, and from year to year within a given county, and

WHEREAS, it has been repeatedly demonstrated that the Breathalyzer Test of Blood Alcohol accurately reflects a driver's ability to operate a motor vehicle, and motor vehicle, and

WHEREAS, several other states have recently passed mandatory sentencing laws for DUI, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION in their eightieth annual session strongly urge the State Legislature to take whatever measures are necessary to remove the drunken driver from our highways and protect our citizens.

Kenneth D. Thornton

52. The Moderator introduced Marse and Marian Grant who spoke in dialogue form, reviewing the outstanding news events of North Carolina Baptists during the time they served with *Charity and Children* and the *Biblical Recorder*. Then they spoke of notable personalities during that time and concluded with present day challenges and activities.

53. Maurice Grissom recognized visitors, former Moderators Horace Ricks, Hoyt Lock, Kenneth Thrasher, and John Ryberg, and former Director of Missions R.E. Moore, who spoke briefly. A standing ovation was given for the Grants.

54. After announcements about the November 1 World Day of Prayer and the January Associational Evangelism Conference, made by Mrs. Jan Barry and Tom Hupp respectively, Jerry Meeks gave information about the evening meal. The meeting closed early, with Harry Edwards leading in the prayer and blessing.

55. Fellowship and evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING

56. The Moderator called the meeting to order a few minutes early, and the music director led in singing "How Firm a Foundation."

57. Ted Turner read Mark 14:22-25 and II Corinthians 4:1-7, then led in prayer.

58. Tom Waits gave the Sunday School report using a transparency/tape recorder presentation and testimonials by Jackie Johnson and Tommy Pearce. Announcements followed.

Annual Report to the Johnston Baptist Association

FROM: The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team

It is exciting to be a part of Bold Mission Thrust as interpreted in the Sunday School work of our association and convention. Many of our Baptist people have already become familiar with this 21-year effort by Southern Baptists to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with every person in the world by the year 2000.

However, many more will need to become involved if this is ever to be more than just a slogan. Here in the Johnston Baptist Association we are beginning to see a different attitude among our churches. More people have been reached for Christ this year and we have already heard of dramatic increases in the number of baptisms. This is encouraging for those of us engaged in Sunday School work.

Much of our time this past year has been given to preparing the ASSIST team to serve as "8.5 by '85 Representatives," assigning churches and training them to go out as resource person to every pastor and church. The 8.5 by '85 emphasis will actually begin October 1, 1982 and continue for a three-year period until September 30, 1985.

Another major emphasis has been the early planning and preparation for our associationwide Sunday School Enlargement/Enrollment Campaign that has been scheduled for March 19-24, 1983.

The Presentation Meeting held on July 12 at the Western Steer Family Steak House was well attended by our pastors and Sunday School Directors. A follow-up Presentation Meeting during the following month reached at least five more churches. The first Preparation Meeting was held September 23 at the association building in Selma. At this meeting definite commitments were received from the churches. The Church Guide was handed out and Reverend M.W. Chapman led in the start of the planning process that will culminate in the March campaign.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team has continued to make itself available to all of our churches during the year. Team members are eager to share their knowledge in their particular age-level whether it be in an associational training school or on a one-to-one basis in the local church.

They are a dedicated team who are especially trained and equipped to help the churches in three major areas of Sunday School work. These areas are: Teaching Improvement; Outreach and Administration. They expect no travel or honorarium from the church and our team will make every effort to fit your schedule.

We look to the new year with anticipation and enthusiasm as the time for our Sunday School Enlargement/Enrollment Campaign draws near and new opportunities to serve the churches and Sunday Schools of the Johnston Baptist Association are opened to us.

Tom Waits,
Associational Sunday School Director

59. The Resolutions Committee report was read by Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Sr., who moved its adoption. Her motion was seconded and adopted.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas, The annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session on October 18 at Trinity Baptist Church and on October 19 at Carter's Chapel Baptist Church, and is now nearing its adjournment;

Whereas, The visitors and messengers to the annual meeting have enjoyed the gracious hospitality of the two host churches, Trinity and Carter's Chapel, and the assisting churches which are Bethany, Kenly, Live Oak, Micro, Faith, and Selma; and have been inspired by the beautiful special music and the lovely flower arrangements and ferns, and have been challenged by the committee reports and guest speakers; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the messengers to this eightieth session express their deep appreciation and gratitude to the two host churches for their gracious hospitality and to all the assisting churches; to the Program Committee for planning the informative and inspiring program; for every one who had a part on the program; and to the moderator, Maurice Grissom, and to the clerk, Willard Brown, for their effective guidance in helping to make this a successful and memorable meeting.

That we offer our prayerful support and sincere cooperation to R. Gene Puckett, the new editor of *The Biblical Recorder*.

That we support The Bold Mission Thrust with a new zeal and vigor because Jesus gave us the Great Commission to go into all the world and make disciples of all nations;

That all of us rededicate our lives to our Creator and Savior, and pledge ourselves anew to pray more, to give more, to increase our personal witness that every person in this world may hear of HIM.

Mrs. S.C. Woodard, Sr.
Chairman of Committee

60. Chad Allen presented information about the Calvary Baptist Church of Selma which had been received under the watchcare by the General Board, and moved that this church, "having met the qualifications for membership, be accepted into the Johnston Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and adopted. Pastor Eldridge Narron was recognized and welcomed by the Moderator.

61. The Moderator appointed institutional representatives and the Committee on Committees and announced that the "committee to study the format of the annual program" would be appointed later. Committee chairmen were requested to meet the Moderator at the close of the session. (See Associational Director.)

62. Mrs. J.R. Overby gave the Memorial report, closing with a poem and silent prayer.

63. The music director thanked Miss June Crumpler for playing the piano, then led the congregation in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

64. The Moderator introduced John and Joyce Rogers. John led in prayer and read Genesis 2:18ff.

65. The Carter's Chapel Choir sang "Jesus Is Coming Again."

66. As the wedding march was played Joyce Rogers joined John on the podium, and they quoted the wedding vows after which they gave a very delightful dialogue on marriage enrichment and what is required in a good marriage.

67. After closing remarks by the Moderator, he called the officers to the platform, and Tim Stevens led the prayer as the session adjourned.

Ordination Council Report

Upon the request of churches in the Johnston Baptist Association, the Ordination Council met with four different candidates seeking ordination for the Christian ministry.

At the request of Pauline Baptist Church, Phillip Deitz was examined, November 1, and approved. On March 21, Calvin Ray Edgerton was examined on the request of Steven's Chapel Baptist Church and approved. On May 16, Steve Morris, a deacon in the North Smithfield Baptist Church was examined upon the request of the North Smithfield Baptist Church. The committee withheld decision until such time that he was called to a pastorate. In each of these cases the candidate was considered doctrinally sound and fit for ordination.

The Ordination Council consisted of L. Edgar Whitlock, chairman; Mark White, Clerk; Kenneth Thornton, Tom Hupp, Willard Brown, Kenneth Thrasher, Tom Herndon, Hoyt Lock, Frank Turner, Bill Norris, Bert Pollett and Dr. Horace Ricks, ex officio.

L. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman of Committee

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH

Lou Belle Davis
Ora Mae Creech
Beatrice Lewis

BAPTIST CENTER

Mrs. Emily Barbour
Mrs. Violet Canady

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

S. V. Price (Deacon)
Warren Jefferys
Tommie Holder
Harold Maidon (Deacon)
Forrest Gordon
Mrs. Myrtie Holt

BENSON BAPTIST

Mrs. Annie Jackson Hodges
David Wood
William Michael Matthews
Reuben D. Hamlet
Junius G. Lee

BETHANY

Dan Pender (Deacon)
Mrs. Florence Creech
Mrs. Mildren Eure

BETHESDA

Mrs. Geraldine Jones
Lemuel Jones
Blake Adams
Ray Jones
Mrs. Gertie Thomas
Mrs. Clyde Hobbs

BEULAH

Vonuer Beasley
Matha Sills

BLACKMON'S GROVE

Golden Eldridge (Deacon)
W. D. Beasley (Deacon)
Felton Rhodes
Mrs. Cassie Blackmon
Mrs. Alice Lee

BURNELL

John Henry Johnson

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Hazel Coley
Mrs. Elise P. Anderson
Mrs. Lillian B. Brown
Joe Johnson (Deacon)
Malcolm Pearce

CLAYTON, FIRST

Max Barbour
Mrs. Ira Andrews
Oris Atkinson
Ralph Coats
Miss Mary Sue Gulley
Danny Barbour
Mrs. E. B. Eason
Melvin Hill

CLYDES CHAPEL

Roy Hollifield
Mrs. Iva Strickland
Roy Allen
Ray Chamblee

CORINTH

Miss Mae Griswald
Rev. James Bock (Pastor)
Mrs. Violet Bradshaw
Mrs. Eardine Ciampa
Mrs. Mabel O'Neal

FAITH

Mrs. Beatrice Capps
Odis Newsome
Rev. Walter S. Jones (Pastor)

FOUR OAKS

Mrs. Clarence Barbour
Robert Dodd
George Johnson
Obed Keen
Mrs. Fred Sanders

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs. Minnie Lee Driver

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs. Ethel Holder

KENLY

J. Marion Woolard
Jesse Howell

MICRO, FIRST

Valton R. Thomas

MIDDLESEX

Mrs. Lillie May Brown

Mrs. Annie Parker

Billy Corbett

NEWTON GROVE

Mrs. Annie Bryan

Hubert Hayes

NOBLES CHAPEL

Tom Boykin (Deacon)

Mrs. Eva Sharp

Willie Fulghum

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs. Mozelle Hamilton

OLIVER'S GROVE

Mrs. Millie Ingram

Robert Parrish

Kenneth Smith

Mrs. Jesse Blackmon

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Austin Parrish

PAULINE

Mrs. Lydia Allen

Russel Hayes

PINE LEVEL

Mrs. Irma Creech

PISGAH

Miss Maybelle Baker

Joseph Parker

Ezra Stevens

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. G.W. (Mary) Lee

William T. Stephenson

William Byrd

PRINCETON

Wilbur Herman Tart

Mrs. Henry (Alice) Adams

Mrs. Minnie Woodall

Bernard Lee

Haden Lindsey

B.O. Yates

Bruce Tart

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs. Lola Southerland

SARDIS

Carl H. Daughtry

Mrs. Clara Martley

SELMA

Oscar Little

Mrs. Lucy Sturgeon

Jim Moore

Miss Mary Underhill

SHARON

Joe Whitley

Jasper V. Overby

SMITHFIELD, FIRST

Lynn Barry

Carolyn J. Coates

M.C. Daughtry

Alma E. Gray

Harry O. Grose

Nancy H. Holt

Maude T. Johnson

Blunda M. Morey

Anna H. Morton

Anna L. Parris

Elizabeth J. Stallings

Clarence W. Warrick

Mrs. Mary E. Medlin

STEVEN'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Lora Peedin

Almon Mobley

Hilliard Hatcher

THANKSGIVING

Mrs. Ava Ward

Clyde Green

TRINITY

Mrs. Ludie Alford

WATKINS CHAPEL

I.T. Holder

Arthur Meacombs

Carver Seawell

WHITE OAK

Chester Johnson

Arlis Andrews

Mrs. Lucy S. Poole

James E. Wall

Stephen Judson Wall

Mrs. Dennis Wall

Historical Events

(From Digest of Letters)

ANTIOCH: Beautification of grounds; new roof on educational building; started Youth Bible Study and Brotherhood; glass enclosure for church records.

BENSON: Ministry to Haitians.

BENSON GROVE: New steeple installed.

BETHANY: Dedicated parsonage.

BEULAH: New Sunday School class and Youth Crusaders.

BLACKMON'S GROVE: Started ministry at Rest Home; installed stained glass windows and Jordan River mural.

BURNELL: Aid conditioned educational building.

CRESTWOOD: Began constructing new sanctuary.

FOUR OAKS: New lift for handicapped; pew cushions and spotlight.

HEPHZIBAH: Remodeled Fellowship Building and parsonage.

LIVE OAK: Started Senior Adult Club and Royal Ambassadors; had summer youth worker, Kerry Smith.

MICRO, FIRST: Dedicated altar set in memory of Reva Mae Batten.

MIDDLESEX: Designated as Civil Defense shelter by Red Cross.

NEWTON GROVE: New kitchen and fellowship hall.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Ordained Stephen Morris to ministry.

PAULINE: Ordained Philip Deitz to ministry.

PLEASANT GROVE: Covered walkway between buildings.

PRINCETON: Appointed Kelton Hinton B.S.U. Missionary to Togo, Africa; painted sanctuary; redecorated vestibule; installed new heating/air conditioning; furnished pastor's study; upgraded nursery and children's departments in memory of Mabel Johnson Jones.

SELMA: Pastor and one member went on mission trip to Nevis; Started Church Training.

SHARON: Paid off debt on all church property.

SMITHFIELD, FIRST: Celebrated Sesquicentennial; renovated fellowship hall, new kitchen, began Jail Ministry.

WATKINS CHAPEL: Purchased cushions for pews; insert woodburning stove for parsonage.

WHITE OAK: Padding on pews in sanctuary.

WILSON'S MILLS: Paid off debt; had Lay Evangelism School; Gary Chadwick Youth Minister; observed Mission Sunday with Peruvian minister.

Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	A.C. McCall
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J.N. Stancil
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Horace Ricks
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	P.E. Jones
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	Clyde Yates, Jr.	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	J.G. Lane	Harold White
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	James White
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Johnny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	W.C. Barham
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	C. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Parker
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	A.L. Brown
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	John Seen
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	George Mast
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	John Ryberg	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton		George Mast	

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeborg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are representatives to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services* and the associational *Director of Evangelism* and the associational *Youth Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates

for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist colleges, Christian literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED*.

The 1982 Annual
of
The Johnston Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further reference.

Table A - Church Membership	58
Table B - Sunday School	60
Table C - Church Training	62
Table D - Church Music	64
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union	66
Table F - Brotherhood	68
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship	70
Table H - Mission Expenditures	72
Table I - Special Information	74

KENLY	Johnston	1906	3	x	2	4	3	116	35	151	2	0	60,000	295,000
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1	x	0	2	4	139	50	189	2	0		150,000
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	x	13	7	3	214	29	243	2	0	48,000	219,000
MICRO, FIRST	Johnston	1904	3	x	0	1	1	122	92	214	1	0		175,000
MIDDLESEX	Nash	1908	3	x	1	4	9	170	63	233	3	5	45,000	300,000
NEWMAN GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	x	0	0	4	61	54	115	0	0		175,000
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	1900	1	x	7	5	3	90	23	113	0	0	25,000	50,000
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1953	4	x	1	1	1	95	21	116	0	0	25,000	75,000
OLIVERS GROVE	Johnston	1880	1	x	3	6	9	161	4	165	1	0		80,000
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	x	7	3	15	290	113	403	0	3		350,000
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1	x	2	4	5	145	77	222	2	2		216,000
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	x	12	5	7	256	51	307	3	2	40,000	500,000
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	x	7	2	4	296	106	402	0	1	30,000	225,000
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	x	9	5	6	118	58	176	0	0	45,000	271,000
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	x	2	3	21	404	181	585	1	1	28,000	473,000
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	x	5	0	6	130	123	253	0	3		130,000
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	x	6	12	15	339	148	487	4	5	59,400	378,000
SHARON	Johnston	1961	4	x	1	4	5	275	45	320	0	0		400,000
SHILOH*	Johnston	1860	4	x	x			119	86	205	0	0	38,000	132,500
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	x	17	27	41	774	259	1,033	3	3	27,000	621,650
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	x	4	4	8	160	26	186	0	0		162,688
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	x	2	0	7	125	85	210	0	0	35,000	210,000
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	2	x	3	3	6	129	62	191	0	0	80,000	225,000
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1	x	2	3	8	159	20	179	0	0	60,000	260,000
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1	x	2	2	25	309	120	429	0	0	50,000	600,000
WILSONS MILL	Johnston	1884	2	x	21	11	1	268	1	269	4	0		85,000
TOTALS			2624	219	248	480	10126	3516	13642	38	45	1381950	12058627	258537
* 1981 FIGURES														

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Johnston

Year Ending 9/30/82

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church Y. B. S. enrollment	Mission Y. B. S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	5	12	16	18	0	13	12	28	0	0	3	0	107	78	0	107	0	69	0	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	3	28	12	14	13	19	20	0	12	0	0	121	36	0	121	0	29	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	21	43	40	9	42	36	47	0	7	0	0	245	148	0	245	0	61	0	0
SENSON	8	14	27	22	8	14	46	93	0	11	4	10	257	133	0	257	0	68	0	0
BENSON GROVE	4	8	20	20	8	12	35	30	0	0	0	0	129	85	0	129	0	60	0	0
BETHANY	0	6	13	19	15	20	21	37	0	0	3	0	133	80	0	133	0	45	0	0
BETHESDA	0	18	29	15	12	8	50	35	0	0	3	0	170	102	0	170	0	120	0	25
BEULAH	0	13	32	33	2	7	30	31	0	0	0	0	148	65	0	148	0	70	0	0
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	10	16	8	2	4	23	27	0	0	0	12	102	62	0	102	0	56	0	0
BURNELL	3	12	6	7	0	23	18	10	0	0	6	0	85	47	0	85	0	74	0	0
CALVARY	0	8	3	13	4	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	44	25	0	44	0	32	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	4	3	7	16	4	59	18	0	0	0	3	115	75	0	115	0	53	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	4	6	14	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	48	37	0	48	0	45	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	10	39	22	103	0	15	117	55	0	0	3	0	424	178	0	424	0	146	0	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	6	8	4	16	10	12	41	17	0	0	4	0	118	76	0	118	0	45	0	0
CORINTH	0	33	28	20	9	0	26	59	0	0	2	0	174	109	0	174	0	76	0	0
CRESTWOOD	3	5	5	18	1	14	20	11	2	0	4	5	88	37	0	88	0	36	0	0
FAITH	0	6	9	13	14	10	10	12	0	0	2	0	76	45	1	77	0	45	0	0
FOUR OAKS	6	22	25	24	8	0	86	33	0	0	3	0	207	111	0	207	0	93	0	0
HALES CHAPEL	0	11	15	21	9	10	43	21	0	0	0	3	133	63	0	133	0	65	0	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	16	33	24	12	17	80	23	0	0	5	0	210	123	0	210	0	75	0	0
HOCUIT MEMORIAL	0	26	40	50	20	28	89	28	0	0	8	30	319	122	0	319	0	96	0	0
HOODS GROVE	9	12	14	15	6	4	21	14	0	0	2	0	97	68	0	97	0	51	0	0
JONESBORO	2	12	7	13	15	29	10	5	0	0	0	0	93	65	1	94	0	75	0	0

KENLY	0	7	14	24	3	17	30	19	0	0	2	0	116	50	0	116	0	45	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	7	7	4	6	7	21	16	16	0	0	4	0	88	52	0	88	0	20	0	0
LIVE OAK	1	5	34	24	4	28	24	29	0	0	4	0	153	82	0	153	0	73	0	7
MICRO FIRST	0	5	12	10	11	8	25	29	0	0	2	0	102	66	0	102	0	42	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	5	14	20	14	2	49	27	0	0	2	0	133	70	0	133	0	50	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	2	7	18	9	5	13	41	19	0	0	1	0	115	59	0	115	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	11	9	5	0	12	19	22	0	0	3	0	81	50	0	81	0	48	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	9	9	12	2	9	13	12	0	0	2	0	68	44	0	68	0	51	0	0
OLIVERS GROVE	1	11	6	10	9	18	34	40	0	0	10	0	138	77	0	138	0	44	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	5	22	25	28	6	22	23	46	0	0	4	0	181	136	0	181	0	85	0	0
PAULINE	0	24	13	22	6	28	61	18	0	2	3	0	177	103	0	177	0	57	0	0
PINE LEVEL	10	22	23	40	0	35	97	21	0	0	8	0	256	118	0	256	0	56	0	0
PISCAGH	7	18	25	23	12	28	43	41	0	11	5	0	213	109	0	213	0	96	0	95
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	15	12	10	6	26	32	0	0	4	0	110	55	0	110	0	35	0	0
PRINCETON	0	24	33	28	26	8	103	75	0	0	5	0	302	144	0	302	0	103	0	20
SARDIS	0	5	13	12	8	6	20	35	0	0	3	0	102	87	0	102	0	43	0	43
SELMA	1	22	23	17	5	14	41	60	0	0	4	0	198	112	0	198	0	75	0	0
SHARON	2	17	28	28	0	0	96	0	0	2	3	0	176	100	0	176	0	100	0	0
SHILOH*	7	5	9	22	10	3	15	16	0	0	3	2	92	61	0	92	90	29	0	29
SMITHFIELD FIRST	3	38	65	64	20	81	142	138	55	25	6	0	657	269	3	660	0	225	0	225
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	18	8	21	13	23	20	20	0	0	0	0	123	78	0	123	0	85	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	2	5	11	13	0	19	23	0	0	4	0	77	45	0	77	0	35	0	0
TRINITY	3	7	6	11	6	15	28	0	0	0	10	0	86	53	0	86	0	48	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	7	7	24	22	9	13	29	26	0	0	6	0	143	85	0	143	0	42	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	20	44	32	6	6	80	30	0	0	2	0	220	110	0	220	0	71	0	0
WILSON MILLS	0	30	51	26	0	11	68	16	0	0	4	0	206	112	0	206	0	129	0	2
TOTALS	105	676	974	1084	394	730	2082	1464	57	51	183	59	7956	4164	5	7961	0	3272	0	446

* 1981 FIGURES

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC											
Johnston											
Year Ending 9/30/82											
CHURCHES											
87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	17	15
0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
0	6	10	13	20	0	8	3	5	0	73	55
6	8	7	10	12	0	3	0	0	0	38	20
2	4	8	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	33	18
0	0	0	0	22	0	2	3	5	0	32	25
0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	
0	0	1	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	21	8
0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	12	8
0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	6	0	26	20
4	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
0	0	15	25	25	0	0	0	3	0	81	62
13	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	20
2	4	6	5	17	0	0	0	2	0	36	12
0	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	9	0	35	20
0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	20
0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	5	0	31	25
0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	6	0	66	43
3	2	5	30	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	15
0	0	13	10	10	0	0	5	2	0	16	12
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	12

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Johnston Year Ending 9/30/82															
99	100	101	102	103	104	105	Enrollment				110	111	112	113	
Number of Organizations							Enrollment								
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under— not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	38	
BAPTIST CENTER	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	0	21	9	16	7	0	53	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	10	14	25	2	71	
BENSON	1	1	2	0	1	1	6	6	12	13	0	65	5	102	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	30	0	0	40	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	3	0	14	
BETHESDA	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	5	12	6	0	62	8	93	
BEULAH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	2	20	6	34	
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	10	12	14	4	46	
BURNELL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	5	0	12	8	4	33	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	0	13	
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	6	0	23	5	46	
CEDAR GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	8	0	19	
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	1	2	3	11	0	18	15	15	20	27	151	6	234	
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	16	15	1	42	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	20	5	32	
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	4	0	12	6	28	
FOUR OAKS	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	14	7	20	55	9	112	
HALES CHAPEL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	8	0	8	6	29	
HEPZHIBAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	5	12	21	1	57	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	12	12	42	7	94	
HOODS GROVE	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	10	0	9	2	26	
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	9	0	19	

[illegible]

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Johnston

Year Ending 9/30/82

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										
Johnston										
Year Ending 9/30/82										
	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders or grades 1-5)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CHURCHES										
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
BAPTIST CENTER	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
BENSON	7	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	37
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHESDA	6	9	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	28
BEULAH	4	5	1	12	0	0	0	6	0	28
BLACKMANS GROVE	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
BURNELL	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	2	0	17
CLAYTON, FIRST	7	8	4	33	0	0	0	2	0	55
CLAYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
CORINTH	8	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
CRESTWOOD	5	6	3	0	0	0	2	4	9	29
FAITH	4	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	17
FOUR OAKS	14	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
HALES CHAPEL	0	15	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	44
HEPHZIBAH	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	2	2	5	10	0	2	0	1	30	52
HOODS GROVE	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	14

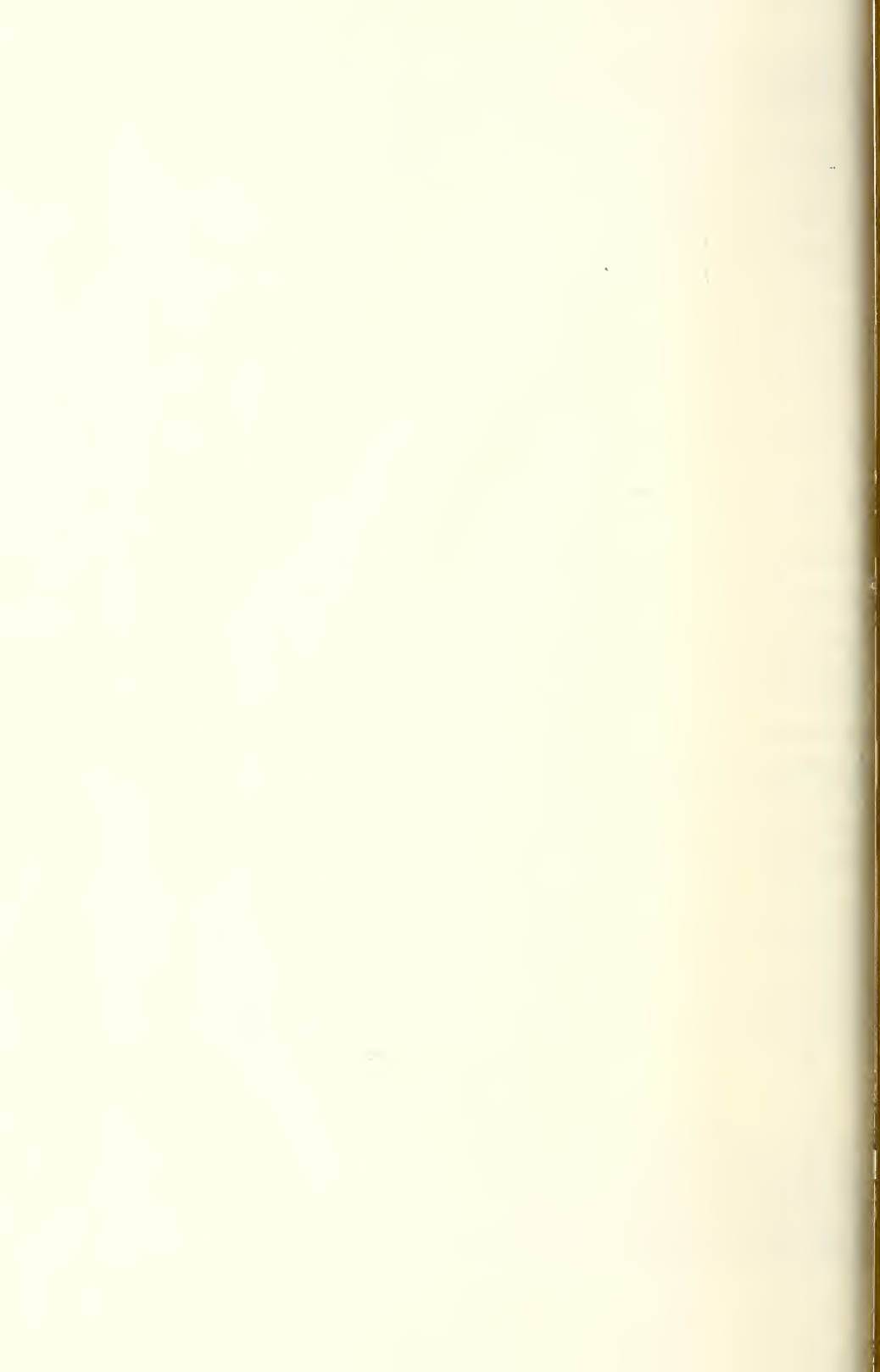
TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															
Johnston															
Year Ending 9/30/82															
CHURCHES															
	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of titheers			Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	25			22,143	2,100	24,243	0	24,243	0	12,110	0	0	582	11,550	24,242
BAPTIST CENTER	3210	1.5		34,732	5,959	40,691	940	41,631	0	15,280	0	1,612	804	8,201	25,898
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	5110	2		53,224	13,737	66,961	0	66,961	0	31,800	0	0	2,160	19,264	53,224
BENSON	1510	1.2		108,006	11,001	119,008	9,314	128,322	0	37,856	0	14,044	3,731	28,397	84,029
BENSON GROVE				13,433	0	13,433	0	13,433	0	5,985	11,516	2,105	557	4,441	13,088
BETHANY	8	4	2	23,549	0	23,549	0	23,549	0	9,769	0	0	450	8,212	29,947
BETHESDA	333	41.7		51,479	37,167	88,646	708	89,354	2,800	25,638	0	9,597	2,551	19,430	57,216
BEULAH	12	0	0	22,145	2,539	24,684	0	24,684	0	8,060	0	3,049	674	16,500	28,283
BLACKMANS GROVE	5	7	1.5	14,101	15,204	29,305	153	29,458	0	7,531	8,975	1,646	1,289	7,016	26,459
BURNELL	9	1	1	14,287	616	14,903	1,128	16,031	0	8,770	0	0	1,070	5,354	15,194
CALVARY	1010	8	4.7	9,945	816	10,761	0	10,761	0	4,275	0	0	478	3,154	7,808
CARTERS CHAPEL	153	51.3		27,495	1,241	28,736	0	28,736	0	12,745	0	0	1,134	7,064	20,943
CEDAR GROVE	810	10		14,574	0	14,574	299	14,873	0	5,350	0	0	314	6,024	11,688
CLAYTON, FIRST	7313	1.9				132,411	38,719	171,130	18,767	65,625	0	1,340	7,180	35,658	114,598
CLYDES CHAPEL	12	9	3			38,767	510	39,277	0	20,056	0	0	2,650	16,555	39,261
CORINTH	352	91.6		40,980	0	40,980	0	40,980	0	15,800	0	0	1,950	8,350	26,100
CRESTWOOD	20	8	3	25,456	8,211	33,66	1,562	35,228	0	9,270	20,655	1,980	381	2,942	35,228
FAITH	20	6	3	14,087	186	14,273	0	14,273	0	7,397	0	0	918	2,564	10,879
FOUR OAKS	3515	2		51,642	11,787	63,429	0	63,429	0	26,056	0	0	3,074	22,515	51,645
HALES CHAPEL	184	7	1	33,068	2,124	35,192	0	35,192	0	13,700	0	4,356	847	12,950	31,853
HEPHZIBAH	3010	4		39,655	2,198	41,853	501	42,354	0	10,520	0	0	2,445	27,185	40,150
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	4025	5		77,478	4,974	82,452	0	82,452	0	25,741	0	9,236	2,283	22,432	59,692
HOODS GROVE	5	6	4	12,828	613	13,440	377	13,817	0	7,025	0	0	594	2,978	10,597
JONESBORO	0	2.5	1	10,228	0	10,288	341	10,569	0	3,105	980	0	848	2,662	7,595

KENLY	15	7	3	21,000	8,300	32,300	0	0	30,345	0	8,700	0	0	1,630	5,838	16,168
LEES CHAPEL	32	3	3	10,323	10,323	20,646	0	0	30,345	0	8,700	0	0	1,630	5,838	16,168
LIVE OAK	32	3	3	25,882	3,023	28,905	51	0	28,956	0	15,400	0	0	1,970	6,160	23,530
MICRO FIRST	16	10	2	22,987	1,020	24,007	653	0	24,660	0	11,400	0	0	1,600	3,640	16,640
MIDDLESEX	27	15	2	31,132	6,640	37,772	2,637	0	40,409	0	10,757	0	0	1,738	18,277	30,772
NEWTON GROVE	4	2	2	27,000	7,000	34,000	0	0	34,000	0	9,600	0	0	18,015	506	2,010
NOBLES CHAPEL	10	1	2	20,950	8,519	29,469	0	0	29,469	0	11,009	12,489	0	732	4,461	28,691
NORTH SMITHFIELD	20	1	2	14,416	1,208	15,624	0	0	15,624	0	4,940	0	0	400	6,700	12,040
OLIVERS GROVE	2			17,588	1,000	18,588	0	0	18,588	0	8,540	0	0	1,378	1,378	13,892
PARRISH MEMORIAL	10	4	2	30,972	929	31,901	0	0	31,901	0	11,043	0	0	7,439	1,126	7,596
PAULINE	5	7	3	17,853	6,698	24,551	0	0	24,551	0	10,747	0	0	1,811	13,481	16,151
PINE LEVEL	20	10	3	50,622	13,120	63,743	889	0	64,631	3,600	21,008	0	0	3,029	32,142	56,179
PISCATAWAY	8	3	3	38,431	3,157	41,588	2,908	0	44,496	0	15,861	0	0	1,599	25,856	43,316
PLEASANT GROVE	31	6	2	19,765	4,790	24,555	2,500	0	27,055	0	9,410	0	0	1,301	6,183	16,894
PRINCETON	85	9	1	73,447	6,839	80,286	28	0	80,314	6,000	26,470	0	0	2,637	45,403	74,500
SARDIS	20			25,592	3,578	28,170	676	0	28,846	0	14,850	2,026	0	1,680	7,222	25,777
SELMA	15	12	4	71,604	29,238	100,842	0	0	100,842	0	28,898	0	0	1,034	11,279	41,211
SHARON	10	2		61,512	0	61,512	0	0	61,512	0	31,300	0	0	1,775	27,437	61,512
SHILOH*	12	1	1	22,828	0	22,828	0	0	22,828	0	9,025	0	0	6,536	1,339	3,519
SMITHFIELD	18	5		214,369	10,595	224,964	0	0	224,964	0	60,000	31,368	0	18,000	4,850	128,818
STEVENS CHAPEL	25	10	1	26,000	3,900	29,900	40	0	29,940	0	13,760	0	0	1,340	7,500	22,600
THANKSGIVING	12	7	3	17,582	0	17,582	680	0	18,262	0	11,870	0	0	215	2,000	14,085
TRINITY	12	4	1	26,725	7,049	33,774	0	0	33,774	0	15,000	0	0	4,962	1,126	10,536
WATKINS CHAPEL	2	2	9	28,051	3,212	31,263	113	0	31,376	0	7,855	0	0	7,902	1,726	8,314
WHITE OAK	25	9	4	44,689	14,054	58,743	0	0	58,743	0	20,372	0	0	2,071	27,471	49,914
WILSONS MILLS	28	9	3	42,703	624	43,327	0	0	43,327	0	22,993	0	0	39,520	2,776	11,256
TOTALS	939			1841429	247489	2088918	11175	0	2100093	31167	801380	88009	0	154051	81543	624753
																1760495

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES															
Johnston															
Year Ending 9/30/82															
CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	600	250	80	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	431	1,031
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	3,495	0	250	411	760	0	0	0	0	385	1,806	5,301
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	5,400	1,100	640	901	2,635	0	0	0	0	747	6,023	11,423
BENSON	0	0	0	12,619	1,866	47	608	2,090	2,000	25	0	2,800	9,436	22,056	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	780	981	1,051	
BETHANY	0	0	0	400	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	700	
BETHESDA	0	0	0	1,847	895	1,400	1,082	1,664	0	0	0	372	5,413	7,260	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,497	1,497	
BLACKMANS GROVE	0	0	0	1,100	250	311	105	749	0	150	0	342	1,908	3,008	
BURNELL	0	0	0	200	200	254	183	433	0	0	0	50	1,120	1,320	
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000	440	95	48	75	0	0	0	0	659	1,659	
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	628	325	135	400	610	0	325	0	0	1,795	2,423	
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	244	350	150	175	0	0	0	0	50	725	969	
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	22,800	3,300	1,438	2,111	3,093	0	0	0	677	10,619	33,419	
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,920	627	627	728	934	0	0	0	2,378	4,667	7,587	
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,400	680	25	1,048	1,048	0	0	0	1,114	4,017	5,417	
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	2,727	1,217	231	160	332	0	0	0	0	1,940	4,668	
FAITH	0	0	0	725	362	25	61	100	0	0	0	0	548	1,273	
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	7,200	1,200	1,559	1,672	2,732	0	0	0	0	7,163	14,363	
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,600	350	202	659	1,263	0	0	0	0	2,474	4,074	
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	3,658	1,200	1,028	875	1,171	0	0	0	1,638	5,912	9,570	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	19,328	3,880	121	535	1,818	0	0	0	53	6,407	25,735	
HOODS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	85	55	250	102	137	0	0	0	258	802	887	
JONESBORO	0	0	0	237	125	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	150	387	

LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1,507	643	0	327	360	0	0	0	0	0	85	1,415	2,922
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	360	700	475	166	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,662	2,022
MICRO FIRST	0	0	0	0	2,020	200	500	92	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	955	2,975
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	4,749	628	739	502	650	0	0	0	0	0	160	2,679	7,428
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	50	100	157	237	321	0	75	0	0	60	0	950	1,000
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	600	375	212	191	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,210	1,810
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	445	200	200	190	210	0	0	0	0	0	180	980	1,425
OLIVERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	200	250	150	375	325	0	375	250	275	1,120	3,120	3,320	3,320
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1,683	799	0	383	546	0	0	0	0	0	105	1,833	3,516
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	1,539	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	2,208
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	4,223	1,267	890	949	2,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,313	9,536
PISCATAH	0	200	200	200	2,000	800	776	1,012	1,507	0	0	0	0	1,075	5,170	7,369	7,369
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1,473	702	55	288	188	0	0	0	0	0	180	1,413	2,886
PRINCETON	0	0	0	0	4,734	683	500	1,020	1,445	60	0	0	0	0	888	4,596	9,330
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	630	500	1,000	132	817	0	0	0	0	0	265	2,714	3,344
SELMA	0	0	0	0	6,860	1,872	793	762	1,552	0	0	0	0	0	180	5,158	12,018
SHARON	0	0	0	0	5,330	1,186	448	683	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,066	8,396
SHILOH*	0	0	0	0	325	250	103	95	110	0	0	0	0	0	418	976	1,301
SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	15,950	2,500	850	2,645	4,506	0	0	0	0	0	3,390	13,891	29,841
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1,959	420	840	326	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,844	3,803
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	978	419	297	280	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,437	2,415
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	1,086	225	565	266	571	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,627	2,713
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	780	260	15	30	60	0	0	0	0	0	130	495	1,275
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	3,194	1,341	407	543	923	0	0	0	0	0	214	3,428	6,622
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	3,252	1,218	0	0	624	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,048	5,294
TOTALS		200	200	200	156878	36717	18840	23593	41245	2060	1050	250	435	20234	146136	303205	303205

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Johnston		Year Ending 9/30/82																								
CHURCHES		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. Members	No. persons completing witness training	(\$)	Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	R = none TV = both	Number of revivals	Numbers S. S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Dear Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project overseas	N = none V = volunteer	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Begin weekly workers meet	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day
State paper in budget		Y= YES N= NO																								
ANTIOCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BAPTIST CENTER		0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	N	2	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	901	0	N	2	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BENSON		1	1	0	0	10	0	608	0	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BENSON GROVE		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BETHANY		0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0	N	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BETHESDA		0	0	0	0	18	0	1,082	0	N	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BEULAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BLACKMANS GROVE		0	0	1	1	5	0	105	0	N	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BURNELL		0	0	0	0	8	0	183	0	N	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CALVARY		0	0	0	1	0	0	48	0	N	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CARTERS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	2	0	300	0	N	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CEDAR GROVE		0	0	0	0	4	0	175	0	N	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CLAYTON, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	2,111	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLYDES CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	728	0	N	1	1	11	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CORINTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,048	0	N	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CRESTWOOD		1	0	0	0	24	0	160	0	N	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	V	2	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FAITH		0	0	0	3	13	0	61	0	N	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FOUR OAKS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
HALES CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	4	0	659	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HEPHZIBAH		0	0	0	0	15	0	875	0	N	2	2	20	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
HOCUTT MEMORIAL		0	1	0	0	16	0	535	0	N	2	2	21	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HOODS GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	N	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
JONESBORO		0	0	0	0	10	0	24	0	R	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N





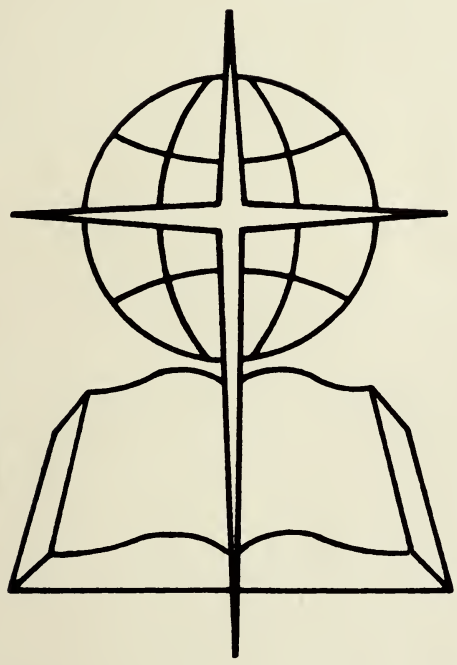
This book designed and printed by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.7
M66 J0

1983 Annual



COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS



Johnston
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Annual of
Johnston Baptist Association
of
North Carolina



Eighty - First Annual Session

PRINCETON BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 17, 1983

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SMITHFIELD
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 18, 1983

The next annual session will be held at

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 22, 1984

and

WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 23, 1984

**Published 1984 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia**

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

General Officers	1
Departmental Officers	1
Committees	3
Representatives of Denominal Institutions	4
Representatives on General Board	4

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

Pastors	5
Sunday School Directors	6
Church Training Directors	7
Brotherhood Directors	7
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	8
Music Directors	9
Organists	10
Clerks	11
Treasurers	12
Chairmen of Deacons	13
Library Service Directors	14
Other Ordained Ministers	15

PROCEEDINGS

Program	16
Director of Missions Report	17
Baptist Hospital Report	19
Baptist Foundation	20
Christian Higher Education Report	21
Constitution Committee Report	22
Treasurer's Report	22
Historian's Report	24
Baptist Children's Homes Report	26
Budget and Finance Committee Report	27
Time, Place and Preacher Report	29
Woman's Missionary Union Report	30
Resolutions Committee Report	32
Memorials Committee Report	32
Sunday School Report	36

Other Reports

Report of General Board	37
Church Training Report	38
Youth Ministries Report	38
Evangelism Report	39
Missions Committee Report	39

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report	40
Senior Adult Committee Report	40
Ordination Committee Report	40
Baptist Homes Report	41
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> Report.....	42
Historical Events.....	42
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	44
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS.....	47
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	51
MAP OF ASSOCIATION	34-35

Directory of Association

General Officers

Director of Missions

Horace Ricks, P.O.Box 356, Selma 27576; 965-9450

MODERATOR

Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207

VICE MODERATOR

Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 936-111

CLERK

Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma 27576; 965-3704

TREASURER

Hubert Allen, Box 495, Selma 27576; 965-8285

HISTORIAN

Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877

TRUSTEES

Henry Whitley, '84, 701 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-8807

Richard Moore, '85, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-6113

H. J. Beeker, '86, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524

Departmental Officers

Sunday School

(For names of Officers, see page 27 of Book of Reports and continue organizations and officers as listed through Youth Director, page 29)

Committee on Committee Report 1983 - 84

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director..... Tom Waits
Adult Director..... Ted Turner
Median Adult Leader..... Joe Jones
Youth Director..... Edgar Whitlock
Older Children's Director..... Jackie Jones
Middle Children's Director..... Sandra Norris
Younger Children's Director..... Tallulah Mauney
Preschool Director..... Rochelle Hupp
Outreach Director..... Tom Hupp
Vacation Bible School..... Edgar Whitlock

CHURCH TRAINING

Director..... Raymond Moore
Adult Director..... Kenneth Thornton
Youth Co-Directors..... Mr & Mrs. Gary D. Blackmon
Children's Director..... Oleta Moore
Preschool Director..... Ann Massengill
New Member Training Director..... Rebecca Thornton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Jan Barry
Assistant Director	Jean Hinton
Baptist Women Director	Shirley Byrd
Assistant Baptist Women Director	Selmadene Tart
Baptist Young Women Director	Linda King
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director	
Mission Action Director	
Mission Support Director	Millie Norris
Secretary	Jeanette Lassiter
Acteen's Director	Flora Wood
Assistant Acteen's Director	Dorothy Creech
G.A. Director	Gloria Parrish
Assistant G.A. Director	
Mission Friends Director	Rochelle Hupp
Assistant Mission Friends Director	
Group I Leader	Dorothy Driver
Group II Leader	Gertrude Edwards
Group III Leader	Bessie Brown
Group IV Leader	Ruby Creech
Group V Leader	Madge Compton
Group VI Leader	Shirley Banks
Group VII Leader	Nadean Wells
Group VIII Leader	Frances Byrd

BROTHERHOOD

Director	Tom Herndon
Baptist Men Director	Ben Parker
Foreign Missions Coordinator	Dickie Parrish
Home Missions Coordinator	Mike Chandler
State Missions Coordinator	Tony Braswell
Royal Ambassador Director	Jerry Durham
Pioneer Counselor	Joe Jones
Crusader Counselor	Wayne Batten
Recreation Committee	John Hatch, Chairman
	Dickie Parrish, Wayne Batten, Joe Jones
	Jerry Durham, Larry Ingram

MUSIC

Director	Bruce Johnson
Adult Director	Mark Adams
Youth Director	Winkie Moore
Children's Director	Melba Woodruff

EVANGELISM

Director	Tom Hupp
Assistant to the Director	Chad Allen, Danny Poyner
	Chuck Poole, Danny Hinnant

LIBRARY SERVICES

Director	Chris Akers
----------------	-------------

YOUTH

Director	Lee Colbert
----------------	-------------

Mark T. White, Chairman

Committees

Report of the Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Edgar Whitlock, Chairperson, '84 P.O.Box 215, Princeton; 936-4001
Tom Herndon, '84 P.O.Box 358, Clayton; 553-6650
Hoyt Lock, '84 Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma; 965-5826
Tom Hupp, '85 P.O.Box 219, Wilson's Mills; 965-9324
Danny Merritt, '85 717 S. Second St., Smithfield
Mark White, '85 Rt. 1, Selma; 965-2191
Maurice Grissom, '86 P.O.Box 35, Clayton; 553-6597
Harry Edwards, '86 Rt. 1 Box 194-A, Sims; 235-4101
Fletcher Ford, '86 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield; 934-3525

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairperson 402 Holt St., Smithfield; 934-7637
Mrs. Dixie Harper Rt. 1 Box 458-B, Clayton; 553-7675
Mrs. Joe Puckett 513 Lee St., Smithfield; 934-2430

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Bill Edwards, Chairperson Rt.1 Box 299-A, Selma; 965-5243
Joe Moore 302 Griswold St., Selma; 965-5826
Richard Moore Rt. 1, Selma; 965-6113
Grover Creech 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield; 934-5113

COMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

Hoyt Lock, Chairperson, '85 Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma; 965-5826
Joe Nall, '84 1107 Chestnut St., Smithfield; 934-5211
Mrs. Shirley Byrd, '86 Rt. 1, Angier; 894-4900

COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thurman Batten, Chairperson Rt. 3 Box 353, Selma; 284-3840
Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield; 934-7726
Mark White Rt. 1, Selma; 965-2191
Robert Brooks Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton; 553-7302
M.B. MacLeod 204 McCullers St., Smithfield; 934-4452

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Don Price, Chairperson 204 W. Church St., Benson; 894-3275
Mrs. Ramona Cash P.O.Box 417, Clayton; 553-7244
Henry Wright 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield; 934-3547

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Lois Overby, Chairperson 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield; 934-2495
Mrs. Maurice Grissom P.O.Box 35, Clayton; 553-6597
Mrs. Laura Johnson 701 W. Main St., Benson

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

John Ryberg, Chairperson, '85 P.O.Box 209, Smithfield; 934-2353
Mrs. Clarence Woodard, '84 Rt. 1, Selma; 965-2525
Mrs. Nettie Ricks, '86 P.O.Box 356, Selma; 965-9450

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mrs. Louise Wall, Chairperson, '85 Rt. 3 Box 237, Selma; 965-2750
Mrs. Jackie Jones, '84 Rt. 2 Box 425, Clayton; 934-3725
Charles Stevens, '84 Rt. 1 Box 451, Wendell; 365-5417
Mark White, '85 Rt. 1, Selma; 965-2191

Mrs. Mary Brown, '86..... Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma; 965-3704
Darrell Smith, '86..... 340 E. US 70-A, Pine Level; 965-5363

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

Steve Morris, Chairperson, '86 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma; 965-7240
Mrs. Mary Brown, '84..... Rt. 2 Box 102, Selma; 965-3704
Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, '84 Rt. 3 Box 584, Clayton; 553-6431
Mrs. Jean Hinton, '85..... Rt. 1, Princeton; 936-1111
W.W. Thompson, '85..... Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton; 735-9751
Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker, '86..... Rt. 3, Selma; 965-2794

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

Tom Hupp P.O.Box 219, Wilson's Mills; 965-9324
Ken Thrasher P.O.Box 481, Smithfield; 934-8874

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Ken Thrasher, Chairperson, '86 P.O.Box 481, Smithfield; 934-8874
Mrs. Hazel Lock, '84..... Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma; 965-5826
Don Price, '84 204 W. Church St., Benson; 894-3275
David Adams, '85..... 19E. Dail St., Smithfield; 934-7048
Dan Simmons, '85 Rt. 3 Box 540-B, Smithfield; 934-5761
James Ellerbe, '86..... 415 Canady St., Clayton; 553-7333

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Clitus Hinton, Chairperson Rt. 1, Princeton; 936-1111
Benjamin Parker Box 43, Pine Level; 965-2226
Mrs. Lucille Oliver 618 S. First St., Smithfield; 934-8084
Maurice Grissim P.O.Box 35, Clayton; 553-4161
Mrs. Dixie Harper Rt. 1 Box 458-B, Clayton; 553-7675

Representatives of Denominational Insitutions

Cooperative Program Gene Lockaby, Box 400-A, Zebulon 27597; 365-6576
Baptist Foundation..... Raymond Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, 27524; 963-2483
Baptist Colleges..... Mrs. Grace Smith
Baptist Children's Home Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr.,
Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
Baptist Homes Fred Scheffer
Annuity Board..... Edgar Whitlock, P.O.Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-4001
American Bible Society Mrs. Jean Hinton, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 934-1111

Representatives on General Board

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 210, Selma 27576
BAPTIST CENTER: Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee R., Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE: H.E. Edwards, Rt. 3, Wendell
BENSON: P.B. Wood, Jr., P.O.Box 236, Benson 27504
BETHANY: Earl Brown, Selma 27576
BETHESDA: Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
BLACKMON'S GROVE: Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL: Bobby Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson 27504
CALVARY, DUNN: J. Lovitte Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
CALVARY, SELMA: W. Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1 Box 93, Middlesex 27557
CARTER'S CHAPEL: Louis Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 235, Selma 27576
CEDAR GROVE: Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

CLAYTON, FIRST: James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St., Clayton 27520
 CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell 27591
 CORINTH: Kenneth Hamilton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
 FAITH: W.G. Ricks, Ricks Rd., Selma 27576
 FOUR OAKS: H.J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524
 HALE'S CHAPEL: Gerald Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
 HEPHZIBAH: Waylon Howell, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
 HOCUTT MEMORIAL: Alton Wood, 1913 Hwy 70 W., Clayton 27520
 HOOD'S GROVE: Lee A. Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson 27504
 JONESBORO: Garrett Webb, Rt. 3 Box 21, Dunn 28334
 LEE'S CHAPEL: Mrs Kay Young, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
 LIVE OAK: Mrs. Faye Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 299-A, Selma 27576
 MICRO, FIRST: Leland Batten, P.O.Box 197, Micro 27555
 MIDDLESEX: Bill Morris, P.O.Box 9, Middlesex 27557
 NEWTON GROVE: Maddrey Bass, P.O.Box 87, Newton Grove 28366
 NOBLES CHAPEL: Thad Sharp, Jr., Sims 27880
 PARRISH MEMORIAL: Elmer Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
 PAULINE: Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
 PINE LEVEL: Clyde Mazingo, P.O. Box 27, Pine Level 27568
 PISGAH: M. Pershing Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577
 PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
 PRINCETON: Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569
 SARDIS: Robert H. Howell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
 SMITHFIELD, FIRST: E.S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Dr., Smithfield 27577
 THANKSGIVING: S.C. Woodard, Rt.1, Selma 27576
 WATKIN'S CHAPEL: Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
 WHITE OAK: George E. Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520
 WILSON'S MILLS: Willis Creech, Rt. 3 Box 113, Smithfield 27577

List of Pastors

Antioch Steve Scarborough, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 965-6029
 Baptist Center Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
 Baptist Tabernacle..... Charles M. Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 451, Wendell 27591; 365-5417
 Benson Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
 Benson Grove..... Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520; 553-6091
 Bethany Stephen Howard, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-5193
 Bethesda Kenneth Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
 Beulah C.H. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
 Blackman's Grove..... Danny Poyner, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-8681
 Burnell John T. Gardner, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2421
 Calvary, Dunn J.E. Norris, 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn 28334; 892-2686
 Calvary, Selma W. Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1 Box 93, Middlesex 27557; 268-8703
 Carter's Chapel Jerry Meeks, 510 Curtis Dr., Garner 27529; 779-2984
 Cedar Grove W.W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton 27569; 735-9751
 Clayton, First Maurice W. Grissom, P.O.Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
 Clyde's Chapel William Austin, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-4076
 Corinth..... Eugene Lockaby, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
 Crestwood Thomas V. Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3414
 Faith Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Benson 27504; 894-3238
 Four Oaks
 Hale's Chapel Chuck Poole, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-5925
 Hephzibah Ted Tutner, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton 27569; 965-5886

Hocutt Memorial Tom V. Herndon, 314 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7935
Hood's Grove
Jonesboro Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
Kenly
Lee's Chapel Larry Young, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
Live Oak Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45-B, Selma 27576; 965-5826
Micro, First Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
Middlesex Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 3188, Middlesex 25775; 284-5327
Newton Grove William Jones, 110 Forrest Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2472
Noble's Chapel Harry S. Edwards, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4101
North Smithfield David Adams, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7048
Parrish Memorial Kenneth Benton, Box 210, Micro 27555; 284-4666
Pauline Eugene Clayton, P.O.Box 447, Pine Level 27568; 965-5382
Pine Level Darrell A. Smith, P.O.Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
Pisgah H.T. Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-7765
Pleasant Grove Mark White, Rt. 1 Box 5710, Willow Springs 27501; 894-3579
Princeton L. Edgar Whitlock, P.O.Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-5631
Sardis Daniel Merritt, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577; 934-6181
Selma Chadwick Allen, P.O.Box 446, Selma 27576; 965-3228
Sharon Kenneth L. Thrasher, P.O.Box 481, Smithfield 27577; 934-8874
Shiloh James Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner 27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-2204
Steven's Chapel Calvin Edgerton, P.O.Box 1493, Smithfield 27577; 965-2507
Thanksgiving
Trinity James Evans, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 27504; 894-8481
Watkin's Chapel Emery W. Hackett, Rt. 1 Box 204-G, Zebulon 27597; 269-6509
White Oak Merle Martin, 3031 Buffalo Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7560
Wilson's Mills Thomas Hupp, Box 219, Wilson's Mills 27593; 965-9324

List of Sunday School Directors

Antioch Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell 27571; 365-9302
Baptist Center Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7354
Baptist Tabernacle Mrs. Joyce Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289
Benson Mrs. Wm. A. Bonds, 600 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4274
Benson Grove Shelton Benton, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4729
Bethany Joe Bicknell, 500 N. Sellers St., Selma 27576; 965-5732
Bethesda Doris Kennedy, 804 Fernzay Dr., Clayton 27576; 553-5896
Beulah Randy Ivey, Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackmon's Grove Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 694-5724
Burnell Danny Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary, Dunn Ms. Judy Lee, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-7336
Calvary, Selma Alfred Hicks, P.O. Box 417, Selma 27576; 965-6380
Carter's Chapel Douglas Brown, Micro 27555; 284-4817
Cedar Grove Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Dr., Wilson 27893; 291-5446
Clayton, First Fred Smith, P.O.Box 325, Clayton 27520; 553-5930
Clyde's Chapel W.R. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 325, Wendell 27591; 553-6461
Corinth Kenneth Hamilton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-5668
Crestwood Toby Cahoon, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-9631
Faith Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576; 965-3780
Four Oaks Douglas Johnson, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7871
Hale's Chapel Tom Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-8156

Hocutt Memorial . . . Mrs. Lena Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
 Hood's Grove . . . Lee A. Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
 Jonesboro . . . Abel Penny, 506 E. Divine St., Dunn 28334; 892-3900
 Kenly . . . Doug Parnell, Rt. 1 Box 38, Kenly 27542; 284-3919
 Lee's Chapel . . . Garland Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
 Live Oak . . . Cecil Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 316-A, Selma 27576; 965-2121
 Micro, First . . . Dan Simmons, Rt. 3 Box 540-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-5761
 Middlesex . . . Willie Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 115, Middlesex 27557; 235-3968
 Newton Grove . . . Dennis Bennett, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1436
 Noble's Chapel . . . Charles B. Boykins, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4356
 North Smithfield . . . Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield
 27577; 934-8492
 Oliver's Grove . . . Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2402
 Parrish Memorial . . . Arby Bass, Micro 27555; 284-2343
 Pauline . . . Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4629
 Pine Level . . . Danny Worley, P.O. Box 238, Pine Level 27568; 965-6510
 Pisgah . . . Edward Austin, Rt. 1, Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
 Pleasant Grove . . . James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27501; 639-4214
 Princeton . . . Bobby Gray Toler, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 936-4491
 Sardis . . . Larry Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
 Selma
 Sharon . . . Jimmy R. Flowers, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520; 553-5618
 Shiloh . . . Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529; 772-3653
 Smithfield, First . . . Wm. H. Perry, Rt. 4 Box 149, Smithfield 27577; 934-6342
 Steven's Chapel . . . Joey Hatcher, P.O. Box, Princeton 27569; 936-2181
 Thanksgiving . . . Mrs. Wanda Byrd, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8082
 Trinity . . . J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3434
 Watkin's Chapel . . . Billy Wayne Wall, Rt. 1 Box A-99, Middlesex 27557; 269-9200
 White Oak . . . George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
 Wilson's Mills . . . Mrs. Jackie Jones, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520; 934-3725

List of Church Training Directors

Bethesda . . . Edward Sasser, 1104 Woodlawn Way, Clayton 27520; 553-5896
 Clayton, First . . . Mrs. Judy Cox, 1700 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6939
 Four Oaks . . . Mrs. R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2483
 Hale's Chapel . . . Chuck Poole, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-5925
 Hocutt Memorial . . . Jerry Hedgecock, 334 McCullers St., Clayton 27520; 553-5191
 Live Oak . . . Mrs. Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma 27576; 965-3109
 Micro, First . . . Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
 Pine Level . . . Cathy Smith, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
 Princeton . . . S. Keith Vaughan, P.O. Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-2678
 Selma . . . Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-9541
 Shiloh . . . James Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner 27529; 934-7521
 Smithfield, First . . . Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-2204
 White Oak . . . Merle Martin, 3031 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7560

List of Brotherhood Directors

Benson Grove . . . Hal Elliott, Rt. 3, Benson 27504; 894-5551
 Bethesda . . . Fred Schaefer, 2036 Cole Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5962
 Beulah . . . Maylon Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 137, Dunn 28334; 892-1313

Blackmon's Grove Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks; 894-2584
 Clayton, First Bob Moseley, 702 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-4628
 Clyde's Chapel Jody Chamblee, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 553-4888
 Crestwood Johnny Knox, Rt. 4, Four Oaks, 27524; 963-2595
 Faith Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-2671
 Hale's Chapel Johnny Earp, Rt. 3 Box 94, Wendell 27591; 269-6393
 Hephzibah Donald King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
 Hocutt Memorial Cameron Mercer, 309 Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7368
 Jonesboro. Terry Allen, Rt. 2 Box 108, Dunn 28334; 892-8567
 Kenly Gerald Starling, Rt. 4 Box 270, Kenly 27542; 284-4616
 Live Oak Jerry Norris, River Rd., Selma 27576; 965-6186
 Middlesex Joe Overman, P.O.Box 303, Middlesex 27557; 235-3101
 Newton Grove Dennis Bennett, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1436
 North Smithfield Linwood Starling, 1024 Cherry St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5449
 Oliver's Grove Dean Jackson, 603 Church St., Four Oaks 27524; 963-2623
 Parrish Memorial John Coggin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3519
 Pauline Steve Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7997
 Pine Level Robert Watson, P.O.Box 93, Pine Level 27568; 965-2827
 Pleasant Grove Horace Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27501; 639-2183
 Princeton Eugene Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 390, Princeton 27569; 936-6021
 Selma Michael D. Gibson, 1002 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576; 965-5452
 Shiloh Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner 27529; 772-8047
 Steven's Chapel Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-3554
 Watkin's Chapel Tommy Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
 White Oak Glenn Moore, 3011 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7462
 Wilson's Mills Joseph Jones, Rt. 2, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

List of Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch June Creech, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 965-5819
 Baptist Center . . . Mrs. Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
 Baptist Tabernacle . . . Mrs. Phyllis Alford, Rt. 1 Box 434, Wendell 27591; 365-7373
 Benson
 Benson Grove Frances Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson 27504; 894-3846
 Bethany Martha Howard, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-5193
 Bethesda Mrs. Dorothy Ellis, 2550 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7891
 Beulah Mrs. Laura F. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn 28334; 892-7621
 Blackmon's Grove Miss Lois Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
 Burnell Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
 Calvary, Dunn
 Calvary, Selma
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Mary W. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma 27576; 965-3704
 Cedar Grove Joyce Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 243-6739
 Clayton, First Mrs. Sybil A. Ross, P.O.Box 616, Clayton 27520; 553-7287
 Clyde's Chapel Syble Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell 27591; 365-3087
 Corinth Ida Lee Richardson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-6782
 Crestwood Mrs. Nancy Gay, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-8993
 Faith Mrs. Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3 Box 2190, Selma 27576; 284-4766
 Four Oaks Mrs. Harding Parker, Box 182, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2578
 Hale's Chapel Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 269-9191
 Hephzibah Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
 Hocutt Memorial . . . Mrs. Frances Hatcher, 916 Hobbs St., Clayton 27520; 553-6212
 Hoods Grove Mrs. W.A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27520; 894-5357

Jonesboro Mrs. Ora Mae Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 602, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
 Kenly Mrs. Mary Howell, Box 186, Kenly 27542; 284-2988
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Kay Young, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 235-2289
 Live Oak Mrs. Gail Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
 Micro, First Mrs. Pervy Parrish, P.O.Box 251, Micro 27555; 284-3953
 Middlesex Mrs. Hildred Wright, P.O.Box 303, Middlesex 27557; 235-3972
 Newton Grove Mrs. Lottie Bass, P.O.Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
 Noble's Chapel Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Sims 27880; 237-3925
 North Smithfield Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
 Oliver's Grove Mrs. Teresa Allen
 Parrish Memorial Mrs. Mildred Starling, Rt.3, Selma 27576; 965-2683
 Pauline Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524; 634-4034
 Pine Level Shelvla Massengill, P.O.Box 365, Pine Level 27568; 965-5080
 Pisgah Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6901
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Wilma Jordan, Rt. 3, Raleigh; 772-3152
 Princeton Jean Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
 Sardis Mrs. Brenda Mitchell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4077
 Selma Mrs. Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
 Sharon Mrs. Linda Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2064
 Shiloh Mrs. Earl Eakes, Rt. 1 Box 278, Garner 27529; 934-4894
 Smithfield, First Mrs. Lois M. Overby, 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield
 27577; 934-2204
 Steven's Chapel Doris Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2620
 Thanksgiving Mrs. Connie Jeffrey, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597; 365-4675
 Trinity Mrs. Agnes Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
 Watkin's Chapel. Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 259-8855
 White Oak Mrs. Shirley Weaver, 2101 Coverd Bridge Rd., Clayton
 27520; 553-7484
 Wilson's Mills Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt.3 Box 96-B, Smithfield
 27577; 934-7515

List of Music Directors

Antioch Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
 Baptist Center Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520;
 Baptist Tabernacle Karen Wilson, S.E.B.T.S., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6584
 Benson Al R. Marguerat, 704 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-8025
 Bethany Carolyn Bicknell, 500 N. Sellers St., Selms 27576; 965-5732
 Bethesda Rupert Alford, 410 Penny St., Garner 27529; 639-2809
 Blackman's Grove Miss Pam Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-8780
 Burnell Miss Joy Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 221-B, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2928
 Calvary, Dunn Teresa Barefoot, Eleanor St., Dunn 28334
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Martha Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 284-2830
 Cedar Grove Dertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-2169
 Clayton, First Marshal Tyson, P.O.Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
 Clydes Chapel William Austin, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-4076
 Corinth Carl Willis, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-3347
 Crestwood Mrs. Judy Hawley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-3593
 Four Oaks Robert Goodwin, 425 Bennett Dr., Selma 27576; 965-3524
 Hale's Chapel Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
 Hephzibah Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 965-5058
 Hocutt Memorial Alton Wood, 1913 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton 27520; 553-6323
 Hoods Grove Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392

Kenly Mrs. Jody Stutts, Rt. 1 Box 216, Kenly 27542; 284-2391
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
 Live Oak Mrs. Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2 Box 86-A, Selma 27576; 965-8454
 Micro, First Mrs. Ritchie Wall, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-2750
 Newton Grove Mrs. Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
 Nobles Chapel Mrs. Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4187
 North Smithfield Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield
 27577; 934-8492
 Parrish Memorial Bill Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 341, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
 Pauline Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
 Pine Level Sharon Thompson, P.O.Box 564, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
 Pisgah H. T. Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield 27577; 934-7765
 Pleasant Grove Glenn Carroll, Rt. 2, Garner 27529; 772-3948
 Princeton S. Keith Vaughan, P.O.Box 215, Princeton 27569; 936-2678
 Sardis Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Linda Av., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
 Selma Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-3007
 Sharon Mrs. Helen Ray, P.O.Box 1568, Smithfield 27577; 934-8758
 Shiloh Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner 27529; 772-5817
 Steven's Chapel Thelbert Phillips, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-6523
 Thanksgiving Mrs. Winkie Moore, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-6113
 Trinity Mrs. Edna Tart, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
 Watkin's Chapel .. Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6509
 White Oak Miss Dara Moore, 3315 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4458
 Wilson's Mills Thomas Hupp, Box 219, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-4181

List of Organists

(or Pianist if no organist)

Antioch Pat Renfrow, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
 Baptist Center Mrs. Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton
 27520; 553-6764
 Baptist Tabernacle Mrs. Kay Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7304
 Benson Mrs. R.L. Smith, P.O.Box 218, Benson 27504; 894-3933
 Benson Grove Joan Phillips, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-8470
 Bethany Carolyn Bicknell, 500 N. Seller St., Selma 27576; 965-5732
 Bethesda Mrs. Yvonne Benson, 3800 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton
 27520; 553-6681
 Beulah Mrs. Karren B. Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn 28334; 892-3592
 Blackman's Grove Miss Lee Ann Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3645
 Burnell Mrs. Byron Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240-E, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3424
 Calvary, Dunn
 Calvary, Selma Alfred Hicks, P.O.Box 417, Selma 27576; 965-6380
 Carter's Chapel Miss Karen Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4288
 Cedar Grove Melve Deans, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-2169
 Clayton, First Marshall Tyson, P.O.Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
 Clydes Chapel Zella Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 17, Wendell 27591; 365-6589
 Corinth Mrs. Lunell Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-7918
 Crestwood Mrs. Sharon Rose, 62 White Oak, Smithfield 27577; 934-6106
 Faith Mrs. Mary Ann Adams, P.O.Box 298, Pine Level 27568; 965-8835
 Four Oaks Mrs. Annette Johnson, Rt.3 Box 95-B, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5887
 Hales Chapel Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 3 Box 3-AAA, Zebulon 27597; 269-9482
 Hephzibah Mrs. Geraldine Reardon, Rt. 1 Box 153, Princeton 27569; 965-5060
 Hocutt Memorial Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton
 27520; 553-7986

Hales Chapel Mrs. Curtis Alford, Rt. 3 Box 244-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-9783
 Hephzibah Mrs. Betty Massey, Rt. 1 Box 155, Princeton 27569; 965-2542
 Hocutt Memorial Mrs. Jewel Weatherspoon, 213 Sir Galahad Ln., Garner
 27529; 772-4170
 Hoods Grove. Mrs. Celo Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
 Jonesboro. Mrs. Judy Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
 Kenly Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box-BA, Kenly 27542; 284-3246
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
 Live Oak Mrs. Bonnie Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 289-A, Selma 27576; 965-8110
 Micro, First Nina Hicks Davis, P.O.Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
 Middlesex Ms. Barbara Dunbar, P.O.Box 294, Middlesex 27557; 235-3308
 Newton Grove Mrs. Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove
 28336; 594-0433
 Nobles Chapel Mrs. Ruth Stott, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4533
 North Smithfield . . Mrs. Barbra Price, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
 Oliver's Grove. Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
 Parrish Memorial Jeanne H. Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
 Pauline Mrs. Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104-A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
 Pine Level Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 92, Selma 27576; 965-5253
 Pisgah Mrs. Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Louise M. Glisson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-2549
 Princeton Mrs. Jack Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton 27569; 966-8281
 Sardis Mrs. Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
 Selma. Mrs. Ellen Allen, P.O.Box 495, Selma 27576; 965-8285
 Sharon Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
 Shiloh Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner 27529; 772-8047
 Smithfield, First . . Sidney Browdell, 1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
 Stevens Chapel Wayne Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
 Thanksgiving. Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
 Trinity Mrs. Jean Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-3434
 Watkins Chapel. Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
 White Oak Mrs. Dorothy H. Prichard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton
 27520; 553-4140
 Wilson's Mills . Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

List of Church Treasurers

Antioch Roger Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 965-2587
 Baptist Center. 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
 Baptist Tabernacle. Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 365-7595
 Benson Charles Stevens, P.O.Box 217, Benson 27504; 894-3504
 Benson Grove Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4686
 Bethany. Donald & Margie Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
 Bethesda. Ayden R. Lee, Jr., 3221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
 Beulah Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504; 894-4025
 Blackmon's Grove Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
 Burnell. Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
 Calvary, Dunn
 Calvary, Selma Theron Hinton, 907 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576; 265-3850
 Carter's Chapel Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4388
 Cedar Grove. Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
 Clayton, First. James W. Cash, P.O.Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
 Clydes Chapel L. C. Nedlin, M. Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell 27591; 365-9586

Corinth Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 365-7450
 Crestwood Donald Rose, 62 White Oak, Smithfield 27577; 934-6106
 Faith Bobby Blackmon, Rt. 3 Box 301-25, Selma 27576; 284-2138
 Four Oaks Mrs. Lois Daughtry, Box 128, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2326
 Hales Chapel Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon 27597; 269-8567
 Hephzibah Chester Wilkins, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
 Hocutt Memorial Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6563
 Hoods Grove Mrs. Aaron Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28336; 894-2261
 Jonesboro Mrs. Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
 Kenly Mrs. Henry Kirby, Box 595, Kenly 27542; 284-3036
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Mary D. Stallings, P.O.Box 40, Middlesex 27557; 235-3978
 Live Oak Mrs. Ruth Avery, Rt. 1 Box 328, Selma 27576; 965-3908
 Micro, First Mrs. Pervy Parrish, P.O.Box 251, Micro 27555; 284-3953
 Middlesex Cecil Williford, P.O.Box 265, Middlesex 27557; 235-3890
 Newton Grove Howard Denning, Rt. 2 Box 6-B, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0224
 Nobles Chapel Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-3229
 North Smithfield Edith Dees, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
 Oliver's Grove Thel Price, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3309
 Parrish Memorial Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
 Pauline Mrs. Ruth Wood, Rt. 1 Box 335, Four Oaks 27524; 934-0320
 Pine Level Danny Casey, P.O.Box 552, Pine Level 27568; 965-9779
 Pisgah Mrs. Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
 Pleasant Grove Mrs. Jackie Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27501; 639-4972
 Princeton Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
 Sardis Mrs. Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
 Selma Hubert Allen, P.O.Box 495, Selma 27576; 965-8285
 Sharon M.B. MacLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4452
 Shiloh Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner 27529; 772-8047
 Smithfield, First G.A. Allen, 401 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2541
 Stevens Chapel John V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 965-3240
 Thanksgiving Mrs. Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5089
 Trinity Mrs. Jean Dale Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
 Watkins Chapel Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-6760
 White Oak Mrs. Russell Price, 3541 Buffalow Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7831
 Wilson's Mills C.B. Wood, 502 Powell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2066

List of Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch Johnny Narron, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3571
 Baptist Center Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6764
 Baptist Tabernacle William Driver, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591; 365-7559
 Benson
 Benson Grove Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4983
 Bethany Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5332
 Bethesda Lahman Godwin, 2300 Bobbitt Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6076
 Beulah James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn 28334; 892-7621
 Blackmon's Grove
 Burnell Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
 Calvary, Dunn C.D. Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 892-6361
 Calvary, Selma Theron Hinton, 907 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-3850
 Carter's Chapel Kenneth Anderson, Micro 27555; 284-2762
 Cedar Grove Roney Mercer, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 237-4447
 Clayton, First Carr Atkinson, 511 S. Page St., Clayton 27520; 553-6629

Clydes Chapel Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220-A, Wendell 27571; 365-6939
 Corinth
 Crestwood Jackie Hawley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-3593
 Faith Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576; 965-3780
 Four Oaks H.T. Beeker, Box 182, Four Oaks 27524
 Hales Chapel Bill Creech, Rt. 3, Box 3-AA, Zebulon 27597; 269-9482
 Hephzibah Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-3909
 Hocutt Memorial Alton Wood, 1913 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton 27520; 553-6323
 Hoods Grove Donald Parker, Rt. 2 Box 199, Benson 27504; 894-5133
 Jonesboro Garrett Webb, Rt. 3 Box 21, Dunn 28334; 892-7752
 Kenly Jimmy Bailey, Rt. 4 Box 229-A, Kenly 27542; 284-4123
 Lee's Chapel Louis Driver, P.O.Box 445, Middlesex 27557; 235-4142
 Live Oak Vernon Sullivan, 611 Z. Anderson St., Selma 27576; 965-5358
 Micro, First Dan Simmons, Rt. 3 Box 540-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-5761
 Middlesex Bill Morris, P.O.Box 9, Middlesex 27557; 235-3612
 Newton Grove C.L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
 Nobles Chapel R.D. Richards, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 237-2078
 North Smithfield Edwin Price, Rt. 1 Box 363-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
 Oliver's Grove Jimmy Jones
 Parrish Memorial Elmer Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2630
 Pauline Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7583
 Pine Level Benny Parker, P.O.Box 43, Pine Level 27568; 956-2226
 Pisgah C.P. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 88, Smithfield 27577; 934-4013
 Pleasant Grove James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592; 639-4214
 Princeton Bobby Gray Toler, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 936-4491
 Sardis W.L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-3733
 Selma Joe Moore, Griswold St., Selma 27576; 965-2017
 Sharon Robert Holt, 702 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-4871
 Shiloh Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner 27429; 772-8047
 Smithfield, First A.S. Cretini, 410 Beechwood Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7766
 Stevens Chapel Norwood Hatcher, P.O.Box, Princeton 27569; 936-2181
 Thanksgiving Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
 Trinity Luther Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5577
 Watkins Chapel Phillip Parrish, Rt. 3, Angleview, Wendell 27591; 365-2588
 White Oak Glenn Moore, 3011 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7484
 Wilson's Mills Willie Creech, Rt. 3 Box 113, Smithfield 27577; 934-8869

List of Directors of Library Services

Antioch Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 965-3530
 Baptist Center Mrs. Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
 Baptist Tabernacle Randy Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289
 Benson Mrs. Roy B. Langdon, Rt. 1 Box 372, Benson 27504; 894-3965
 Bethesda Mrs. Marjorie Puckett, 224 Juniper St., Clayton 27520; 553-5538
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Myrtle J. Price, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5301
 Crestwood Mrs. Tamara Evans, Rt. 3 Box 517-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-0962
 Faith Mrs. Diane Blackmon, 601 W Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-2615
 Four Oaks Mrs. Annie Belle Barbour, Rt. 4 Box 434, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2622
 Hephzibah Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
 Hocutt Memorial Mrs. Elaine Boyette, 511 N. O'Neil St., Clayton 27520; 553-7488
 Kenly Mrs. Jess Jolliff, Rt. 4 Box 229-A, Kenly 27542; 284-2451
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Joelle Wimberly, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 235-4511
 Live Oak Mrs. Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma 27576; 965-3109

Pine Level Cathy Smith, P.O.Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
Pisgah Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 102, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
Princeton. Erma Lee Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 267, Princeton 27569; 936-3191
Sardis Mrs. Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
Selma Mrs. Sue Wood, 501 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-9228
Sharon Mrs. Connie Matthews, 112 Cottonwood Dr., Clayton 27520; 772-5817
Smithfield, First Lois M. Overby, 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495
Thanksgiving Mrs. Joe Poole, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
Trinity Mrs. Lucille Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel Mrs. Carmen Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak. Mrs. Zoe Underwood, Clayton 27520

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bethany. Charles Carroll, Clayton 27520
Carter's Chapel Willard A. Brown (PI), Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Selma 27576; 965-3704
Clayton, First W.W. Turner (PI), P.O.Box 315, Clayton 27520
Four Oaks R.E. Moore (R), Box 164, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2483
Hoods Grove. E.C. Reeves (PI), Rt. 1 Box 361, Clayton 27520; 533-4382
Kenly John A. Mann (EP)
Live Oak Lesley Adams, 5 Nottingham Pl., Smithfield 27577; 934-6998
Pisgah J.H. Mauney (R), 402 E. Holt St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7637
 Joe Puckett (R), 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2830
Pleasant Grove. Harold White (PI), 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520
Selma Horace Ricks (AW), 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3525
 Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-2064
White Oak Waymon E. Pritchard (O), 2101 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton
 27520; 553-4140
 Thomas Woodell, (CH), 2101 Mission Farm Rd. Clayton
 27520; 553-5138

Ministers Ordained This Year

Benson. W.H. "Bill" Denning, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn 28334
Pauline Michael Warren Scales, Buies Creek 27506
Wilson's Mills Gary L. Chadwick, Drawer C, Hwy. 70-A, Wilson's Mills
 27593; 934-4181

Ministers Licensed This Year

Clydes Chapel Bobby L. Smith Box 217, Wendell 27571
Crestwood Wade Daughtry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

Proceedings

First Day

1. The 81st annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m., October 17, at the Princeton Baptist Church by Tim Stevens, vice moderator. Bruce Johnson led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory."

2. Edgar Whitlock, host pastor, welcomed messengers and visitors and made announcements about church facilities and about refreshments to be served at the close of the meeting.

3. Thurman Batten presented the printed program and moved that it be the order of business. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Annual Session Agenda

Johnston Baptist Association

Princeton Baptist Church

October 17, 1983

Theme: Unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace (Ephesians 4:3).

7:30	Call to Order	Maurice Grissom
	Hymn of Praise	Bruce Johnson
	Welcome and Announcements	Edgar Whitlock
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Thurman Batten
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Kenneth Thrasher
	Prayer	Jerry Meeks
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
8:05	Church Ministry Presentation	Edgar Whitlock
8:15	Convention General Board Report	Ben Parker
	Hymn of Dedication	
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	
	Special Music	Princeton
8:50	Annual Sermon	Thomas Hupp
9:15	Benediction	Darrell Smith

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1983 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SMITHFIELD

3:15	Call to Order	Maurice Grissom
	Hymn of Praise	Bruce Johnson
	Welcome and Announcements	John Ryberg
	Theme Interpretation	Kenneth Thrasher
	Prayer	Chuck Poole
3:30	Message	Governor James B. Hunt, Jr.
	Hymn of Missions	

DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES REPORTS

4:00	Baptist Hospital	Jimmy Hollingsworth
4:10	Baptist Foundation	Frances Cooke
4:20	Miscellaneous Business	

4:50	Church Ministry Presentation	Kenneth Thornton
	Hymn of Dedication	
5:05	Budget & Finance Report	Chad Allen
	Time, Place & Preacher Report	James Rose
	Committee on Committees Report	Tim Stevens
	Committee on Nominations Report	Mark White
5:25	Recognition of Visitors, former Moderators and former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	Pam Osment
5:35	Message	Vern Sullivan
	Announcements	John Ryberg
	Prayer and Blessing	Butch Austin
6:00	Supper	

**TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1983
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SMITHFIELD**

7:30	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn of Praise	
7:35	Theme Interpretation	Kenneth Thrasher
	Prayer	Gene Lockaby
7:45	Church Ministry Report	First Baptist, Smithfield
7:55	W.M.U. Missions Presentation	Mrs. Jan Barry
8:10	Resolutions Committee Report	John Ryberg
8:15	Memorials Committee Report	Mrs. Lois Overby
	Hymn of Stewardship	
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of New Officers	
8:40	New Moderator's Appointments	
	Special Music	Smithfield First
8:45	Theological Lecture	Glenn T. Miller
9:15	Benediction	Daniel Merritt

4. Hoyt Lock was appointed by the moderator to act as parliamentarian.

5. Kenneth Thrasher gave the first of three messages interpreting the theme of the program: "Unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." (Eph. 4:3) The main thrust of this message was that God who is above all in creation, in power and in love will help us, if we allow Him, to attain unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

6. Jerry Meeks led in prayer.

7. Director of Missions, Horace Ricks, gave his report, recognized his wife and Mrs. Faye Edwards, secretary, and gave a challenging address.

Director of Missions Report

The churches of the Johnston Baptist Association have had a good year. Only the Director of Missions sees the over-all picture of the progress in the 51 churches.

It is a great joy to see the churches making progress. Always we are aware that churches are moving forward. It can safely be said that every church in the association has made some kind of progress during the past year. For this we rejoice with the churches.

But we cannot be satisfied with past accomplishments. We can be encouraged by them. Churches have added staff members, organized new classes, departments or

new units in the organizations, increased Cooperative Program and missions giving. Others have constructed buildings, conducted Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns, conducted special training studies, or started a new choir.

How do churches make progress? Annual planning, missions planning, strategy planning and long-range planning are essential elements of the process. Progress doesn't just happen any more than the sun just happens to shine. It shines by the design of the Designer. A church functions properly by design. Plans, programs and projects which are biblical based and functionally sound will help a church to move its ministry forward.

Churches that select priorities, choose goals and design actions for reaching those goals will nearly always make progress. Churches don't function well nor do they make progress if their programs are unplanned, unclear and unsupported by the leadership and the rest of the membership.

I plead for congregations and pastors to be more understanding, tolerant and cooperative. A high trust level must be developed before a church's ministry can be adequately supported and projected.

Stewardship development remains a great need in all of our churches. We have not done enough to develop the biblical stewardship of our people. Extended stewardship programs that last for four weeks are needed. The Great Challenge Budget Planning Program is excellent and could be used in many more of our churches. Those which have used it make good progress. Interested church leaders may get more information about it by calling your Director of Missions.

Reports of this nature or inadequate space is a factor, but be assured that your association is helping every church in the association. But we could help more churches if meetings were better attended, program materials were used more often, and cooperative efforts were undergirded by all the churches regardless of the church's size, need or location.

If we are not planning to meet some of your church's needs, please let us know how we can help you plan your work. Your Director of Missions is available to help you, so are many other associational leaders.

For the past accomplishments we thank God. With faith, courage and commitment to God and to one another and to a lost world, we dedicate ourselves and give our best efforts to ministry.

Horace Ricks,
Director of Missions

8. Edgar Whitlock gave a church ministry presentation of the 94 year old Princeton Baptist Church.

9. Benjamin Parker of the Pine Level Church and member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention gave an informative report from the Board.

10. Bruce Johnson led the congregation in singing the hymn "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

11. At the miscellaneous business period Hoyt Lock read a proposed amendment for Job Description; Charles Creech gave opportunity for individuals to participate in a project of binding associational annuals at \$40 per volume and having their names on a plate in front of the book; and ushers collected registration slips. Also Horace Ricks gave certificates to representatives of churches that had increased Cooperative Program gifts 100 percent, increased over all gifts by 100 percent, and increased baptisms by 100 percent during the years 1977 to 1982.

12. A motion by Thurman Batten to extend the time 15 minutes was seconded and passed.

13. Mrs. Dorothy Sizemore, dean of students at Meredith College, was recognized by the moderator and spoke briefly. New pastors were also recognized.

14. Special Music by the Princeton choir was "Wonderful Grace of Jesus."

15. The annual sermon was preached by Tom Hupp. After reading Ephesians 3:14-22, he spoke of the height, depth, and width of God's love, the thousands of lost people even in Johnston County, the uniting force for followers of Christ, and challenged his hearers not to shirk their responsibility of proclaiming the message of Christ.

16. The session was recessed until Tuesday, and the benediction was by Darrell Smith.

SECOND DAY

17. The second day of the 81st annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield at 3:15 p.m., Tuesday, October 18 with Moderator Maurice Grissom presiding.

18. Bruce Johnson, with Mrs. Melba Woodruff at organ, led in singing "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

19. John Ryberg, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors and explained about church facilities and the evening meal.

20. Kenneth Thrasher's second message interpreting the theme was on the subject "God is through us all." Showing how man is prepared to receive the gospel, he pointed out that we are under holy obligation to proclaim the gospel wherever there is a human person.

21. Chuck Poole led in prayer.

22. Moderator Grissom introduced Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., who addressed the assembly. He spoke about his roots in Wilson County and his continued regular attendance in Sunday School and Church. He declared that our mission in life is to serve and spoke of his gratitude for support in getting the "Safe Roads Act" through the General Assembly and putting down a legislative proposal for a state lottery.

23. Bruce Johnson led in singing "O Zion Haste."

24. From the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Jimmy Hollingsworth reported on ways the hospital takes care of special medical needs which smaller hospitals are not equipped to handle and provides spiritual ministry as well as physical.

Baptist Hospital Report

From modest beginnings 60 years ago, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has grown to a 700-bed facility serving the region and the nation. Baptist Hospital is continuing to extend and improve its service.

During the year the hospital has installed a nuclear resonance machine in the Department of Diagnostic Radiology. With the use of radio waves, this machine produces pictures as good or better than standard x-rays and can also provide valuable information based on the body's chemistry without any radiation hazard.

Baptist Hospital is also providing a new treatment aimed at finding and removing the cause of heart attacks. The procedure attempts to dissolve clots in the coronary arteries feeding blood to the heart muscle by injecting a clot-dissolving drug through a catheter.

During the past year a survey team from the North Carolina Department of Human Resources designated the hospital's Emergency Department as a Level I trauma center which indicates that the department offers all major services for serious injuries 24 hours a day seven days a week.

Because of these and other services provided by the hospital, a total of 23,903 patients were admitted to the hospital during the year for a total of 213,021 days of patient care. An additional 66,039 persons visited the hospital's emergency room and out-patient clinics.

The Department of Pastoral Care provided more than 14,000 hours of pastoral service to hospital patients, their families, and the Medical Center staff besides leading a least four worship services each week in the Davis Memorial Chapel.

The Pastoral Counseling division provided 14,493 hours of counseling to persons who had individual or family problems. The Clinical Pastoral Education division provided training at some level for more than 100 students.

In order to provide adequate care for its patients, Baptist Hospital employs approximately 3,500 people and has buildings and equipment valued at more than \$100,000,000. The operating budget for 1983 was \$101,000,000.

During this past year the hospital trustees have reviewed plans for another major capital expansion program to begin when construction funds are available.

Careful management with continuing emphasis on cost-containment projects has made it possible for the hospital to operate in the black with only a four percent room rate increase during the past year.

During the 1982 fiscal year the hospital received from the churches of the Baptist State Convention a total of \$497,019 through the Cooperative Program and \$343,665 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Cooperative Program funds helped to underwrite the budget of the Pastoral Care Department and the gifts received through North Carolina Missions Offering assist financially needy patients in paying their hospital bills. During the 1981-82 associational year all of the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association except one made contributions to the Baptist Hospital.

The hospital administration and staff are deeply grateful to the Baptist State Convention and all of its constituents whose leadership and support make it possible for the hospital to provide these ministries.

W.W. Turner, Representative

25. A report on the Baptist Foundation by Ms. Frances Cook showed how individuals can continue to support missions of our faith on into future years even with small beginning amounts. Her main emphasis was total commitment.

Baptist Foundation Report

Have you ever received a "Mrs. Pig letter"? We want our 1983 report to be such a thank you note to North Carolina Baptists.

When our children were tots they, like other children, had their favorite story book that never was read enough to suit them. Even today as adults, they agree that *Postman of Bayberry Lane* was their favorite book.

The gist of the story centered around Mrs. Pig who everyday met the postman at her mail box but to no avail. The postman felt "sorry" for Mrs. Pig because her box was always empty, so he suggested she have a party and invite all other ladies in the community, such as Mrs. Cow, Mrs. Horse, Mrs. Sheep, etc. The party was planned, the ladies came, and for days afterwards thank you notes were delivered by Mr. Postman to Mrs. Pig. So, at our house, when thank you notes are written or received we chuckle and remember with nostalgia that these are "Mrs. Pig letters."

We of the Foundation are indeed thankful for what Baptists of North Carolina are doing to guarantee support for the multitude of Christian missions and ministries carried on by Baptists. To serve in the Trustee role as managers of trust funds established by gifts from individuals, both living and through will, is an exciting experience.

During the past year increased interest has been shown by individuals attending estate planning seminars sponsored by the Foundation and through personal visits by Foundation staff. Greater numbers are committing a tithe of what they leave at death, when they no longer need it, to Christian causes.

The asset value of trusts held at the end of last fiscal year totalled \$8,214,696.00. Designated new additions to trusts were \$276,815.00. Income from investments of trust assets totalled \$523,140.00. Investment asset market value gain during the year was \$398,812.00.

We are thankful for the facilities in the new Baptist Building making it possible to have the staff in one suite of offices. It has been pleasant to welcome many adult church groups who have visited the new building.

We welcome other visits or opportunities to discuss with individuals effective estate planning alternatives involving Wills and trusts which could provide sustained support for Baptist causes(s) even beyond lifetime.

Jerry Meeks, Representative

26. Mrs. Ethel Smith spoke for Baptist Colleges and Universities, emphasizing the benefits from these schools and saying we should appreciate, support and pray for them.

Christian Higher Education

NEW COLLEGE PRESIDENTS

Wingate College and Wake Forest University have elected new presidents. Dr. Paul R. Corts took office on July 1, 1983. Dr. Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., assumes the presidency of Wake Forest on October 1, 1983.

Dr. Corts has been a college teacher and administrator in Kentucky and Oklahoma. A graduate of Georgetown College and Indiana University, he is an experienced leader and author in the fields of communications and fund raising.

Dr. Hearn, an ordained Baptist minister, is a graduate of Birmingham Southern College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Vanderbilt University. He has served one pastorage in Indiana. He is an experienced college teacher and administrator in Virginia and Alabama.

Congratulations to Wingate and Wake Forest! These qualified leaders join Presidents Fred B. Bentley, John E. Weems, Norman A. Wiggins, Bruce E. Whitaker and Craven E. Williams as leaders in Christian higher education for North Carolina Baptists.

SEEKING THE BAPTIST STUDENT

All of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges want to serve more of the students from the churches. Pastors and lay leaders can help by recommending Baptist colleges to Baptist young people.

Information about the colleges may be obtained by writing or calling the Council on Christian Higher Education or the Offices of Admissions of the individual schools.

CALLING THE ROLL IN GRATITUDE

North Carolina has been a leader among Baptists in Christian higher education for 149 years. Moral and financial support from the churches has made possible the ministry of our colleges. The Cooperative Program continues to provide health for the colleges and opportunity for young people.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate are grateful to North Carolina Baptists. Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Grace Smith, Representative

27. John Ryberg called attention to materials offering scholarships from Wake Forest University. Willard Brown announced that Wake Forest University shares in Cooperative Program gifts from only five of the churches of the association, but that any church can help support the school by writing a letter to the Baptist State Convention asking that Wake Forest share in its Cooperative Program gifts.

28. Hoyt Lock moved the adoption of the Constitution Committee report. It was seconded and adopted.

Constitution Committee Report

Motion to amend the Job Description for the Budget and Finance Committee to read as follows: Change from Composition - Six members To read: Composition - seven members, one being the Associational Treasurer who will be a non-rotating member. Rotating term of office for the other six-(do not change any other wording).

Hoyt Lock, Chairman

29. Hubert Allen presented the Treasurer's report.

Johnston Baptist Association Income

October 9, 1982 - September 30, 1983

CHURCHES	CONTRIBUTIONS		
Antioch	\$ 265.00	Four Oaks	1,200.00
Baptist Center	415.00	Hales Chapel	375.00
Baptist Tabernacle	1,200.00	Hephzibah	1,100.00
Benson	1,100.00	Hocutt Memorial	3,937.62
Benson Grove	50.00	Hood's Grove	67.50
Bethany	300.00	Jonesboro	125.00
Bethesda	1,055.00	Kenly	105.00
Beulah	300.39	Lee's Chapel	624.00
Blackman's Grove	290.00	Live Oak	850.00
Burnell	200.00	Micor	555.28
Clavary, Dunn	540.00	Middlesex	890.67
Calvary, Selma	45.00	Newton Grove	350.00
Carter's Chapel	350.00	Noble's Chapel	400.00
Cedar Grove	450.00	North Smithfield	200.00
Clayton, First	2,400.00	Oliver's Grove	250.00
Clyde's Chapel	900.00	Parrish Memorial	531.57
Corinth	450.00	Pauline	422.50
Crestwood	1,116.00	Pine Level	1,402.00
Faith	362.00	Pisgah	1,200.00

Pleasant Grove	446.44	Thanksgiving	525.65
Princeton	1,233.30	Trinity	-----
Sardis	500.00	Watkin's Chapel	584.00
Selma	2,950.00	White Oak	1,258.06
Sharon	1,207.63	Wilson's Mills	1,207.35
Shiloh	270.00	Miscellaneous	5,265.10
Smithfield	2,500.00	West Virginia Project	1,547.17
Steven's Chapel	469.02	Total Income	<u>\$46,338.25</u>

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements 1982-1983

		budgeted 1982-83	disbursed 1982-83
200	SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
	1. Salaries	\$18,667.00	\$18,338.57
	2. Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.08
	3. Insurance	2,302.52	2,315.06
	4. Annuity	3,522.00	3,521.88
	5. FICA Taxes	2,000.00	1,607.74
300	OPERATING EXPENSES:		
	1. Supplies & Postage	2,700.00	2,674.74
	2. Building & Equipment Needs (\$200.00)	1,800.00	1,230.73
	3. Utilities (building)	2,200.00	1,867.39
	4. Insurance (building)	300.00	300.97
	5. D.O.M. Travel	3,000.00	2,999.88
	6. D.O.M. Convention & Conferences	1,200.00	793.00
	7. Associational Promotion	250.00	115.80
	8. Budget Promotion	200.00	47.00
400	ANNUAL MEETING:		
	1. Publishing Annuals	750.00	708.08
	2. Speakers	150.00	100.00
	3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
	4. Historian	400.00	331.50
500	ORGANIZATIONS:		
	1. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	404.23
	2. Brotherhood	750.00	500.50
	3. Sunday School	435.00	286.41
	4. Church Training	200.00	25.00
600	PROGRAMS:		
	1. Music	100.00	0.0
	2. Evangelism	200.00	0.0
	3. Vacation Bible School	200.00	99.70
	4. Mission Ministries	250.00	53.06
	5. Leader Training	500.00	134.00
	6. Youth Ministry	300.00	78.89
	7. Library/Media Center	100.00	0.0
	8. Senior Adult Ministry	150.00	47.30
	9. Stewardship Development	100.00	5.10
	10. Seminary Extension	200.00	5.10
	11. 1984 World Missions Conference	1,500.00	0.0

700 MISCELLANEOUS:	50.00	45.84
BUDGET TOTAL:	\$49,426.52	
800 1. West Virginia		1,683.67
2. Deacon's Banquet		1,324.34
3. Sunday School Campaign		1,294.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		\$47,139.56
Beginning Checking Account Balance October 9, 1982.....		\$ 2,241.03
Plus Deposits.....		46,338.25
Less Disbursements.....		47,139.56
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1983.....		\$ 1,439.72
Balance in Savings Account September 30, 1983.....		\$ 1,123.69
World Missions Conference Account		\$ 3,086.55

30. Charles Creech called attention to his report and announced that enough money had been donated to bind seven volumes of minutes and that there was need to bind nine more.

Report of Historian

Your historian has taken the following actions during the past year in perserving the history of the association.

1. In June, commerative plates from some of our churches were donated to the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University to be placed in an exhibit the Historical Collection is planning in the near future. All the churches in the association were invited to submit plates for this exhibit. The following five were the only ones actually submitting plates: Baptist Tabernacle, Corinth, Sardis, Watkin's Chapel and White Oak.

2. The Johnston Association Annual Minute Preservation Project is progressing steadily. We now have a complete set of all 80 years 1903-1982. The first 20 years have been processed at the North Carolina Archives in Raleigh to have their old brittle pages restored and preserved. All 80 years are now at a bindery being bound in hard back volumes with leather covers - each five years will compose one bound volume.

3. An abbreviated history of the 80 years of the association was written in May and submitted to be published in the *Heritage of Johnston County Book* which is scheduled for publication by the Hunter Publishing Company next year. The publication of the *Heritage of Johnston County Book* is being co-ordinated through Johnston Technical College. Attached for publication in this year annual minutes is a copy of this abbreviated history.

Charles W. Creech
Associational Historian

History of the Johnston Baptist Association

On October 13, 1903, representatives of 30 churches in the Johnston County area came together at Selma to form the Johnston Baptist Association. The Johnston Association came into being largely because the Raleigh Association found that the number of churches was increasing at such a rapid rate and the territory embraced was so broad that many of the delegates were unable to attend the meetings of the

body. At the 98th annual session of the Raleigh Association, held with the Smithfield Baptist Church on October 29, 30, 31, and November 1, 1903, a resolution was passed dividing the Raleigh Association and forming a new association in the territory of Johnston County.

On Friday afternoon, October 30, 1903, a meeting of those interested in the formation of a new association was held in the Sunday School room of the Smithfield Baptist Church. Brother J.W. Suttle presided. On motion, a meeting of the representatives from the churches comprising the new body was called to be held with the Selma Baptist Church on Friday night, Saturday, and Sunday November 27, 28, 29, 1903, for the purpose of perfecting the new organization.

On Friday night, November 27, 1903, the first meeting of the new association convened at the Selma Baptist Church. The founding sermon was preached by Livingston Johnson, secretary of the Baptist State Convention. The first meeting was called to order by J.W. Suttle, acting moderator, with T.J. Lassiter acting as clerk. Thirty churches were represented by messengers. The group named themselves the "Johnston County Baptist Association." The name was changed in 1924 to the "Johnston Baptist Association."

The first slate of officers were elected as follows: R.H. Gower, Moderator; J.P. Cannady, Vice Moderator; T.J. Lassiter, Clerk; C.W. Richardson, Treasurer; and C.W. Blanchard, Historian. J.M. Beaty, M.C. Winston, Joseph F. Poole, J.T. Holt, and J.H. Boon were elected as the first Executive Committee.

In 1903, the first 30 churches were served by only nine ministers, who served fields of three or more churches. Through the years approximately 500 dedicated men of God have served as pastors of the churches in the association. Charles Spurgeon Creech pastored churches in the association longer than any other minister. During the 35 years he is listed as pastor in the association, he served six different churches. The average length of a pastorate in the association is approximately four years. The association now has 51 churches led by 51 ministers.

In 1905, an official organ of communication for the association, a newsletter was begun. The *Johnston Messenger*, as it is called today, is distributed to more than 1000 church leaders in the association.

Since its beginning, the association has published each year the proceedings of its annual sessions in an associational annual along with a variety of statistical information about the associational organizations and the churches. The information in these annuals is a valuable historical resource. Recognizing this value, the associational leaders have periodically through the years taken action to preserve these records. The current historian, Charles Creech, has recently taken action to preserve a complete set of these minutes by having the oldest copies restored by the N.C. Archives and the entire set bound in hard back protective volumes. Also Historian Creech prepared in 1978, a comprehensive history of the association of some 50 pages in length which was presented as part of the program at the 75th anniversary of the association.

A Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Johnston Baptist Association, was organized at the beginning of the association in 1903. The first leaders were Mrs. Ashley Horne and Mrs. W.M. Pettway. By 1905, only six churches reported Woman's Missionary Union organizations. Today every church in the association reports W.M.U. organizations. In 1939, for the first time, the Johnston Association reported Brotherhood organizations, although Royal Ambassadors, for young boys was reported as early as 1910.

Church training programs have been in the forefront of the association since its beginnings. The largest effort in Church Training has been through the Sunday School organizations. In 1903, the 30 churches reported over 2,000 enrolled in Sunday School organizations. Today the churches enroll approximately 8,500 in Sunday Schools, additional 2,500 in Training Union Programs, and over 4,000 in Vacation

Bible Schools. In 1925, the association employed its first Associational Director to work with Training programs in the churches. This worker, Miss Gladys H. Beck, was only employed a short time and was paid by the State Sunday School Board.

In 1973, Ted Daugherty was employed as the first full-time Associational Missionary to direct the work of the association. He made great progress with training programs for the young people. After about 15 months, Rev. Daugherty returned to the seminary to teach and because of a lack of support from the churches the position was not filled again until 1944. However, in the summer of 1940, a temporary worker was employed for a short period of time, Mrs. John H. Stokes. In 1944, with about one third of the support coming from the State Baptist Convention the association employed Paul Deaton as full-time Associational Missionary. He also served for a few months and in 1946 N.A. Catlett was employed as Associational Missionary and served until 1948. He made great impact in the area of Vacation Bible Schools. He also was instrumental in leading the small weaker churches into stronger ministries.

In 1949, J.H. Mauney was called as Associational Missionary. In 1955, Mrs. Dale Mitchiner was called to the position and in 1957, Paul Nix was called to the position. During this period of time a systematic selection of meeting places for all associational meetings was instituted.

In 1962, Raymond E. Moore was called as Associational Missionary and served the association for 17 years until his retirement in 1978. During this period of time great strides were made in the area of associational missions. In 1977, an associational office building was constructed and dedicated to the work of God in Johnston County. In 1978, the association employed for the first time a secretary to assist the Director of Missions.

In 1978, Horace Ricks was called as associational Director of Missions. Dr. Ricks for years had been a strong supporter of associational work having served for many years as clerk of the association. Dr. Ricks also holds the record for the longest pastorate at the same church in the association. He served the Princeton Church continuously for almost 30 years prior to accepting the call as Director of Missions. Dr. Ricks has done an excellent job of promoting the work of the association. He has been very instrumental in many of the training programs for the churches of the association.

The Johnston Baptist Association has been a vital force in carrying forth the work of God in Johnston County. This statement found at the close of the 1936 annual session continues to portray the work and the people of the Johnston Baptist Association: "The church house was filled with people, the day was beautiful, and the spirit and interest in the Lord's work was good."

Charles W. Creech,
Historian

31. Leonard Gerrell, representative from Baptist Children's homes, invited representatives from churches to dinner at the First Baptist Church, Garner, November 29, to share with them what the Children's Homes are doing.

Baptist Children's Homes

The primary purpose of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families.

The Raleigh Area Family Services Center seeks to serve children and families with in a 12 county area. These counties are: Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren.

We are available to share our Baptist Children's Homes services with people in the churches and communities. We appreciate the help so many people give us when they share with others the story and ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes.

The Children's Homes has affected the lives of more than 5,000 people during the past 12 months. With more than a dozen programs of care, and with services being offered from 25 locations across North Carolina, Baptists can be confident that the Baptist Children's Homes is seeking every means possible to serve needy people in Christ's name.

David and Betsy Forsythe continue to provide child care services to both boys and girls through the Henderson Emergency Child Care Center, 305 South Chestnut Street, Henderson, North Carolina. This program is a cooperative effort between Henderson First Baptist Church, the Cullum Baptist Association and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

On July 1, 1983, the Baptist Children's Homes welcomed its new President, Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, a native of Gastonia. Dr. Blackwell becomes the eighth President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position. In making the announcement of Dr. Blackwell's selection, Dr. William Brown, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, said that "we firmly believe that Dr. Blackwell will continue to lead this vital ministry in an exemplary manner. His unique talents, personality and commitments will assure that this ministry remains at the vanguard of excellence in child care in meeting the challenge of resolving the hurts of children and families in need."

Dr. Blackwell served churches in both North Carolina and Virginia before assuming the Presidency of the Baptist Children's Homes.

Carolyn Tharrington, Representative

32. Fred Scheffer gave a church ministry report for Bethesda Baptist Church.

33. Bruce Johnson led in singing "Greater Redeemer, We Adore Thee."

34. Chad Allen moved the adoption of the proposed Ministry Action Budget. The motion was seconded and after discussion was adopted.

Ministry-Action Budget

1983-1984

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Ministry-Action budgeting is a process by which an association plans its spending around the ministries it determines needful and consistent with its reason for being."

This means we must start the budget making process by examining the purpose of the association. In doing this, the Budget Committee sought input from the leadership of the association including paid and voluntary staff. We have taken that input into consideration and present the following recommended budget for the Johnston Baptist Association for the associational year 1983-84.

200 - SALARIES & BENEFITS:

The ministries of the Johnston Baptist Association requires that we have at least two paid staff members. They are the Director of Missions and the office secretary. The paid staff, along with a large number of unpaid staff provide the required leadership for the orderly accomplishment of our overall task. The association staff, paid and unpaid, is available to assist every church in the association.

Budgeted 82-83 Budgeted 83-84

1. Salaries	\$18,667.00	\$20,502.00
2. Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.00
3. Insurance	2,302.52	2,350.00
4. Annuity	3,522.00	3,965.00
5. FICA Taxes	2,000.00	2,100.00
Total:	\$30,469.00	\$32,917.00

300 - OPERATING EXPENSES:

The ministries proposed require certain support services through the associational office. These services and materials aid the association in effectively carrying out its mission and fulfilling its purpose.

1. Supplies & Postage	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 3,000.00
2. Building & Equipment Needs	1,800.00	1,800.00
3. Utilities (Building)	2,200.00	2,200.00
4. Insurance (Building)	300.00	305.00
5. D.O.M. Travel	3,000.00	3,450.00
6. D.O.M. Conventions & Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	250.00	150.00
8. Budget Promotion	200.00	100.00
Total:	\$11,650.00	\$12,205.00

400 - ANNUAL MEETING:

The constitution requires that the association meet in annual session. This meeting is so vital to Baptist life that none of us would want to be without it. From all 51 communities, we meet to worship, fellowship, report, preach and learn new information helpful to all the churches. The annual meeting requires a Book of Advance Reports, speakers, clerk, historian and published minutes of the business and reports. These minutes and tables in the annual are used by churches, associations, officers, Baptist State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention, educational institutions, denominational and public libraries, and historical societies. The annual meeting is a review of what we have done, a projection of where we are going and a call to renewed dedication to Christ and to missions in the association, State, Nation and the World.

1. Publishing Annuals	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
2. Speakers	150.00	150.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
4. Historian	400.00	300.00
Total:	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,400.00

500 - ORGANIZATIONS:

The association exists for the benefit of the churches which constitute her membership. The four organizations listed below are available to assist any church in the association in their respective areas of ministry. Missions, Bible Study and Church Training are vital functions without which our work would not succeed. Churches are urged to use these organizations to assist in their individual local ministries.

1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
2. Brotherhood	750.00	600.00
3. Sunday School	435.00	685.00
4. Church Training	<u>200.00</u>	<u>400.00</u>
Total:	\$ 2,135.00	\$ 2,435.00

600 - PROGRAMS:

Additional assistance is available to each church within the association through the following programs. Through these programs associational leadership is able to provide interpretation of the convention programs, and also assist the churches in adapting them to their needs. As with the organizations, the programs of the association are available to every church. Valuable information and worthwhile training are available to our churches through these programs.

1. Music	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
2. Evangelism	200.00	150.00
3. Vacation Bible School	200.00	0.00
4. Mission Ministries	250.00	150.00
5. Leader Training	500.00	500.00
6. Youth Ministry	300.00	150.00
7. Library/Media Center	100.00	100.00
8. Senior Adult Ministry	150.00	100.00
9. Stewardship Development	100.00	50.00
10. Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
11. 1984 World Missions Conference	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
Total:	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,000.00

700 - MISCELLANEOUS:

Non-Budgeted Items	50.00	0.00
TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$49,426.52</u>	<u>\$51,957.00</u>

This recommended Ministry-Action Budget for the associational year 1983-84 is an increase of only \$2,553.00 over the 1982-83 budget. Your Budget Committee feels this is a reasonable budget and one which will enable our association to function effectively without putting undue stress on anyone. We would encourage every church to include the association in its budget at a level equal to 3 percent of its undesignated income. And we strongly urge every church to instruct their treasurer to send their contribution each month.

Respectively submitted,
The Budget & Finance Committee:
Chadwick Allen, Chairman,
Hubert Allen, Jan Barry,
Clitus Hinton, Tom Hupp, E.S. Simpson

35. The moderator called attention to the Time, Place and Preacher Committee report. It was moved and seconded and adopted.

Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1984 associational meeting will be held on Monday, October 22, 1984 and Tuesday, October 23, 1984 as set out in the associational constitution and bylaws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session:

Crestwood Baptist Church, Smithfield; Tuesday session: Wilson's Mills Baptist Church, Wilson's Mills.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Tom Herndon, pastor of Hocutt Memorial and Rev. Leon Tart, pastor of Jonesboro Baptist Church be named the alternate preacher.

James W. Rose, Chairman

36. Tim Stevens moved the adoption of the Committee on Committee's report, electing those with terms ending in 1986 and those not rotating. This motion seconded and adopted. (See Associational Directory.)

37. Mark White presented the report of the Committee on Nominations, already adopted by the General Board, with one change naming Tom Herndon as Brotherhood Director, and moved that he be elected. The motion was seconded and adopted. (See Associational Directory.) He also presented nominations for general officers and moved their election. Since there were no other nominations the motion was seconded and adopted by standing vote. (See Associational Directory.)

38. Visitors, former moderators and Directors of Missions were recognized: The moderators - John Ryberg, Hoyt Lock, Kenneth Thrasher, and Horace Ricks; Director of Missions - R.E. Moore.

39. Mrs. Pam Osment sang "Lord Make Me an Instrument of Thy Peace."

40. Hoyt Lock introduced Vern Strickland, layman of Live Oak Church, who read John 15:5; 16:7-8 and spoke on what the church needs most. The answer, he said, is Jesus. Jesus whom the Father sent, who preached the gospel, was raised from the dead, sent the Holy Spirit, revives His people, and has gone to prepare a place for them. He reminded his hearers that Jesus said, "Without me ye can do nothing."

41. After thanking officers and committees and announcing that Vice Moderator Tim Stevens would preside at the evening meeting, Moderator Grissom called on John Ryberg for announcements about the evening meal.

42. Butch Austin led in prayer and blessing.

43. Evening meal and fellowship.

TUESDAY EVENING

44. Vice Moderator Tim Stevens called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m., and Bruce Johnson led in singing "God of Our Fathers."

45. Kenneth Thrasher's final message on theme interpretation was entitled "God in You all." With Christ in us, he said, "Woe to us if we fail to express the unity which the Spirit gives."

46. Eugene Lockaby led in prayer.

47. Lee Colbert gave the Church Ministry report for the First Baptist Church of Smithfield and presented the Handbell Choir.

48. Mrs. Jan Barry called attention to the W.M.U. Report.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Great Commission found in Matthew 28:18-20 provides the foundation stone for Woman's Missionary Union.

Being a part of a missions organization provides opportunities for spiritual growth and development through mission study, mission action, personal witnessing and mission support.

Meetings of the W.M.U. Associational Council have been held at the J.B.A. building regularly. We have had the support and inspiration as well as guidance from our Director of Missions who has attended the council meetings along with Mrs. Ricks. These meetings have been times of planning, sharing and praying. In June the Council had a brunch on Saturday morning and invited the W.M.U. Directors from the churches.

All the regular meetings planned for our organization have been held beginning with the Leadership Conference last September at the Wilson's Mills church. The officers had attended workshops at Ridgecrest or state meeting at Rocky Mount and shared information, ideas and inspiration.

The World Day of Prayer was observed November 1 at Bethesda with Rev. and Mrs. W.K. Wellman, missionaries serving in the Carribean, who shared some of their experiences pertaining to the work they are doing.

The Mission Friends meeting was held at Lee's Chapel on March 26. Director Carmen Creech planned good activities and had good attendance at the meeting.

On March 12 the Girls in Action met at Hocutt Memorial with Gloria Parrish taking charge as new director. Kerry Smith was the mission speaker. Kerry is a student at Campbell University and is from Johnston County. He has been working with the association doing Backyard Bible Schools for migrant children in the area.

The Acteen Meeting was planned for March 24 but a snow storm caused cancellation of the meeting and was rescheduled May 12 at Benson Grove. Johanna Wood showed slides and told of mission work her group from North Carolina State had done in Kentucky. Johanna is a former president of Acteens of Johnston Association and daughter of Flora Wood, Acteen's Director.

The Baptist Young Women's meeting was held March 26 at White Oak. Pastor and Mrs. John Rogers of Buies Creek talked about marriage enrichment. Director Linda King presented the program.

The W.M.U. meeting was held at Bethany Baptist Church on Saturday, April 16. Mrs. Susie Stroud of Reidsville was the mission speaker. Mrs. Stroud was born in Korea and she emphasized how lucky we are to live in the United States and have religious freedom.

On May 14, Shirley Byrd, Baptist Women Director led in a study of the Baptist Women's Manuel at the Clemmons State Park near Clayton. Everyone brought their lunch and enjoyed the out-of-doors study.

Life-Changing Accountability was our theme for the year, encouraging all women to engage in planned prayer support, develop a personal ministering and witnessing lifestyle, increase personal giving for missions through church, influence the church to increase the percentage of budget given through the Cooperative Program and participate in a W.M.U. organization.

It has been a good year for Johnston Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union. Again this year we achieved the Distinguished Award through the dedication and hard work of the W.M.U. Council. It is such joy to be associated with them and all the women in Johnston Association.

Jan Barry, Associational W.M.U. Director

49. Mrs. Barry also introduced the pastor of First Southern Baptist Church of Grandview, West Virginia, Lawrence Stewart. Mr. Stewart gave a fresh, first-hand report, using slides to tell about a project which some churches of this association support with gifts of \$15 per month. He thanked the people for their gifts, told about the large numbers of people to be ministered to in the area of the church, the struggles and progress on their building, a mission started by the church, and presented a plaque to the association in recognition of its support.

50. John Ryberg read the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas the 81st annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session on October 17 and 18, 1983

Whereas, messengers and visitors have received the fellowship and hospitality of host churches, Princeton, Smithfield First, Bethesda, North Smithfield, Sharon - and a home-style "dinner on the grounds" from the kitchens of our dear women.

Whereas the officers and program committee have provided so abundantly for our spiritual nature, in describing our common work in Christ Jesus -

Be it therefore resolved, by the Johnston Baptist Association, in annual session at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield, October 18, 1983, that we renew our allegiance to Jesus Christ as Lord of our lives, of our churches and of our association, that His Kingdom may come on earth as it is in Heaven.

Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Glen Wiggs,
John Ryberg, Chairman

51. Mrs. Lois Oberby gave the Memorial Committee report, distributing a list of church members who had died during the past year, and Thad Hardee played a handbell solo: "Jesus Loves Me," "O How He Loves You and Me" and "Fairest Lord Jesus."

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH

Mrs. Patricia O'Neal
Mrs. Bonnie Narron
Mrs. Clyde Godwin
Mrs. Mamie Stancil
Jim Hinton
Alvin Narron (Deacon)

BAPTIST CENTER

Miss Andra Keene

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs. Lilian Driver
Ivey Barham
Robert Hight
Ervin Fuller
Mrs. Ercella Richarson
Mrs. Cora Strickland

BENSON

Mrs. Hazel Gardner
Miss Sarah Turlington
Mrs. Cleo Britt
R. Leslie (Bill) Smith (Deacon)

BENSON GROVE

Mrs. Mildred Thornton
Mrs. Ellie Barbour
Mrs. Eleanor Penny
Mrs. Bertha Stewart
Jimmy Penny

BETHANY

W.B. Edwards (Deacon)
Mrs. Jo Ann Langston

BETHESDA

Jim Gossett
Luther Godwin

BEULAH

Mrs. Betty Barefoot
John Henry Johnson

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

J. Garrett Lee (Deacon)
Mrs. Emma Johnson
Mrs. Grace Cole

BURNELL

W.T. Allen

CARTER'S CHAPEL

John W. Sutton

CLAYTON, FIRST

Mrs. W.M. Lee
Mrs. E.B. Eson
Edward Lambert
John Starling, Jr.
Mrs. Rachel Hendrick

CLYDES CHAPEL

Dwight Sanders
Miss Blanche Harris

James Painter (Deacon)
Mrs. Callie Johnson

CORINTH

Mrs. Myrtle C. Keller
Mrs. Mary Richardson
Vincent Ciampa

FOUR OAKS

Miss Lerma Godwin

HALES CHAPEL

Mrs. Sipsie Bailey Creech
Jessie Driver (Deacon)

HEPHZIBAH

Mrs. Annie Adams
Mrs. Inez Braswell
Robert Braswell
Forest Woodard

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

A.B. Batten (Deacon)
Gordon Holder
Mrs. Thelma Hardee

HOODS GROVE

Hugh Lee

JONESBORO

Carl Penny
Hobert Holmes
Minson Webb

KENLY

Mrs. Carl Lewis
G.C. Phillips

LEES CHAPEL

Mrs. Lillian Driver
Cullus Bunn
Webb Kemp

LIVE OAK

Sammie Collier
Raymond Atkinson
Mrs. Ronnie Hicks
Mrs. Gertrude Narron

NICRO, FIRST

Owen Batten

MIDDLESEX

Mrs. Bettie Chamblee
Wanza Hales
Ralph Edwards

NOBLES CHAPEL

Roma Glover

Ed Liles
Mrs. Hattie Flowers

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs. Bertie H. Barnes

OLIVERS GROVE

Ray Allen
Lonnie Allen
Mrs. Sallie Hall

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Jim Medlin
Ida Jackson
Eva Mitchell

PINE LEVEL

Harvey Woodard
Raymond Overby

PISGAH

Mrs. Ava Lassiter
Ernest Lee
Mrs. Stella Johnson

PLEASANT GROVE

David Wood
Mrs. Dwight (Emily) King

PRINCETON

Harris Toler
Leo Tart
Gary Lassiter
Herman Hinnant
Lissie Peach
Harry Fisher Talton
Christine Smith

SARDIS

Tammie Knuckles

SELMA

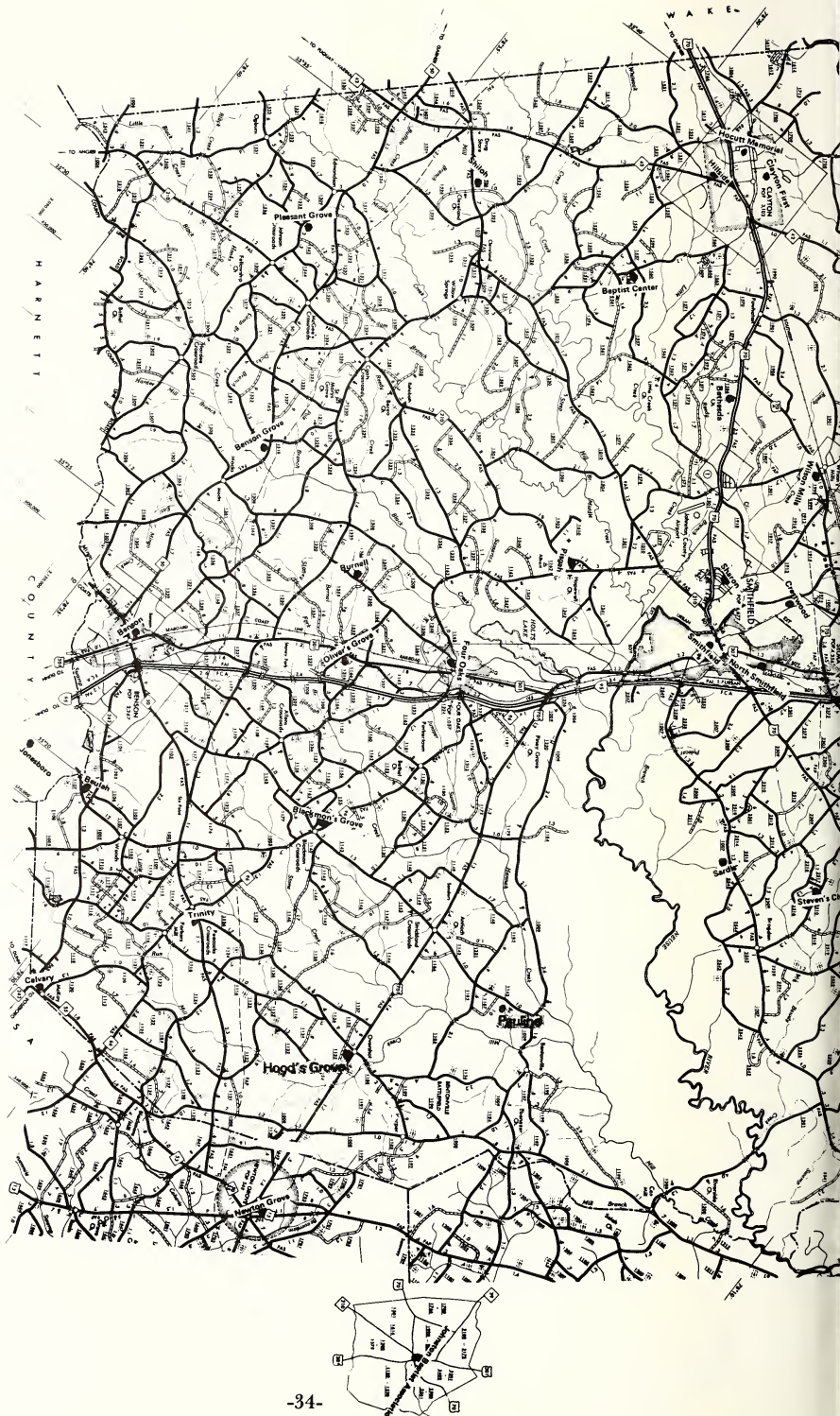
W.H. Pender
Span Peedin

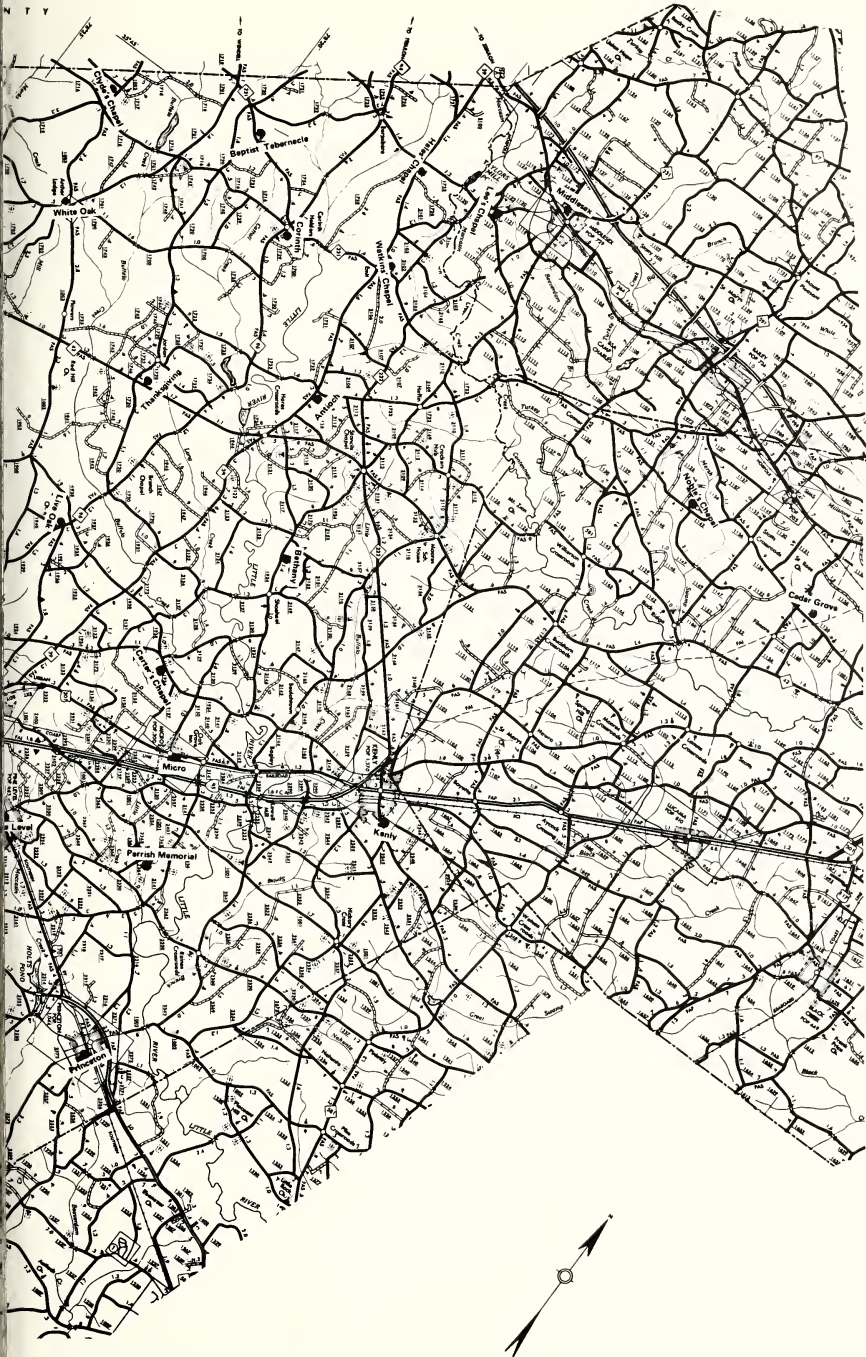
SHARON

Mrs. Roy (Mary) Strickland

SMITHFIELD, FIRST

Hugh M. Austin, Jr.
Miss Louie Blackmon
Miss Julia Cannaday
Mrs. Ernest Flowers
Mrs. Walt Fuller
Mrs. Kelly Hayes
Hubert Johnson
Reubin Johnson
Clarence Langdon





Mrs. R.G. Lewis
Otho Munden
Mrs. Seth Parrish

TRINITY

Mrs. Kate Hudson Lee
Carlyle Eldridge

WATKINS CHAPEL

Raymond Godwin
Jarvis Crocker

WHITE OAK

Mrs. Bobby S. Johnson
Mrs. Joe E. Wall
Mrs. Artimus Wall
Mrs. Alton Brook Whitley

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs. Levee Jones
Lawrence Berman Beasley



52. The hymn, "Jesus Thou Joy of Loving Hearts" was sung by the congregation under the direction of Bruce Johnson.

53. Mark White, for the Nominating Committee, nominated Lee Colbert as Associational Youth Director. He was elected by vote of the association.

54. Raymond Moore read the following motion: "In the light of information given to us by our clerk concerning our churches participation in the support of Wake Forest University, I move that the Johnston Baptist Association in annual session on October 18, 1983, go on record as agreeing to encourage the churches affiliated with the association to consider writing a letter to the Baptist State Convention on North Carolina requesting that Wake Forest University be allowed to share in the Cooperative Program gifts from their respective churches according to the percentage of division of the funds for the Baptist Colleges and Universities of North Carolina." He moved its adoption and it was seconded. The motion was discussed by Mr. Moore, in favor; David Adams, Tom Waits, and Bill Morris, against; John Ryberg and Kenneth Thrasher, in favor. Don Price called for vote on the motion, and the messengers voted to vote. Then the vote on the original motion showed more messengers voting against than for it.

55. Jan Barry announced the showing of the movie "The Prodigal" at the Howell Theater, October 21 - 27.

56. Tom Waits presented certificates for the Sunday School Assist Team members.

Sunday School Report

For a great many of our churches the year 1982-83 has been a year of recommitment to the Bible teaching program. After several years of declining enrollment and attendance it is exciting to see the trend reverse itself and to feel the enthusiasm build as churches once again experience numerical growth in their Sunday Schools.

After several months of preparation we had 14 of our churches taking part in the Enrollment-Enlargement Campaign that was held in March 1983. While this represents only a portion of the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association, it was comparable to the response in other associations and was seen as a positive effort. Our coordinator for this campaign was Marvin W. Chapman from Southport, North Carolina.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team led in a study of the "Understanding" series later on in the early spring. This was for all churches and leaders of all organizations and was held in the facilities of Wilson's Mills Baptist Church.

In addition, several members of the ASSISTeam have been involved in other campaigns such as the Raleigh-Durham Metro Clinic and Enlargement Campaigns in the Rowan And Neuse Associations.

Once again we had a "first" in our association with the beginning in late July of an Associational Sunday School Director's Meeting. This gives the directors of every church an opportunity to meet for training, promotion and fellowship once every month.

We are urging every church in the Johnston Baptist Association to observe October as Sunday School Growth Month and the last Sunday in October as high attendance day, placing emphasis on the theme "Great Day In The Morning" and setting suitable attendance goals for that day.

Tom Waits, Associational Sunday School Director

57. Tim Stevens made appointments of the Committee on Committees and Denominational Representatives. (See Directory).

58. For special music, Bruce Johnson sang a medley of hymns including "His Name Is Wonderful," "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" and "He Is the Great Shepherd."

59. Glenn T. Miller, professor of Church History at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and interim pastor of the Kenly Baptist Church, was introduced by Thurman Batten to give a theological lecture. Dr. Miller explained the nature of the confession of faith signed by Christian leaders in Barmen, Germany, 49 years ago and the circumstances which made them feel it necessary to take a stand on those affirmations. Basic in their confession was the affirmation that Jesus Christ as attested in the Scripture is the one Word of God whom we have to obey. Whether or not we today need a new confession of faith, he declared we, too, need to stand firmly for this truth.

60. After thanking those who helped make this session successful, Moderator Stevens called the officers for the new year to the platform, and Daniel Merritt led the closing prayer.

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1982-83: January 6, April 7, June 30 and September 29. Moderator Maurice Grissom presided over all except the June meeting when Vice Moderator Tim Stevens was in charge. There were reports, promotions, plans and announcements at each meeting. This report summarizes the outstanding actions.

At the January meeting Lee Colbert was nominated and elected as Associational Youth Director. The Nominating Committee was asked to present names for the Budget and Finance Committee to the Council who approved the following on February 10: E.S. Simpson '83; Clitus Hinton '83; Chadwick Allen '84, Chairman; Tom Hupp '84; Hubert Allen '85, Treasurer; and Mrs. Jan Barry '85.

At the April meeting a motion was adopted "to go on record as participating in the Council of Associational Ministry, looking forward to electing five persons to serve on its Board of Trustees." Niles Compton, Don Price, Maddrey W. Bass, and Tim Stevens, with Horace Ricks ex officio were nominated and elected as these five trustees. Department directors were nominated and elected: Tom Waits, Sunday

School; Mrs. Jan Barry, Woman's Missionary Union; Doug Humphries, Brotherhood; Bruce Johnson, Music; Tom Hupp, Evangelism; Mrs. Oleta Moore, Church Training; and Chris Akers, Library. An 11-point proposal for the annual programs of the association was presented by the Ad Hoc Committee and adopted. Charles Stevens was elected to replace Warren Scales on the Committee on Nominations, Essie Mae Crocker to serve on the Committee on Missions, and David Adams to replace Debbie Kemp on the Personnel Committee.

At the June meeting recommendations were adopted that requests for funds come through the Budget and Finance Committee; that the Properties Committee be instructed to look into building repair needs and the advisability of purchasing office telephones; that future increases in hospital insurance premiums for our two staff members be automatically added to the budget at the time increases become effective; and that the secretary's hospital insurance for the 1982-83 budget be changed to \$377.52. The Ministry Action Budget for 1983-84 was approved. An amendment to the job description for the Budget and Finance Committee allowing seven members including the treasurer was approved. M.B. MacLeod, Jr. was elected to replace Larry Kemp on the Committee on Order of Business.

At the September meeting the Historian was authorized to collect funds for binding associational annuals. George Smith was approved to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee with term ending in 1985. World Mission Conference officers were elected: Director, Horace Ricks; Secretary, Faye Edwards; Promotion Leader, R.E. Moore; Hospitality Leader, Chad Allen; Transportation Director, Hoyt Lock. Leon Tart was elected as trustee of the Council of Associational Ministries, and Edgar Whitlock was elected Director of Vacation Bible School.

Willard A. Brown, J.B.A. Clerk

Church Training Report

We have new churches reporting Church Training each year. Our goal for 1983-84 is:

Four churches to start an ongoing Church Training.

Four churches to start short-term training.

Four churches to start Doctrinal Study.

The Johnston Association sponsored a Church Training Leadership Conference on October 3 and October 4, 1983 at Selma Baptist Church.

We had a conference for all age groups. All ages groups were attended. We look forward to greater things in Church Training as leaders from our churches realize the importance of training.

Kenneth Thornton, Director

Youth Ministries Report

Princeton Baptist Church was the site of the Association's Annual Youth Rally. This year's rally was held on March 12 during Youth Week of the Southern Baptist Convention and was attended by approximately 250 youth and their leaders.

Rev. Chuck Poole, pastor of Hale's Chapel Baptist Church in Zebulon, was the speaker for the evening. His message, "I Can Not Come Down," was an inspiration to everyone present.

Music for the evening was provided by Tyler and Cathy Fields of Princeton and the Youth Choir of Micro, First. The Junior High Handbell Choir from First Baptist Smithfield also shared in music.

Following the service, refreshments were served by the host church, Princeton. Several times during the year, leaders from other churches sought help in developing their Youth Programs.

Lee Colbert, Director

Evangelism Report

The importance of evangelism in a church can only be reflected by the love of people for their fellowman and their desire to share the "Good News" with those who need to hear. Many churches in our association have decided to make evangelism a part of the lifestyle of the church and have found that growth both spiritual and numerical has followed.

Dr. J.W. Hutchens and Richard Everette led several of our pastors in a workshop on "Growing an Evangelistic Church in North Carolina" and there are plans to provide another workshop of the "Growing" nature. Four pastors in our association have certified as witnesses and are working toward certified equippers in the personal evangelism tool of "Continuing Witness Training." These churches will soon begin training more witnesses and the lifestyle of witnessing for Christ will emerge as an important factor for those churches.

Each church is challenged to place an emphasis on some form of personal evangelism for 1983-84 and looking toward and praying for the National Simultaneous Revivals in 1986.

Thomas H. Hupp, Director

Missions Committee Report

Our committee is made up of the following: W.W. Thompson, Princeton; Jean Hinton, Princeton; Mary Brown, Selma; Rebecca Thornton, Clayton; Niles Compton, Benson; and Essie Mae Crocker.

Our committee only met four times during the year: We met on January 2 to organize and study our "Job Description." At that meeting Mrs. Mary Brown was appointed our secretary.

We met March 8 with Rev. Clyde L. Davis, Director of Missions of the Eastern Baptist Association to study the possibility of our association taking part with three other associations: Eastern, Neuse, and New South River to form a "Council of Associational Ministries" which will be referred to as "CAM"--a ministry to migrants and others who have social needs and call on our association from time to time.

Our committee met with our Executive Board on April 7 to present our proposal to take part in the said "CAM" ministry. The Board accepted our recommendation and voted to be a part of "CAM." The Nominating Committee of the association appointed the suggested Trustees from our association to help form "CAM."

Our last meeting was July 5 when we viewed a film, shown by our Director of Missions, Dr. Horace Ricks. He discussed with us the possibility of a new work in the Clayton area.

As chairman of the Missions Committee, I feel that I have done a poor job this year and strongly suggest that the Nominating Committee appoint a new chairman in the future. I have had health problems this year along with my wife's health problems. We have also had some heart-rendering problems this year.

I would like to deeply express my appreciation to all members of our committee and especially to our Director of Missions, Dr. Horace W. Ricks who led us through it all!

Stewardship and Cooperative Program

Stewardship is a way of life for the Christian. The common denominator is people committed to Christ and His church with the understanding that it really is more blessed to give than to receive. The church budget is a covenant of distribution. The Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists is the extended witness of the local church in Christian ministry and mission; it is a noble expression of stewardship.

As a financial plan, the Cooperative Program is vital to the institutional expression of our faith as a denomination - in outreach to schools and seminaries, special homes for young and old, the sick and troubled, as well as resource help for local congregations and mission boards that serve all kinds of people in all kinds of places. Obviously, the larger the financial plan, the bolder the Missions Thrust. As with the church budget, so with the denominational budget (The Cooperative Program): "On the first day of the week lay by in store as God has prospered you," as a man who has found a treasure for which he would gladly sell all that he has.

In our denominational life, as in our local churches, inflation and recession notwithstanding, let us take heart! "Our God shall supply all our need, according to His riches in Christ Jesus."

Senior Adult Committee Report

More and more, our churches are realizing the need for a specific ministry for Senior Adults, in that they need to be appreciated and recognized as useful and loving citizens. They need the opportunity to continue to learn, to be loved and to be able to use their God-given talents through good Christian fellowship.

There are nine (9) church sponsored Senior Adult clubs in the Johnston Baptist Association. Two associational-wide socials were held - a dinner in March and a picnic in September, with good response.

The associational Senior Adult Committee challenges other churches to consider this ministry and will assist in any way possible. We hope for at least three new clubs during the year 1983 - 1984.

Senior Adult Committee: Mrs. J.H. Mauney, Chairman,
Mrs. Joe Puckett, Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rev. Tom Waits

Ordination Council Report

At the written request of churches within the association, three candidates were examined for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The three were examined in the areas of "personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice." In each case a recommendation was made to the requesting church that they proceed with the ordination of the candidate.

On October 17, 1982, Warren Michael Scales was examined upon the request of the Pauline Baptist Church.

On January 30, 1983, W.H. "Bill" Denning was examined upon the request of the Benson Baptist Church.

On May 15, 1983, Gary L. Chadwick was examined upon the request of the Wilson's Mills Baptist Church.

All these men were approved and had places of service awaiting them.

The Ordination Council consisted of nine members, selected by the Committee on Committes and elected by the association. They were: L. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman; Mark White, Clerk; Kenneth Thornton, Tom Hupp, Willard Brown, Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Tom Herndon, Hoyt Lock, Danny Merritt and Maurice Gissom,

ex officio. Council members serve on a three year rotation basis with one-third rotating off each year.

L. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman

Baptist Homes Report

Through North Carolina Baptists, God continues to bless our North Carolina Baptist Homes with meaningful blessings, and we are grateful.

One of the most significant blessings that we have received during the year has been a 31 percent increase in the percentage used for distribution of funds through the Cooperative Program. This percentage change, along with strong Cooperative Program support during the first five months of 1983, has meant an increase of \$29,079.73 over the same period in 1982. Total Cooperative Program funds for the period totalled \$135,647.39.

For the first five months of 1983, undesignated support through the North Carolina Missions Offering provided \$74,987.47 toward the Homes' benevolent care needs. Designated gifts of \$42,274.58 brought the total N.C.M.O. support to \$116,362.05.

Through these mission gifts of \$252,009.44, we were able to provide care for over 50 percent of the residents in the five Homes and Nursing Care who have limited resources. Even with this mission support, benevolent care exceeded the resources by \$132,975.00 for the five-month period. This gap must be bridged, and we must continue to receive more through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering if we are to meet the needs of residents in the Homes. This still leaves the many who are waiting to enter the Homes, but do not have sufficient funds to pay the cost of care.

The Baptist Homes have been and continue to be a benevolent care ministry throughout the 32 years of caring. Because of the over-extended benevolent care ministry, the Trustees have had to put a hold on admissions of persons who cannot demonstrate the resources to pay the cost of care for their life expectancy. Let's change this picture as rapidly as possible. The only way that it can be changed is through a concerted effort of increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Another step forward during May of this year was the approval by the Homes' Trustees of a Capital Funds Campaign of \$2,500,000 for the meeting of needs of the Hayes Homes Campus, Winston-Salem. This challenge will meet some of the very vital needs of updating the Nursing Care Unit. Included in this updating will be a physical therapy room, patient dining room/activity area, and other vital needs related to food service. A second area of need includes the building of additional rooms at Hayes Home. These rooms are desperately needed to make possible additional beds in the Nursing Care Unit. This expansion will require additional money beyond the current Capital Funds Campaign. The upcoming campaign will be the first major capital funds effort that the Baptist Homes have undertaken. We covet your prayers for a successful effort.

We believe that the future of the Homes' ministry is in God's hands. We shall continue to trust Him for our needs, and urge you to join Him and us as we strive to meet the needs of this vital ministry to older persons.

James Evans, Representative

The Biblical Recorder

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating 150 years of service to North Carolina Baptists. Founded by Thomas Meredith while he was pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, the *Recorder* is the fourth oldest among the 34 state Baptist papers in the Southern Baptist Convention, exceeded in age only by the Georgia, Kentucky, and Virginia papers.

The past 12 months have been a time of transition for the *Recorder*. R.G. Puckett became editor upon the retirement of Marse Grant in September 1982. Lawrence E. High came as managing editor of the *Recorder* from the editorship of *The Maryland Baptist*. Puckett is the only man in Southern Baptist life to have served four different state Baptist papers. High and Puckett are the only team of editors who have both served as editors of other state papers before coming to North Carolina.

The cost of second-class postage threatened the very survival of the state papers in 1982, including the *Recorder*. However, with the faithful support of subscribers, assistance from the state convention and tight management of finances, the paper is now stable and as secure as possible under present economic conditions. Future costs for second-class postage are unknown and greatly feared. Your prayerful concern at this point is earnestly requested.

The format of the paper was changed to tabloid from the magazine style which had served for approximately 40 of the 150 years of the *Recorder*. Economy of production and increased space by approximately 50 percent were the deciding factors. Those readers who preferred the magazine style have generally accepted the tabloid because of the money saved and the added amount of news coverage of North Carolina and Southern Baptists.

In March, the directors of the *Recorder* approved a plan to make circulation the highest priority in 1983. Churches are urged to put the paper in the budget so that every resident family receives a copy. Club plans are available for interested persons and key leadership in the church.

The editors and staff of the *Recorder* are grateful for the opportunity to have this ministry among North Carolina Baptists. We invite your news items, letters to the editor and items of general interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Most of all, the staff requests your prayer support and faithful reading of the *Biblical Recorder*, one of the largest and most influential Baptist papers in the history of Baptists in the U.S.

Historical Events

(From Digest of Letters)

BENSON — Homecoming; Ordained minister Wm. Hinton Denning and deacon Lawrence Campbell.

BENSON GROVE — Chimes installed by donation; new organ.

CLAYTON, FIRST — Full-time music and education director.

FAITH — Ordained Danny Brown and Michael Blackmon as deacons; added kitchen to fellowship hall.

HEPHZIBAH — Held Founders' Day service.

HOODS GROVE — Dedication for two adults Sunday School classes named for past teachers, Mrs. Ora C. Hudson and Mrs. Georgia R. Lee with gold plaques in rooms.

KENLY — Youth choirs and Bible study class.

LIVE OAK — Construction of picnic shelter.

MIDDLESEX — Installed steeple.

NORTH SMITHFIELD — Nursing Home Ministry.

PAULINE — Ordained to ministry Michael Warren Scales.

PISGAH — Completed new Family Life Center Building; Enlargement improvement campaign in Sunday School; Purchased new 15 passenger van.

PLEASANT GROVE — Cemetery enlarged and installed chain fence; Revised church history; Renovated sanctuary; installed baptistry; New pews for choir loft and for two classrooms opened for sanctuary.

PRINCETON — Sunday School Enrichment-enlargement campaign; New Sunday School class for young married; Old fashion Sunday with dinner and singing; Microfilmed church history 1972-1982; New wheel chair ramp.

SARDIS — New pew cushions.

SELMA — Pastor and two members on mission to Nevis; organized senior adult club; employed activities director; voted to move location of church.

WATKINS CHAPEL — Air conditioned church.

WILSON'S MILLS — Ordained Gary Chadwick; received gift of new Hamond organ; added church office; organized senior citizens club; started publishing monthly newsletter; enrichment-enlargement campaign.



Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pigah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
				Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	Horace Ricks
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Horace Ricks
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	Horace Ricks
			Dr. S.L. Sealey
			Theo B. Davis
			A.C. McCall
			Eph Whisenhunt
			W.S. Caudle
			J.C. Cammack
			J.N. Stancil
			Thurman B. Stone
			M.M. Johnson
			Horace Ricks
			Fletcher Ford
			H.O. Lanning
			Larry Mayo
			Aaron Phipps
			P.E. Jones
			Frank Zedick
			Joe Summer
			High C. Upchurch
			Harold White
			James White
			Johny Ryberg
			W.C. Barham
			Guy C. Moore
			Guy Futral, Jr.
			Charles W. Smith
			James Parker
			A.L. Brown
			John Steen
			Robert White
			Horace Ricks
			William E. Claffey
			Alfred T. Ayscue
			Alfred T. Ayscue
			Alfred T. Ayscue
			George Mast

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeborg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R. E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R. E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism* and the associational *Youth Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates

for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist colleges, Christian literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED*.

**The 1983 Annual
of
The Johnston Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further reference.**

Table A. - Church Membership

Table B. - Sunday School

Table C. - Church Training

Table D. - Church Music

Table E. - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F. - Brotherhood

Table G. - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H. - Mission Expenditures

Table I. - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION															
Johnston Year Ending 9/30/83															
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
			Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms											
			Medium City (500-999) 1—Open Country (10,000-49,000) 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 5—Downtown 3—Town (500-499) 6—Neighborhood 4—Small City (2500-999) 7—Suburban 0—Suburban												
ANTIOCH	Johnston	1859	1	X	0	11	10	95	146	241	0	0	40000	350000	0
BAPTIST CENTER	Johnston	1871	1	X	10	12	6	179	66	245	1	1	55000	265000	1100
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Johnston	1936	1	X	4	5	22	440	110	550	0	7	50000	350000	0
BENSON	Johnston	1887	4	X	5	7	16	363	142	505	1	3	68000	458266	20397
BENSON GROVE	Johnston	1910	1	X	2	0	9	125	28	153	0	0	0	130000	0
BETHANY	Johnston	1879	1	X	1	1	2	138	91	229	0	0	70000	130000	0
BETHESDA	Johnston	1842	1	X	15	11	12	227	58	285	0	2	42000	224000	0
BEULAH	Johnston	1895	1	X	6	2	11	110	158	268	0	7	0	218000	0
BLACKMONS GROVE	Johnston	1893	1	X	2	2	4	81	49	130	2	0	35000	88000	0
BURNELL	Johnston	1912	1	X	3	3	2	100	37	137	2	1	0	40000	0
CALVARY, DUNN	Johnston	1894	1	X	0	1	0	40	39	79	1	0	0	150000	0
CALVARY, SELMA	Johnston	1965	4	X	3	0	0	20	1	21	0	0	0	20000	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	Johnston	1886	1	X	8	0	2	144	49	193	0	1	0	300000	0
CEDAR GROVE	Wilson	1951	1	X	3	0	6	85	41	126	0	0	0	50000	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	Johnston	1811	4	X	10	14	15	624	114	738	4	7	0	500000	10749
CLYDES CHAPEL	Johnston	1889	1	X	5	4	84	142	45	187	0	0	50000	400000	0
CORINTH	Johnston	1874	1	X	15	14	4	295	79	374	0	0	40000	440000	0
CRESTWOOD	Johnston	1961	1	X	31	13	2	246	10	256	1	0	0	130000	20000
FAITH	Johnston	1965	4	X	2	10	6	101	30	131	0	0	0	150000	0
FOUR OAKS	Johnston	1891	3	X	4	9	14	236	104	340	0	1	40000	205000	0
HALES CHAPEL	Johnston	1918	1	X	3	5	3	212	83	295	2	0	42000	299000	0
HEPEZIBAH	Johnston	1912	1	X	8	2	11	207	34	241	3	0	60000	280000	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Johnston	1956	4	X	9	6	11	363	48	411	0	3	60000	460000	9109
HOODS GROVE	Johnston	1903	1	X	1	3	3	105	30	135	1	1	0	100000	0

JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1	x	2	12	3	115	33	120	0	0	0	60000	0
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3	x	2	2	7	115	33	148	1	0	0	295000	2000
LEES CHAPEL	Johnston	1825	1	x	0	2	3	132	56	188	0	0	0	150000	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	x	4	4	12	210	29	239	0	2	0	243000	0
MICRO, FIRST	Johnston	1904	3	x	3	2	2	128	89	217	0	0	0	280000	7254
MIDDLESEX	Nash	1908	3	x	2	2	9	164	64	228	0	3	0	337475	0
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	x	2	2	2	65	56	121	0	0	0	230000	10229
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	1900	1	x	6	2	4	96	21	117	1	0	0	190000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1953	4	x	2	7	8	90	18	108	3	1	0	100000	0
OLIVERS GROVE	Johnston	1880	1	x	0	0	5	160	0	160	0	0	0	117000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	x	14	4	28	271	122	393	0	3	0	350000	17795
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1	x	0	0	8	124	26	150	0	0	0	216000	0
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	x	5	2	15	244	51	295	0	4	0	65000	0
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	x	2	11	8	301	106	407	3	0	0	225000	32740
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	x	5	2	3	167	58	225	0	0	0	271000	30000
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	x	6	10	20	403	178	581	2	7	0	473000	3500
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	x	3	6	1	136	127	263	0	0	0	130000	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	x	5	8	6	346	148	494	3	2	0	550000	0
SHARON	Johnston	1961	4	x	6	4	16	271	45	316	0	3	0	335000	0
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1	x	0	2	4	118	82	200	0	0	0	125000	6065
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	x	16	17	29	777	250	1027	3	5	0	621650	25610
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	x	1	2	7	156	26	182	0	0	0	250000	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	x	3	0	5	123	85	208	0	0	0	35000	0
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	1	x	0	1	2	128	62	190	0	0	0	210000	0
	Johnston	1880	1	x	0	1	2	128	62	190	0	0	0	414600	12182
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1	x	1	1	3	158	20	178	0	0	0	260000	2400
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1	x	3	4	22	304	110	414	0	0	0	600000	0
WILSONS MILLS	Johnston	1884		x	5	10	4	276	4	280	4	2	0	250000	0
TOTALS			2724	248	254	491	10141	3458	13719	38	66	1467000	13345991	211130	

JONESBORO	0	9	11	12	9	0	34	12	0	0	0	0	87	0	87	65	0	58	0	0
KENLY	5	7	17	8	7	20	29	15	0	1	2	0	110	0	110	50	0	45	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	6	7	10	5	7	18	19	17	0	0	4	0	93	0	93	50	0	20	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	8	24	19	1	32	25	29	0	0	4	0	142	0	142	80	0	70	0	0
MICRO, FIRST	0	7	7	6	14	4	19	47	0	0	3	0	107	0	107	72	0	38	0	0
MIDDLESEX	0	7	16	20	12	2	38	25	0	3	2	0	125	0	125	0	0	53	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	5	6	16	4	10	14	32	27	0	0	2	0	116	0	116	57	0	53	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	14	10	11	0	18	25	37	0	0	3	0	115	0	115	60	0	66	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	7	10	7	0	15	30	11	0	0	2	0	82	35	117	58	0	55	0	0
OLIVERS GROVE	2	10	9	11	8	26	35	18	0	0	10	0	129	0	129	79	0	66	0	66
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	26	25	26	10	28	26	37	0	8	4	0	190	0	190	145	0	111	0	0
PAULINE	11	23	10	25	0	32	30	34	0	0	4	0	169	0	169	25	0	67	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	35	22	38	11	26	60	22	0	0	8	0	222	0	222	97	0	50	0	5
PISGAH	10	21	26	20	11	38	47	40	0	14	4	0	231	0	231	124	0	100	0	68
PLEASANT GROVE	1	9	14	19	9	3	30	32	0	0	2	0	119	0	119	85	0	40	0	0
PRINCETON	0	24	33	26	30	21	87	72	0	0	5	0	298	0	298	141	0	90	0	0
SARDIS	0	11	12	13	10	6	38	25	0	0	3	0	118	0	118	88	1	43	0	0
SELMA	0	23	26	21	15	25	58	56	0	0	4	0	238	0	238	122	0	110	0	146
SHARON	0	17	23	33	0	24	67	10	0	0	4	0	178	0	178	94	0	95	0	0
SHILOH	0	9	24	15	0	18	0	16	0	0	3	0	85	0	85	55	0	16	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	3	42	55	72	76	34	160	145	63	28	6	12	696	0	696	283	0	228	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	7	11	18	12	9	24	20	0	0	12	0	113	0	113	76	0	72	0	0
THANKSGIVING	3	0	12	17	0	0	19	25	0	0	4	0	80	0	80	45	0	28	0	0
TRINITY	2	8	21	10	0	13	28	0	0	0	2	0	84	0	84	49	0	48	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	5	8	11	29	8	16	21	26	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	80	0	80	0	0
WHITE OAK	0	15	19	44	5	34	75	27	6	0	3	0	228	0	228	106	0	86	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	10	23	68	42	19	23	109	19	0	0	1	0	314	0	314	125	0	71	0	0
TOTALS	146	572	1003	1035	486	861	2140	1448	63	92	184	38	8200	35	8235	4222	1	3391	40	290

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MICRO, FIRST	0	8	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	Y
MIDDLESEX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OLIVERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PINE LEVEL	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PISGAH	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	N
PLEASANT GROVE	9	14	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	N
PRINCETON	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	Y
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	Y
SELMA	7	8	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SHARON	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	Y
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	N
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	8	42	50	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	N
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	N
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WHITE OAK	5	15	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	N
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	Y
TOTALS	72	132	292	325	102	32	0	66	64	0	1,261					N

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Johnston
Year ending 9/30/83

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of missions) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
CHURCHES												
ANTIOCH	0	0	7	8	0	1	0	4	0	20	12	0
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	1	14	0	7	0	3	0	25	12	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	6	15	17	0	0	0	3	0	41	25	0
BENSON	6	6	8	20	0	8	5	6	0	59	24	0
BENSON GROVE	4	7	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
BETHESDA	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	4	0	54	18	24
BEULAH	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	14
BLACKMONS GROVE	0	2	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	22	8	0
BURNELL	0	8	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	18	0
CALVARY, DUNN	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	10
CALVARY, SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	8	2	12	0	0	0	6	0	28	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	10	21	24	23	0	0	0	4	0	82	58	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	10	0
CORINTH	0	4	10	23	0	0	0	3	0	40	30	0
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	29	25	0
FAITH	1	6	11	19	0	0	0	4	0	41	10	15
FOUR OAKS	1	6	11	19	0	0	0	4	0	41	10	15
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	5	0	31	19	0
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	4	20	0	2	0	6	0	32	25	0
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	27	18	0
HOODS GROVE	0	3	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	22	10	0

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	16	12	0
KENLY	7	17	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	9	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	21	10	0
LIVE OAK	0	10	0	0	20	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	42	15	0
MICRO, FIRST	3	8	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	29	23	0
MIDDLESEX	0	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	31	20	18
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	21	12	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	16	10	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	12	0
OLIVERS GROVE	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	11	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	5	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	38	15	0
PAULINE	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	24	12	0
PINE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	12	0
PISGAH	0	13	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	46	20	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	27	20	0
PRINCETON	15	5	8	0	55	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	90	80	0
SARDIS	5	15	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	41	20	20
SELMA	12	12	8	0	20	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	58	42	0
SHARON	6	8	0	0	22	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	53	36	0
SHILOH	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	8	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	17	32	35	0	30	49	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	180	155	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	25	15	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0
TRINITY	7	9	0	0	14	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	41	35	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	2	9	18	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	53	40	0
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	18	0
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	14	7	0
TOTALS	95	218	292	841	75	34	20	158	0	1,734	1,082	0	0	1,734	1,082	101

TABLE E WOMAN'S
MISSIONARY UNION

Johnston
Year Ending 9/30/83

CHURCHES	Number of Organizations										Enrollment						Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church				
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	0	0	34	
BAPTIST CENTER	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	23	9	0	19	6	0	0	0	57	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	13	12	35	7	0	0	0	88	
BENSON	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	7	14	8	0	65	4	1	0	0	99	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	36	
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	8	
BETHESDA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	13	7	22	35	8	0	0	0	93	
BEULAH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	0	15	4	0	0	0	26	
BLACKMONS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	12	
BURNELL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	6	0	10	10	4	0	0	0	34	
CALVARY, DUNN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	
CALVARY, SELMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	9	0	0	19	4	0	0	0	37	
CEDAR GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	19	
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	13	27	140	9	0	0	0	198	
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	18	15	1	0	0	0	44	
CORINTH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	3	8	17	1	0	0	0	53	
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	9	0	15	5	0	0	0	36	
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	6	4	0	19	5	0	0	0	38	
FOUR OAKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	16	9	30	42	4	0	0	0	115	
HALES CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	25	
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	14	0	13	21	1	0	0	0	71	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	6	14	36	7	0	0	0	88	
HOODS GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	5	0	5	2	0	0	0	19	

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	20
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	3	0	0	35
LES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	16
LIVE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	30	11	12	0	85
MICRO, FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	25
MIDDLESEX	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	39
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	13
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	3	0	0	29
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5
OLIVERS GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	55
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	27
PAULINE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	24
PINE LEVEL	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	18	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	49
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	6	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	0	60
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	33
PRINCETON	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	19	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	40	10	0	0	87
SARDIS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	5	14	15	15	14	15	15	1	0	0	46
SELMA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	6	12	7	52	52	7	52	2	2	0	0	100
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	8	0	30	30	0	30	6	6	0	0	64
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	6	0	20	20	0	20	3	3	0	0	44
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	32	23	18	8	131	131	8	131	8	8	0	0	220
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	19
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	13	4	13	4	4	0	0	17
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	18	18	0	18	4	4	0	0	22
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	12	0	21	21	0	21	1	1	0	0	50
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	18	0	35	35	0	35	8	8	0	0	81
WILSONS MILLS	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	8	9	16	18	18	6	18	6	6	0	0	62
TOTALS	31	34	28	17	55	3	164	281	303	233	234	1287	1287	214	13	2567				

KENLY	8	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17
MICRO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	8	13	1	0	16	0	0	5	1	0	0	46
NEWTON GROVE	9	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVERS GROVE	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
PARRISH MEMORIAL	7	10	2	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	33
PAULINE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	21
PINE LEVEL	19	17	4	14	12	8	0	0	5	0	0	79
PISGAH	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PLEASANT GROVE	2	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
PRINCETON	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	14
SARDIS	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	27
SELMA	6	0	1	12	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	25
SHARON	9	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	30
SHILOH	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	17
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	133
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	18
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
WHITE OAK	4	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	32
WILSONS MILLS	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
TOTALS	248	214	63	345	63	9	31	73	76	1121		

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EX- PENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Johnston Year Ending 9/30/83																															
CHURCHES		Number of tithees		Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts		Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts		Undesignated gifts: offerings, etc.		Designated gifts: offerings, etc.		Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts		All other receipts		Total receipts		Money borrowed during the year		Church staff salaries		Money paid out on new construction during the year		Debt retirement during the year		Church literature		All other local expenditures		Total local expenditures	
21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135																	
ANTIOCH	15		24694	0	24694	0	24694	0	14541	0	0	1614	5215	20870																	
BAPTIST CENTER	35	10 1.5	39940	5250	45189	1147	36336	0	13780	0	1955	875	7576	24186																	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	53	10 2.5	61581	19279	70860	0	70860	0	34980	0	0	3183	6030	44193																	
BENSON	15		107344	5725	113069	8341	121410	0	45727	0	13306	4218	23755	86999																	
BENSON GROVE			15313	0	15313	0	15313	0	5971	2080	0	760	3665	12476																	
BETHANY	8	4 2	17766	8885	26652	987	27639	0	12697	0	0	734	6560	19990																	
BETHESDA	38	3.5 2	67844	2389	70233	1578	71811	0	27239	0	0	3010	48082	78331																	
BEULAH	12		22449	1723	24222	0	24222	0	7800	0	0	590	9362	17752																	
BLACKMONS GROVE	5	7 1.5	15779	6472	22251	456	22707	0	9006	0	0	1520	9529	20055																	
BURNELL	9	1 1	15453	513	15966	1617	17583	0	10322	0	0	1200	4467	15989																	
CALVARY, DUNN	6	10 5	7165	1400	8565	1761	10326	0	5000	0	0	501	1400	6901																	
CALVARY, SELMA	3	1 1	1080	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0	0	300	0	300																	
CARTERS CHAPEL	10	3.2 2.5	31382	2621	34003	0	34003	0	16302	0	0	1479	12788	30569																	
CEDAR GROVE	5	2 3	17858	0	17858	474	18332	0	5200	0	0	406	7023	12629																	
CLAYTON, FIRST	75	19 3	137968	10398	148366	20001	176367	0	75667	0	6678	7720	36348	126413																	
CLYDES CHAPEL	12	9 3						0	13260	5129	0	3871	17833	40452																	
CORINTH	35	5 1	40806	9799	50605	0	50605	0	20110	0	0	3150	9206	32467																	
CRESTWOOD	25	8 3	26587	16413	43000	0	43000	20000	10120	25869	0	1200	4600	41789																	
FAITH	47	6 3	14950	740	15690	0	15690	0	8402	1700	0	1325	481	11908																	
FOUR OAKS	50	13 2	52005	6795	58800	2181	60981	0	22000	0	0	2205	27057	51261																	
HALES CHAPEL	18	4.4 1.1	35767	0	35767	0	35767	0	14806	0	0	1127	11934	27867																	
HEPHZIBAH	30	10 4	38895	1535	40430	1939	42369	0	12564	0	0	2065	16760	31389																	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	40	25 5	78644	10062	88706	240	88946	0	21786	0	7801	2917	45909	78213																	
HOODS GROVE	5	.6 .4	11416	1132	12548	1618	14165	0	7025	0	0	591	4288	11905																	

JONESBORO	3	2	1	11782	970	12752	1000	13752	0	5770	0	3233	0	467	1782	8019
KENLY				31000	3364	34364	0	34364	0	15211	3233	2300	0	1072	5220	25964
LEES CHAPEL	15	7	3	14012	6225	20237	0	20237	0	11820	0	2037	0	949	10047	22816
LIVE OAK	18	2	3	33760	680	34440	0	34440	0	17455	4750	1656	0	1733	7883	31821
MICRO, FIRST	30	10	2	26021	1639	27660	0	27660	8000	8000	8500	1738	4402	1738	4402	22559
MIDDLESEX	22	17	3	32341	5369	37710	2442	40152	0	8233	8800	0	1876	13861	32770	
NEWTON GROVE	3	3	3	23905	3865	27770	0	27770	0	10060	0	5115	780	23437		
NOBLES CHAPEL	10	4	2.7	25381	1588	26969	9	26969	9	16000	0	0	491	5465	21956	
NORTH SMITHFIELD	25	2	1	16957	900	17857	0	17857	0	7800	300	0	566	6251	14917	
OLIVERS GROVE	8			18554	0	18554	0	18554	0	5390	0	0	1204	3572	10166	
PARRISH MEMORIAL	12	3	2	25296	11203	36500	6184	42684	0	16070	0	17795	0	2496	4868	41229
PAULINE	5	7	3	14083	1785	15868	0	15868	743	7696	0	0	1152	6863	15711	
PINE LEVEL	20	10	3	47578	12564	60142	928	61070	0	16731	0	1637	2242	18404	39014	
PISGAH	8	3		46500	70824	117325	1308	118634	32000	19910	73989	0	3954	19899	117752	
PLEASANT GROVE	29	6.5	2.5	19352	4310	23661	2599	26260	30000	10660	34000	0	1457	10493	56747	
PRINCETON	85	6.3	1.4	71143	4558	75501	0	75501	0	22504	2500	2500	2414	37379	67297	
SARDIS	44	2.2	1.7	25227	2024	27251	1279	28530	0	15600	2718	0	1714	6677	26709	
SELMA	15	12	4	89920	24354	114275	1354	115629	0	34658	0	0	2829	18739	56229	
SHARON	5	10	2	65209	1795	67004	307	67311	0	30438	0	0	1323	10257	42018	
SHILOH	20	4	4	25251	2455	27706	0	27706	0	12632	0	4348	1400	4437	22817	
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	18	5		196341	25608	221949	0	221949	0	63982	0	16135	4000	85743	169860	
STEVENS CHAPEL	15	7	1.5	31415	3386	34801	0	34801	0	17000	2524	0	898	7509	27931	
THANKSGIVING	12	7	3	17919	0	17919	7077	24996	0	13650	0	0	978	1181	15809	
TRINITY	12	4	.9	25362	11296	36658	529	37186	0	13265	0	7884	2027	13158	36333	
WATKINS CHAPEL	2	3.7	1.2	28752	1768	30520	0	30520	0	9305	6800	4740	1840	7568	30253	
WHITE OAK	25	9	4	45316	5024	50340	48	50388	0	15528	0	0	3217	23003	41746	
WILSONS MILLS	30	9	3	46485	3612	50097	0	50097	0	28099	0	0	4140	15413	47653	
TOTALS	1016			1937598	322297	2249897	67395	2315290	90743	868132	182892	93850	95510	677425	1914437	

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES																
Johnston																
Year Ending 9/30/83																
CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program												
ANTIOCH	850	0	850	600	250	147	135	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	582	2032
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	4016	1200	971	420	811	0	0	0	0	0	0	1480	5496
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	5490	1200	0	1098	2516	0	0	0	0	0	485	6270	11760
BENSON	0	0	0	11611	1200	0	546	2105	1000	0	0	0	0	500	5352	16962
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	100	350	650	700	700
BETHANY	0	0	0	400	300	0	62	515	0	0	0	0	0	980	1380	1380
BETHESDA	0	0	0	2040	1093	1500	1552	2119	0	0	0	0	752	7016	9056	9056
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	751	751	751	751
BLACKMONS GROVE	0	180	180	1100	250	0	145	266	0	150	0	0	394	1205	2485	2485
BURNELL	0	0	0	200	200	254	149	364	0	0	0	0	50	1017	1217	1217
CALVARY, DUNN	0	0	0	1000	540	0	33	40	0	0	0	0	0	613	1613	1613
CALVARY, SELMA	0	0	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	120	120
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1468	350	232	535	870	0	0	0	0	525	2512	3980	3980
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	241	450	150	175	175	0	0	0	0	350	1300	1541	1541
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	18200	2400	1114	2111	3145	0	0	0	0	0	8769	26969	26969
CLYDES CHAPEL	180	0	180	2920	0	1030	1292	1054	0	0	0	0	2713	6088	9188	9188
CORINTH	0	0	0	1600	600	0	1272	1705	0	0	0	0	1877	5454	7054	7054
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	1647	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	2047	2047
FAITH	0	0	0	725	362	0	200	164	0	0	0	0	0	726	1451	1451
FOUR OAKS	195	0	195	7200	1200	1271	1838	2587	284	0	0	0	655	7835	15230	15230
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	1642	350	280	510	520	0	0	0	0	0	1660	3302	3302
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	3694	1225	1133	719	1478	0	250	0	0	1741	6546	10240	10240
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	19688	3938	36	823	1789	0	0	0	0	377	6963	26651	26651
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	141	55	200	84	195	0	0	0	0	208	742	883	883

[illegible]

TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION

Johnston
Year Ending 9/30/83

	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	(S) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N = none R = radio B = both TV = TV	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annually Board protection	B. M. T. player activities	State paper in budget
CHURCHES																									
ANITTOCH	0	0	0	0	18	0	420	0	N	0		0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	0	13	0	1098	0	N	0	13	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	20	0	546	0	R	20	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BENSON	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	6	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	N	0	16	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	26	25	1552	0	N	0	20	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHESDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
BLACKMONS GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	145	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BURNELL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY, DUNN	0	0	0	0	6	0	73	0	N	4	20	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY, SELMA	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	24	535	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	0	175	0	N	0	14	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	16	42	2111	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1054	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1272	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	46	0	185	0	R	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FAITH	1	3	0	3	0	0	200	0	N	0	2	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FOUR OAKS	0	0	0	0	22	0	1271	0	N	0	15	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	19	0	510	0	N	0	0	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	719	0	N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	12	0	823	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOODS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	N	10	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

[illegible]

Edmonds Printing Company

P.O. Box 666

Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

13
206.91-
M66J8

1984 Annual

**Johnston
Baptist Association**

The Association:



**Churches Reaching
All Peoples**

North Carolina

Annual of
Johnston Baptist Association
of
North Carolina



Eighty-Second Annual Session

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 22, 1984

WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 23, 1984

The next annual session will be held at

LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 21, 1985

and

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 22, 1985

**Published 1984 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia**

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Association Headquarters	1
General Officers	1
Departmental Officers	1
Committees	3
Denominational & Institutional Representatives	4
General Board Lay Representatives	4

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

Pastors	5
Sunday School Directors	6
Church Training Directors	7
Brotherhood Directors	8
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	8
Music Directors	9
Organists	10
Clerks	11
Treasurers	12
Chairmen of Deacons	13
Directors of Library Services	14
Other Ordained Ministers	15

PROCEEDINGS

Program	15
Minutes	17

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS

General Board	19
Director of Missions	20
Treasurer	21
Budget & Finance	23
Historian	25
Woman's Missionary Union	26
Church Training	27
Brotherhood	27
Youth Ministries	28
Senior Adult Committee	28
Time, Place and Preacher Committee	28
Ordination Committee	28
Missions Committee	29
Historical Events of Year	29
Resolutions Committee	30
Our Beloved Dead in Christ	33

DENOMINATIONAL & INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

Baptist Children's Homes	35
Christian Higher Education	35
Annuity Board	36
Baptist Foundation	36
American Bible Society	37

HISTORICAL TABLES.....39

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS.....42

MAP OF ASSOCIATION Center of Book

Directory of Association

Johnston Baptist Association Headquarters

J.B.A. Building, 102 W. Noble Street, Selma, NC 27576

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576

Telephone: 965-9450

Staff: Horace W. Ricks, Director of Missions

Mrs. Faye Edwards, Office Secretary

General Officers

Moderator	Tim S. Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex	27557; 285-4207
Vice Moderator	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569; 936-1111
Clerk	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92D, Selma	27576; 965-5173
Treasurer	Harold Keen, P.O. Box 23, Four Oaks	27524; 963-3564
Historian	D. Ermit Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542; 284-2822
Trustees	Richard Moore, '85, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-6113
	H.J. Becker, '86, Box 187, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2679
	Joyce Creech, '87, Rt. 3 Box 187, Zebulon	27597; 269-8289

Departmental Officers

Sunday School

Director	H.T. Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield	27577; 934-7765
----------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------

Church Training

Director	Maurice W. Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton	27520; 553-4161
Adult Director	Kenneth Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70E, Clayton	27520; 553-6431
Youth Director	Lee Colbert, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577; 934-2204
Pre-School Director	John and Kay Hatch	
New Member Director	Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70E, Clayton	27520; 553-6431

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569; 936-1111
Asst. Director	Nelda Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton	27520; 934-2775
Secretary	Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-7726
Mission Friends Director	Kathryn Baker, 4950 Johnston Union Rd., Smithfield	27577; 934-6508
Asst. Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Thomas (Diane) Heritage, 233 Main St., Four Oaks	27524; 963-2422

Girls in Action Director

Acteens Director	Mrs. Roger (June) Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 233, Selma	27576; 965-5982
Asst. Acteen Director	Mrs. Bo (Flora) Wood, 1917 Hwy. 70W, Clayton	27520; 553-6323

Committees

BUDGET & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chad Allen, Chairman '84	P.O. Box 446, Selma 27576; 965-3228
*James Ellerbee '84	415 Canady St., Clayton 27520; 553-7333
Jan Barry '85	506 Hancock St., Smithfield 934-6523
George Smith '85	2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520
S.C. Woodard '86	Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2525
H.J. Beeker '86	Box 187, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2659

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Mark White, Chairperson '85	Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs; 894-3579
Don Price '85	204 W. Church St., Benson; 894-3275
Darrell Smith '85	P.O. Box 340, Pine Level; 965-3163
Maurice Grissom '86	P.O. Box 35, Clayton; 553-4161
Harry Edwards '86	Rt. 1 Box 192A, Sims; 235-4101
E.C. Reeves '87	3900 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 553-4382
Fletcher Ford '86	102 Castle Dr., Smithfield; 934-3525
David Adams '87	19 E. Dail St., Smithfield; 934-7048

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairperson	402 Holt St., Smithfield; 934-7637
Mrs. Dixie Jordan	2711 Peele Rd., Clayton; 553-7655
Mrs. Joe Puckett	513 Lee St., Smithfield; 934-2430

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Richard Moore, Chairperson	Rt. 1 Box 255, Selma; 965
Bill Edwards	Rt. 1 Box 299A, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore	302 Griswold St., Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech	105 Longview Dr., Smithfield; 934-5113

COMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

Hoyt Lock, Chairperson '85	Rt. 1 Box 45B, Selma; 965-5826
Mrs. Shirley Byrd '86	Rt. 1 Box 208A, Angier; 894-4900
James Little '87	609 S. Barbour St., Clayton; 553-7539

COMMITTEE ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS

Fred Smith, Chairperson	Rt. 2, Clayton; 553-5830
Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter	107 Milton Dr., Smithfield; 934-7726
Mark White	Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs; 894-3579
Robert Brooks	Rt. 1 Box 58, Clayton; 553-7302
Berry Oliver	618 S. First St., Smithfield; 934-8774

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Don Price, Chairperson	204 W. Church St., Benson; 894-3275
Mrs. Ramona Cash	P.O. Box 417, Clayton 553-7244
Henry Wright	921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield; 934-3547

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Maurice Grissom, Chairperson	P.O. Box 35, Clayton; 553-6597
Mrs. Lois Overby	611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield; 934-2495
Mrs. Laura Johnson	702 W. Main St., Benson; 894-3324

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

John Ryberg, Chairperson '85	P.O. Box 209, Smithfield; 934-2353
Mrs. Nettie Ricks '86	P.O. Box 356, Selma; 965-6957
Edgar Whitlock '87	P.O. Box 215, Princeton; 936-4001

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

- Mrs. Louise Wall, Chairperson '85 Rt. 3 Box 237, Selma; 965-2750
- Mark White '85 Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs; 894-3579
- Mrs. Mary Brown '86 Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma 965-3704
- Darrell Smith '86 P.O. Box 340, Pine Level; 965-3163
- Vern Sullivan '87
- Mrs. Winkie Moore '87 Rt. 1 Box 255, Selma; 965-6113

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

- Steve Morris, Chairperson '86 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma; 965-7240
- Mrs. Jean Hinton '85 Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton; 936-1111
- W.W. Thompson '85 Rt. 2 Box 39A, Princeton 735-9751
- Donald King '87 Rt. 1 Box 195B, Princeton; 965-3909
- Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker '86 Rt. 3, Selma; 965-2794
- Mrs. Dorothy Nappier '87 P.O. Box 387, Clayton; 553-7444

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

- Lee Colbert P.O. Box 209, Smithfield; 934-9771
- Ken Thrasher P.O. Box 481, Smithfield; 934-8874

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

- Ken Thrasher '86 P.O. Box 481, Smithfield; 934-8874
- David Adams '85 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield; 934-7048
- Dan Simmons '85 Rt. 3 Box 540B, Smithfield; 934-5761
- James Ellerbe '86 415 Canady St., Clayton; 553-7333
- Mrs. Kathryn Baker '87 4950 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton; 934-6508
- Benny Parker '87 P.O. Box 43, Pine Level; 965-2226

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

- Clitus Hinton, Chairperson Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
- Ted Turner Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton 27569; 965-5886
- Mrs. Jan Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6523
- W.W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. 70E., Clayton 27520; 553-6670
- Maurice Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27577; 553-6597

Denominational and Institutional Representatives

- Cooperative Program Willard A. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma 27576; 965-3704
- Baptist Colleges Mrs. Grace Smith, 105 S. Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520; 553-6239
- Baptist Foundation R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2483
- Baptist Children's Homes Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
- Baptist Retirement Homes Thomas Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 342F, Selma 27576; 284-3414
- Baptist Hospital Jeffrey Clark, P.O. Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
- Annuity Board Edgar Whitlock, P.O. Box 602, Princeton 27569; 936-5631
- American Bible Society Rt. 1, Princeton 27569; 934-1111

General Board Lay Representatives

- Baptist Center Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520
- Baptist Tabernacle Macon Richardson, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591
- Benson P.B. Wood, Box 236, Benson 27504
- Bethesda Mrs. Dixie Jordan, 2711 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520
- Blackmon's Grove Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
- Burnell Bobby Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson 27504
- Calvary, Dunn J. Lovitte Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

Carter's Chapel	Donald Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson	27893
Clayton, First	Charles R. Stewart, 604 E. Horne St., Clayton	27520
Clydes Chapel	Cliff Painter, 1115 Wilson's Mill Rd., Smithfield	27577
Corinth	Dewitt Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Faith	W.G. Ricks, 310 Ricks Rd., Selma	27576
Four Oaks	H.J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks	27524
Hephzibah	E.W. Howell, Rt. 1 Box 152, Princeton	27569
Hocutt Memorial	Robert Weatherspoon, 213 Sir Galahad Ln., Garner	27529
Hood's Grove	Lee A. Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson	27504
Jonesboro	J.L. West, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334
Lee's Chapel	Floyd F. Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex	27557
Live Oak	Jerry Norris, Rt. 1 Box 378, Selma	27576
Micro, First	Leland Batten, Box 197, Micro	27555
Middlesex	John Brantley, Box 515, Middlesex	27557
New Life	Roger Gower, Rt. 3 Box 60A, Smithfield	27577
Newton Grove	Maddrey Bass, Box 87, Newton Grove	28366
Nobles Chapel	Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1, Sims	27880
North Smithfield	Linwood Starling, 1024 Cherry St., Smithfield	27577
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Pauline	Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524
Pine Level	Clyde Mozingo, Box 27, Pine Level	27568
Pisgah	William Baker, Sr., 107 Quaille Rd., Smithfield	27577
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier	27501
Princeton	Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 367, Princeton	27569
Sardis	Robert Howell, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
Shiloh	Junious Snead, Rt. 1, Garner	27529
Smithfield, First	Joseph T. Nall, 1107 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield	27577
Thanksgiving	S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity	Mrs. Bud E. Smith, Rt. 2, Benson	27504
Watkins Chapel	Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 197, Zebulon	27597
White Oak	Glenn Moore, 3011 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills	C.B. Wood, 502 Powell St., Smithfield	27577

Pastors

Antioch	Tom Ashbury, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-5082
Baptist Center	Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle	Charles M. Stevens, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-5417
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson	27504; 894-3275
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, P.O. Box 215, Clayton	27520; 477-6796
Bethany	Leslie H. Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 284-5327
Bethesda	Kenneth Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70E., Clayton	27520; 553-6431
Beulah	C.H. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125A, Newton Grove	28366; 594-1523
Blackmon's Grove	J. William Crouch, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-5505
Burnell	John Gardner, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2421
Calvary, Selma	J.E. Norris, 1102 W. Broad St., Dunn	28334; 892-2686
Calvary, Dunn	Toby Cahoon, 732 Selma Rd., Smithfield	27577; 934-9631
Carter's Chapel	Jerry Meeks, 4920H, Coolridge Ct., Raleigh	27604; 878-3853
Cedar Grove	W.W. Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 39A, Princeton	27569; 735-9751
Clayton, First	Maurice W. Grissom, P.O. Box 35, Clayton	27520; 553-4161
Clydes Chapel	William Austin, Rt. 1 Box 211, Wendell	27591; 365-4076
Corinth	Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon	27597; 365-5373
Crestwood	Thomas V. Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-3414

Faith	Stephen H. Morris, 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma	27576; 965-7420
Four Oaks	Jeffrey Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2664
Hales Chapel	Gene Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon	27597; 269-4727
Hephzibah	Ted Turner, Rt. 1 Box 177, Princeton	27569; 965-5886
Hocutt Memorial	Thomas V. Herndon, 314 W. Horne St., Clayton	27520; 553-7935
Hood's Grove	Leonard Braswell, Box 1625, Rt. 1, Smithfield	27577; 934-3960
Jonesboro	Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn	28334; 892-3812
Kenly	Carlton Gunter, Box 237, Kenly	27542; 284-4936
Lee's Chapel	Joey Faucette, P.O. Box 627, Middlesex	27557; 235-2170
Live Oak	Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1 Box 45B, Selma	27576; 965-5826
Micro, First	Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex	27557; 284-4207
Middlesex		
New Life	Tim Starnes, 804 E. Lizzie St., Selma	27576; 965-3388
Newton Grove	Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Mt. Olive	28365; 658-4600
Nobles Chapel	Harry S. Edwards, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-4101
North Smithfield	David Adams, 19 E. Dail St., Amithfield	27577; 934-7048
Oliver Grove	W. W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. E., Clayton	27520; 553-6670
Parrish Memorial	Kenneth D. Benton, Box 210, Micro	27555; 965-6197
Pauline	Eugene Clayton, P.O. Box 447, Pine Level	27568; 965-5382
Pine Level	Darrell A. Smith, P.O. Box 340, Pine Level	27568; 965-5363
Pisgah	H. T. Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield	27577; 934-7765
Pleasant Grove	Mark White, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	27592; 894-3579
Princeton	L. Edgar Whitlock, P.O. Box 215, Princeton	27569; 936-5631
Sardis	L. D. Prichard, 307 Graves St., Selma	27576; 965-9540
Selma	Chadwick J. Allen, 506 W. Wadell St., Selma	27576; 965-9431
Sharon	Kenneth Thrasher, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield	27577; 934-8874
Shiloh	James Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner	27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First	John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield	27577; 934-9771
Stevens Chapel	Calvin Edgerton	
Thanksgiving	Joseph Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	27576
Trinity		
Watkins Chapel	Emery W. Hackett, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon	27597; 269-4076
White Oak		
Wilson's Mills	Danny Powell, Rt. 3 Box 479, Smithfield	27577; 934-5944

Sunday School Directors

Antioch	Jimmy Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27577; 965-6504
Baptist Center	Richard R. Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7354
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Joyce Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon	27597; 269-8289
Benson	Mrs. W. A. Bonds, 600 W. Harnett St., Benson	27504; 894-4274
Benson Grove	T. C. Ennis, 203 Sunrise Ave., Smithfield	27577; 934-7963
Bethany	Doug Evans, Rt. 1, Lucama	27851; 239-1900
Bethesda	Edward Sasser, 1104 Woodlawn Way, Clayton	27520; 553-5896
Beulah	Randy Ivey, Box 250, Angier	27501; 639-2809
Blackmon's Grove	Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson	27504; 894-5724
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn	Mrs. Judy Lee, Rt. 6 Box 246, Dunn	28334; 892-7336
Calvary, Selma	Donald Gay, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 934-8993
Carter's Chapel	Rex Holt, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 284-3716
Cedar Grove	Dempsey Miller, 1716 Westwood Ave., Wilson	27893; 291-5446
Clayton, First	Fred Smith, Box 325, Clayton	27520; 553-5930
Clydes Chapel	Bobby L. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell	27591; 365-7317
Corinth	Kenneth Hamilton, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597

Crestwood	Percy Davis, Rt. 4 Box 251, Four Oaks	27524; 934-5811
Faith	Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey St., Selma	27576; 965-3780
Four Oaks	Ralph Dunn, Rt. 4 Box 399A, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2234
Hales Chapel	Bobby Wayy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex	27557; 269-9191
Hephzibah	Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton	27520; 553-7268
Hood's Grove	Lee A. Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson	27504; 894-5469
Jonesboro	LeRay Barefoot, Rt. 1, Benson	27504; 894-2136
Kenly	Mrs. Dorothy Creech, Box 615, Kenly	27542; 284-2939
Lee's Chapel	Garland Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex	27577; 235-3411
Live Oak	Donnie Thorne, Rt. 1 Box 71A, Selma	27576; 965-8083
Micro, First	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92D, Selma	27576; 965-5173
Middlesex	Junior Johnson, Box 115, Middlesex	27577; 235-3968
New Life	Roger Gower, Rt. 3 Box 68, Smithfield	27577; 934-6983
Newton Grove	Luther Williford, Rt. 1 Box 75A, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Angela Deans, Rt. 2, Bailey	27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2402
Parrish Memorial	Arby Bass, Micro	27555; 284-2343
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 934-4629
Pine Level	Danny Worley, Box 238, Pine Level	27568; 965-6510
Pisgah	M.P. Braswell, 914 Wellons St., Smithfield	27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove	Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Hwy. 50, Garner	27529; 772-2110
Princeton	Eugene Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 390, Princeton	27569; 936-6021
Sardis	Bobby Davis, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 965-5518
Selma	Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma	27576; 965-6957
Sharon	Jimmy R. Flowers, Rt. 2, Clayton	27520; 553-5618
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner	27529; 772-3653
Smithfield, First	William H. Perry, Rt. 4 Box 149, Smithfield	27577; 934-6342
Stevens Chapel	Carl Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-2782
Thanksgiving	Gardener Parrish, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-8215
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-3434
Watkins Chapel	Billy Wall, Rt. 1 Box A-99, Middlesex	27577; 269-9200
White Oak	George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton	553-7462
Wilson's Mills	Harold Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 61F, Smithfield	27577; 934-6179

Church Training Directors

Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Jordan, 2711 Peele Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7655
Clayton, First	Chris McAdams, 611 S. Barbour St., Clayton	27520; 553-6033
Clydes Chapel	Debbie Williford, Box 1126, Wendell	27591; 365-3100
Four Oaks	Mrs. Betsy Byrd, Box 875, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2659
Hocutt Memorial	John H. Lee, 305 Wren La., Clayton	27520; 553-5961
Live Oak	Mrs. Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma	27576; 965-3109
Pine Level	Ann Peedin, Rt. 3 Box 97, Selma	27576; 965-2635
Princeton	S. Keith Vaughn, Box 215, Princeton	27569; 936-2678
Selma	Ruth Eason, Rt. 4 Box 145, Kenly	27542; 284-3851
Shiloh	James Gunn, Rt. 1, Garner	27529; 934-7521
Smithfield, First	Lee Colbert, Box 209, Smithfield	27577; 934-9771
White Oak	Billie O'Neil, 2100 Medlin Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-6188

Brotherhood Directors

Benson Grove.....	Hal Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 391, Benson	27504; 894-5556
Bethesda.....	Fred Schaefer, 2036 Cole Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-5962
Beulah.....	J.C. Peacock, Rt. 4, Benson	27504; 894-2756
Blackmon's Grove.....	Stanton Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks	27524; 894-2584
Calvary, Salem.....	Buddy Cahoon, 732 Selma Rd., Smithfield	27577; 934-9631
Carter's Chapel.....	Walter Holston, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-8837
Clayton, First.....	Bob Moseley, 702 E. Horne St., Clayton	27520; 553-4628
Clydes Chapel.....	Melvin Adams, Rt. 1 Box 20, Wendell	27591; 365-7525
Crestwood.....	Percy Davis, Rt. 4 Box 251, Four Oaks	27524; 934-5811
Faith.....	Ezra Blackmon, Rt. 1 Box 280B, Kenly	27542; 242-5219
Four Oaks.....	Rudolph Langdon, Box 24, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2612
Hales Chapel.....	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 222, Zebulon	27597; 269-6353
Hephzibah.....	Donald King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial.....	John H. Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton	27520; 553-5961
Jonesboro.....	Terry Allen, Rt. 2 Box 108, Dunn	28334; 892-8567
Live Oak.....	Dick Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma	27576; 965-8353
Middlesex.....	Willis Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 66, Middlesex	27557; 235-3808
New Life.....	Jerry Pryor, 315 N. 5th St., Smithfield	27577; 934-6983
North Smithfield.....	Earl Strickland, 515 Mill St., Smithfield	27577; 934-3737
Oliver Grove.....	Dean Jackson, 603 Church St., Four Oaks	27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial.....	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 341, Princeton	27569; 965-6197
Pauline.....	Steve Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524; 934-7997
Pine Level.....	Robert Watson, Box 93, Pine Level	27568; 965-2827
Pisgah.....	James R. Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 121, Smithfield	27577; 934-4569
Pleasant Grove.....	Leamon Wilkins, Rt. 3, Benson	27504; 934-5554
Princeton.....	Eugene Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 390, Princeton	27569; 936-6021
Selma.....	Michael Gibson, 1002 Dixie Drive, Selma	27576; 965-5452
Smithfield, First.....	Kay Carroll, 1213 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-5882
Stevens Chapel.....	Lee Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-6530
Watkins Chapel.....	Tommy Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex	27577; 269-8855
White Oak.....	Mike Mulhollem, 2017 Murphy Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7307
Wilson's Mills.....	Joseph Jones, 4002 Powhatan Rd., Clayton	27520; 934-3725

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch.....	Edith McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center.....	Mrs. Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle.....	Mrs. Phillis Alford, Rt. 1 Box 434, Wendall	27591; 365-7373
Benson.....	Mrs. Pearl Creech, 312 W. Parrish Dr., Benson	27504; 894-3625
Benson Grove.....	Frances Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson	27504; 894-3846
Bethany.....	Vick Cockrell, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542; 284-2864
Bethesda.....	Mrs. Dorothy Ellis, 2550 Powhatan Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7891
Beulah.....	Mrs. Laura Faye Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 467, Dunn	28334; 892-7621
Blackmon's Grove.....	Mrs. Lois Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-2584
Burnell.....	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Selma.....	Mrs. Carol Wood, Rt. 2 Box 331A, Princeton	27569; 965-5836
Carter's Chapel.....	Mrs. Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma	27576; 965-3704
Cedar Grove.....	Arlene Boykins, Rt. 2, Wilson	27893
Clayton, First.....	Mrs. Sybil Ross, P.O. Box 616, Clayton	27520; 553-7287
Clydes Chapel.....	Mrs. Syble Brown, Rt. 1 Box 250, Wendell	27591; 365-3087
Corinth.....	Hassie Pullie, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 365-7716
Crestwood.....	Mrs. Marie Odom, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield	27577; 934-5494

Faith	Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Ricks Tr. Pk., Box 44, Selma	27578; 965-6870
Four Oaks	Mrs. Harding Parker, Box 182, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2578
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Wall, Rt. 1 Box 98, Middlesex	27557; 269-9191
Hephzibah	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Frances Hatcher, 916 Hobbs St., Clayton	27520; 553-6212
Hood's Grove	Mrs. W.W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson	27504; 894-5357
Jonesboro	Mrs. Ora Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn	28334; 892-5704
Kenly	Mrs. Mary Aycock, Box 186, Kenly	27542; 284-2988
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex	27557; 235-3411
Live Oak	Mrs. Gail Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma	27576; 965-8352
Micro, First	Mrs. Hazel Acock, P.O. Box 72, Micro	27555; 284-4205
Middlesex	Hildred Wright, P.O. Box 303, Middlesex	27557; 235-3972
New Life	Mrs. Harvie J. Gower, Rt. 3 Box 60A, Smithfield	27577; 934-6982
Newton Grove	Mrs. Lottie Bass, P.O. Box 87, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0680
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Sims	27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield	Edith Deese, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield	27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove	Jo Ann Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524
Parrish Memorial	Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-3558
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 934-2949
Pine Level	Shelvia Massengill, P.O. Box 365, Pine Level	27568; 965-5080
Pisgah	Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield	27577; 934-6901
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Wilma Jordan, Rt. 3, Raleigh	772-3152
Princeton	Jean Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569; 936-1111
Sardis	Mrs. Nelson Mitchell, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 934-4077
Selma	Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma	27576; 965-6957
Sharon	Mrs. Jean Wilkins, 203 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-6387
Shiloh	Mrs. Terry Moore, 205 November St., Garner	27529; 772-5817
Smithfield, First	Mrs. Joyce Wright, 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield	37577; 934-3547
Stevens Chapel	Hazel Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-2782
Thanksgiving	Mrs. C. Margaret Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-9395
Trinity	Mrs. Stephen Lee, Jr., Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-4571
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Wynelle Davis, Rt. 1, Box 71, Middlesex	27557; 269-8855
White Oak	Mrs. Felton Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell	27591; 553-6920

Music Directors

Antioch	Marty Green, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557
Baptist Center	Earl Standly, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle	Karen Wilson, SEBTS, Wake Forest	27587; 556-2623
Benson	Kenneth Killebrew, 205 W. Church St., Benson	27504; 894-3118
Benson Grove	Celeste Byrd, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2943
Bethany	Jerry Burton, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542
Bethesda	Rupert Alford, 410 Penny St., Garner	27529; 772-3343
Beulah	Mrs. Henrietta Ivey, Box 250, Angier	27501; 639-2809
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Vangie Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-3446
Burnell	Mrs. Judy Norris, Rt. 3 Box 174, Four Oaks	27524; 936-3108
Calvary, Dunn	Teresa Barefoot, Eleanor St., Dunn	28334
Calvary, Selma	Mrs. Marie Byrd, 812 Anderson St., Selma	27576; 965-3345
Carter's Chapel	June Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-5982
Cedar Grove	Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-2169
Clayton, First	Marshall Tyson, Box 35, Clayton	27520; 553-41161
Clydes Chapel	Shirley Medlin, 223 Dennis Ave., Raleigh	27604; 821-3613
Corinth	Pansy Mitchell, Box 101, Wendell	27591; 365-7178
Crestwood	Mrs. Judy Hawley, Rt. 3 Box 485, Smithfield	27577; 934-3593

Faith.....	Mrs. Marie Ricks, Box 310, Ricks Rd., Selma	27576; 965-3165
Hales Chapel.....	Ronnie Parrish, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Hephzibah.....	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial.....	Alton E. Wood, 1913 Hwy. 70W., Clayton	27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove.....	Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	28366; 894-2392
Kenly.....	Mrs. Jody Stutts, Rt. 1 Box 216, Kenly	27542; 284-2391
Lee's Chapel.....	Ms. Carla D. Batten, 802 W. Gold St., Apt. B. Wilson	27893; 243-6694
Live Oak.....	Mrs. Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2 Box 86A, Selma	27576; 965-8454
Micro, First.....	Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex	27557; 284-4207
New Life.....	Mrs. Robin Williams, Rt. 1 Box 123B, Smithfield	27577; 934-5766
Newton Grove.....	Mrs. C.L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0936
Nobles Chapel.....	Mrs. Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-4187
North Smithfield.....	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-8492
Oliver Grove.....	Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial.....	Bill Braswell, Rt. Box 341, Princeton	27569; 965-6197
Pauline.....	Niles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson	27504; 894-3238
Pine Level.....	Sharon Thompson, Box 564, Pine Level	27568; 965-8056
Pisgah.....	H.T. Waits, Rt. 1 Box 295, Smithfield	27577; 934-7765
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-4900
Princeton.....	S. Keith Vaughn, Box 215, Princeton	27569; 936-2678
Sardis.....	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton	27569; 936-4241
Selma.....	Pamela Osment, 501 N. Sellers St., Selma	27576; 965-5848
Sharon.....	Mrs. Helen Ray, Box 1568, Smithfield	27577; 934-8758
Shiloh.....	Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner	27529; 772-5817
Smithfield, First.....	Kelley Stone, Box 209, Smithfield	27577; 934-9771
Stevens Chapel.....	Thelbert Phillips, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 965-6523
Thanksgiving.....	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-2588
Trinity.....	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334; 894-3982
Watkins Chapel.....	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207A, Zebulon	27597; 269-6509
White Oak.....	Mrs. Dara M. Edwards, Box 411, Clayton	27520
Wilson's Mills.....	Mrs. Gail Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 61F, Smithfield	27577; 934-6179

Organists

(or pianist if no organist)

Antioch.....	Pat Renfrow, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 284-3759
Baptist Center.....	Mrs. Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-6764
Baptist Tabernacle.....	Mrs. Kay Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell	27591; 365-7304
Benson.....	Mrs. R.L. Smith, 605 W. Harnett St., Benson	27504; 894-3933
Benson Grove.....	Joan Phillips, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-8470
Bethany.....	Carol Bicknell, 500 N. Sellers St., Selma	27576; 965-5732
Bethesda.....	Mrs. Yvonne Benson, 3800 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-6681
Beulah.....	Mrs. Karen Lee, Rt. 2 Box 465, Dunn	28334; 892-3592
Blackmon's Grove.....	Miss Lee Ann Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-3645
Burnell.....	Mrs. Byron Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 240E, Four Oaks	27524; 963-3424
Calvary, Dunn.....	Teresa Barefoot, Eleanor St., Dunn	28334
Calvary, Selma.....	Alfred Hicks, Box 417, Selma	27576; 965-6380
Carter's Chapel.....	Miss Karen Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 148, Kenly	27542; 284-4288
Cedar Grove.....	Melva Deans, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-2169
Clayton, First.....	Marshal Tyson, Box 35, Clayton	27520; 553-4161
Clydes Chapel.....	Zella Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 16, Wendell	27591; 365-6589
Corinth.....	Mrs. Lunell Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 365-7918
Crestwood.....	Miss Tammy Baugus, 107 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-8611

Faith	Mrs. Mary Ann Adams, Box 298, Pine Level	27568; 965-8835
Four Oaks	Mrs. Annette Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 95B, Four Oaks	27524; 934-5887
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 3 Box 3*AA, Zebulon	27597; 269-9482
Hephzibah	Mrs. Geraldine Reardon, Rt. 1 Box 153, Princeton	27569; 965-5060
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro	Mrs. Maxine Jones, Rt. 2, Dunn	28334; 892-3233
Kenly	Mrs. Caldwell, Box 127, Kenly	27542; 284-3396
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Elaine Mullen, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597; 235-4925
Live Oak	Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1 Box 307, Selma	27576; 965-3396
Micro, First	Mrs. Janice Batten, Rt. 2 Box 92B, Selma	27576; 965-5173
Middlesex	Barbara Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex	27557; 935-3886
New Life	Mrs. Bettye Gibson, Rt. 3 Box 62B, Smithfield	27557; 934-9584
Newton Grove	Thomas Williford, Box 62, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0302
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 237-5314
North Smithfield	Peggy Powell, Rt. 1, Smithfield	27577; 934-5834
Oliver Grove	Mrs. Florence Moore, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524; 894-5547
Parrish Memorial	Jeanne H. Woodard, Box 225, Micro	27555; 284-2698
Pauline	Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 63A, Four Oaks	27524; 934-2453
Pine Level	Lib Radford, Box 136, Pine Level	27568; 965-3148
Pisgah	Kathryn Baker, 4950 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton	27520; 934-6805
Pleasant Grove	Ms. Ginger Evans, Hwy. 42 S., Garner	27529; 553-6452
Princeton	Pearle Johnson, Box 335, Princeton	27569; 936-3511
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton	27569; 936-4241
Selma	Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma	27576; 965-3007
Sharon	Mrs. Carolyn Crocker, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-2647
Shiloh	Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner	27529; 772-5817
Smithfield, First	Thad E. Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2828
Stevens Chapel	Racheal Gooch, Rt. 1, Smithfield	27577; 934-9200
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-2588
Trinity	Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 893-3384
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Teresa Overman, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon	27597; 235-4358
White Oak	Mrs. Glenn Moore, 3011 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Linda Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96B, Smithfield	27577; 934-0914

Church Clerks

Antioch	Edith McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 865-5796
Baptist Center	Mrs. W.E. Chappell, 3410 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7413
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Robert H. Andrews, Box 331, Wendell	27591; 365-7279
Benson	Mrs. Ruth Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 15, Benson	27504; 894-3519
Benson Grove	Frances Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 400, Benson	27504; 894-3846
Bethany	Mrs. Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2, Kenly	27542; 284-2440
Bethesda	Mrs. Betty Lee, 3221 Peele Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-5684
Beulah	Mrs. Glorice Barefoot, Rt. 2, Box 137, Dunn	28334; 892-1313
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks	27574; 894-2584
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Dunn	Sue Gilbert, Rt. 6 Box 137, Dunn	28334; 892-6369
Calvary, Selma	Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105B, Selma	27576; 965-3920
Carter's Chapel	Cecil Dixon, Box 235, Micro	27555; 284-3608
Cedar Grove	Geraline Dail, 124, Boswell St., Wilson	27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First	Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton	27520; 553-6565
Clydes Chapel	Brenda Brantley, 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell	27591; 266-9903
Corinth	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Zebulon	27597; 365-7938

Crestwood	Mrs. Marie Odom, 204 Qualie Rd., Smithfield	27577; 934-5474
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Howell, Rt. 2 Box 23A, Selma	27576; 965-2615
Four Oaks	James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks	27524; 963-3264
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Vonnice Andrews, Rt. 1 Box 221, Zebulon	27597; 269-8773
Hephzibah Memorial	Mrs. Betty Massey, Rt. 1 Box 155, Princeton	27569; 965-2542
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson	27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro	Mrs. Judy Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn	28334; 892-2377
Kenly	Mildred A. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 31BA, Kenly	27542; 284-3246
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex	27557; 235-3887
Live Oak	Mrs. Bonnie Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 289A, Selma	27576; 965-8110
Micro, First	Mrs. Nina Davis, Box 81, Micro	27555; 284-4573
Middlesex	Barbara Dunbar, Box 294, Middlesex	27557; 235-3308
New Life	Mrs. Vickie Duren, 3110 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-4842
Newton Grove	Mrs. Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0433
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Esta Bailey, Rt. 3, Kenly	27542; 284-2644
North Smithfield	Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Smithfield	27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove	Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2277
Parrish Memorial	Jeanne H. Woodard, Box 225, Micro	27555; 284-2698
Pauline	Mrs. Josephine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104A, Four Oaks	27524; 934-4034
Pine Level	Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 3 Box 92, Selma	27576; 965-5253
Pisgah	Mrs. Susua Austin, Rt. 1, Box 374A, Smithfield	27577; 934-3963
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jackie Gregory, Rt. 1, Hwy. 50, Garner	27529; 772-2110
Princeton	Mrs. Jack Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton	27569; 936-8281
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield	27577; 934-4842
Selma	Ellen Allen, Box 495, Selma	27576; 965-8285
Sharon	Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-3749
Shiloh	Mrs. Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner	27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First	Sidney Broadwell, 1203 S. Walnut Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-3831
Stevens Chapel	L. Wayne Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma	27576
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1 Box 196, Selma	27576; 965-2591
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson	27504; 894-3434
Watkins Chapel	Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon	27597; 269-8877
White Oak	Mrs. Lisa M. Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 322A, Wendell	27591; 553-5763
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96B, Smithfield	27577; 934-7515

Treasurers

Antioch	Roger Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 164, Middlesex	27557; 965-2587
Baptist Center	Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton	27577; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-7595
Benson	Randy Stevenson, 404 W. Harnett St., Benson	27504; 894-4436
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-4686
Bethany	Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-5332
Bethesda	Ayden Lee, Jr., 3221 Peele Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-5684
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson	27504; 894-4025
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 894-5962
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2897
Calvary, Dunn	Mrs. Louise Lee, Rt. 6 Box 145, Dunn	28334; 892-5364
Calvary, Selma	R. T. Hinton, 907 W. Walnut St., Selma	27576; 965-3850
Carter's Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2 Box 148, Kenly	27542; 284-4288
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson	27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First	James Cash, Box 417, Clayton	27520; 553-7244
Clydes Chapel	Margaret Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell	27591; 365-7586

Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-7450
Crestwood	Donald Rose, 62 White Oak, Smithfield	27577; 934-6106
Faith	Clarence Brown, Rt. 2, Box 2190, Selma	27576; 965-2671
Four Oaks	Tim Grady, Box 1009, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2544
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon	27597; 269-8567
Hephzibah	W.C. Wilkins, Pine Level	27568; 965-2295
Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton	27520; 553-6563
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 246, Benson	27504; 894-4185
Jonesboro	Mrs. Sue Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn	28334; 892-3812
Kenly	Henry Kirby, Box 595, Kenly	27542; 284-3036
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Mary D. Stallings, Box 40, Middlesex	27557; 235-3978
Live Oak	Mrs. Ruth Avery, Rt. 1 Box 328, Selma	27576; 965-3908
Micro, First	Mrs. Cludia Parrish, Box 251, Micro	27555; 284-3953
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 265, Middlesex	27557; 235-3890
New Life	Ms. Carolyn Gotshall, Rt. 3 Box 49, Smithfield	27577; 934-8235
Newton Grove	Howard Denning, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28366; 594-0224
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Jean Fulghum, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 237-6334
North Smithfield	Edith Deese, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield	27577; 934-4373
Oliver Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 4, Four Oaks	27524; 963-3389
Parrish Memorial	Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-5362
Pauline	Mrs. Ruth Wood, Rt. 1 Box 335, Four Oaks	27524; 934-0320
Pine Level	Brendy Peedin, Rt. 3 Box 380AA, Selma	27576; 965-9722
Pisgah	Mrs. Blenda Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield	27577; 934-7238
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jackie Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	27592; 639-4972
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton	27569; 936-1111
Sardis	Mrs. Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 934-6796
Selma	Hubert Allen, Box 495, Selma	27576; 965-8285
Sharon	M.B. McLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield	27577; 934-4452
Shiloh	Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 231, Garner	27529; 772-8047
Smithfield, First	G.A. Allen, 401 S. 2nd St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2541
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Sherill Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 965-8554
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-5089
Trinity	Mrs. David E. Lee, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-4791
Watkins Chapel	Phillip Parish, Box 211, Wendell	27591; 365-7541
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, 3541 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7831
Wilson's Mills	C.B. Wood, 502 Powell St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2066

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady, P.O. Box 305, Clayton	27520; 553-6467
Baptist Tabernacle	Ricky Watson, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591; 365-9226
Benson	Jerry Adams, Rt. 1, Box 356A, 894-4926	
Benson Grove	Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier	27501; 894-4983
Bethany	P.H. Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 157, Kenly	27542; 284-2268
Bethesda	John S. Clary, 1103 Crescent Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-8706
Beulah	Randy Ivey, Box 250, Angier	27501; 637-2809
Blackmon's Grove	James Lee, Rt., Four Oaks	27524; 894-3685
Burnell	Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2856
Calvary, Selma	Charles Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn	28334
Calvary, Dunn	R.T. Hinton, 904 W. Walnut St., Selma	27576; 965-3850
Carter's Chapel	Andy Oliver, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 284-3736
Cedar Grove	Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-2169
Clayton, First	W.R. O'Neal, 517 Starling St., Clayton	27520; 553-6360

Clydes Chapel	Nevell Davis, Rt. 1 Box 10, Wendell	27591; 365-7558
Crestwood	Jackie Hawley, Rt. 3 Box 485, Smithfield	27577; 934-3593
Faith	David Howell, Rt. 2 Box 23A, Selma	27576; 965-2615
Four Oaks	H.J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2679
Hales Chapel	Tom Price, Rt. 1 Box 58, Zebulon	27597; 269-9849
Hephzibah	Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma	27576; 965-8156
Hocutt Memorial	Robert Weatherspoon, 213 Ln., Sir Galahad	27529; 772-4170
Hood's Grove	Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-5133
Jonesboro	Garrett Webb, Rt. 3 Box 21, Dunn	28334; 892-7752
Kenly	Thurman R. Batten, Rt. 3 Box 276, Kenly	27542; 284-2329
Lee's Chapel	Floyd F. Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex	27557; 235-3887
Live Oak	Jerry Norris, Rt. 1 Box 378, Selma	27576; 965-6186
Micro, First	Dan Simmons, Rt. 3 Box 540B, Smithfield	27577; 934-5761
Middlesex	John Brantley, P.O. Box 515, Middlesex	27557; 235-4609
New Life	Roger Gower, Rt. 3 Box 60A, Smithfield	27577; 934-6983
Newton Grove	C.L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	28336; 594-0936
Nobles Chapel	Danny Glover, Rt. 1, Sims	27880; 235-5314
North Smithfield	Ed Price, Rt. 1 Box 373A, Sithfield	27577; 934-5350
Oliver Grove	Jimmy Jones, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	27524; 934-5608
Parrish Memorial	James Raynor, Micro	27555; 284-2230
Pauline	Joe David Massey, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	27524; 934-7583
Pine Level	Clyde Creech, P.O. Box 218, Pine Level	27568; 965-2280
Pisgah	C.P. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 88, Smithfield	27577; 934-4013
Pleasant Grove	George Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	27592
Princeton	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1 Box 33, Princeton	27569; 735-5024
Sardis	W.L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 934-4733
Selma	Joe Moore, P.O. Box 451, Selma	27576; 965-2017
Shiloh	Ray McGee, Rt. 1, Garner	27529; 772-9586
Stevens Chapel	Norwood Hatcher, Princeton	27569; 936-2181
Thanksgiving	Jimmy Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 322, Smithfield	27577; 934-3427
Trinity	Luther D. Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-5577
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon	27597; 269-9644
White Oak	Glenn Moore, 3011 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7462
Wilson's Mills	C.B. Wood, 502 Powell St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2066

Media Library Directors

Antioch	Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex	27557; 965-3530
Baptist Center	Mrs. Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Pam Ide, 1121 Heritage Dr., Wendell	27591; 365-9640
Benson	Mrs. Annie Ruth Turlington, 102 Pine St., Benson	27504; 894-3270
Bethesda	Mrs. Marjorie Puckett, 224 Juniper St., Clayton	27520; 553-5538
Calvary, Dunn	Sue Gilbert, Rt. Box 137, Dunn	28334; 892-6369
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Myrtle Price, Rt. 2, Selma	27576; 965-5301
Crestwood	Mrs. Pamela Crocker, 504 N. Sharpe St., Selma	27576; 965-9449
Faith	Mrs. Dianne Blackmon, 601 W. Walnut St., Selma	27576; 965-9680
Four Oaks	Mrs. R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2483
Hephzibah	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Princeton	27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Elaine Boyette, 511 O'Neil St., Clayton	27520; 553-7488
Kenly	Mrs. Jess Joliff, Rt. 4 Box 229A, Kenly	27542; 284-2431
Lee's Chapel	Miss Amy Denton, Box 256, Middlesex	27557; 235-3430
Live Oak	Mrs. Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma	27576; 965-3109
Pine Level	Mrs. Clara Parker, Box 86, Pine Level	27568; 965-3317
Pisgah	Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 102, Smithfield	27577; 934-4402

Princeton	Erma Lee Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 267, Princeton	27569; 936-3191
Sardis	Mrs. Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577; 934-6796
Selma	Sue Wood, 501 Cherry St., Selma	27576; 965-9228
Shiloh	Mrs. Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner	27529; 772-3653
Smithfield, First	Lois M. Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2495
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Joe Poole, Rt. 1, Selma	27576; 965-4675
Trinity	Mrs. Carl D. Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson	27504; 894-4693
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex	27557; 269-8829
White Oak	Mrs. Dawn Dillard, 2101 Woodstone Dr., Clayton	27520; 553-3331

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bethany	Charles Carroll, 326 Page St., Clayton	27520; 553-7421
Carter's Chapel	Willard A. Brown (PI), Rt. 2 Box 102A, Selma	27576; 965-3704
Four Oaks	R.E. Moore (R), Box 164, Four Oaks	27524; 963-2483
Live Oak	Lesley Allen	
Middlesex	E.C. Reeves (PI), 3900 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-4382
Pisgah	J.H. Mauney (R), 402 E. Holt St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2837
	Joe Puckett (R), 513 Lee St., Smithfield	27577; 934-2830
Selma	Horace Ricks (AW), 305 N. Green St., Selma	27576; 965-6957
Sharon	Fletcher Ford (R), 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-3525
	Robert Barefoot (PI), 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-2064
Smithfield, First	Norman F. Arant, 202A, Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield	27577; 934-1413
Watkins Chapel	Eldridge Narron (I), Rt. 1 Box 93, Middlesex	27557; 269-8703
White Oak	W.E. Pritchard (O), 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-4140
	Thomas Woodall (CH), 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton	27520; 553-5138

Ministers Ordained This Year

Clydes Chapel	Bobby Smith, Rt. 1 Box 217, Wendell	27591
Corinth	Wayne Maberry, Rt. 1, Zebulon	27597
Selma	L.D. Pritchard, 307 N. Graves St., Selma	27576; 965-9540

Ministers Licensed This Year

North Smithfield	Eddie Guthrie, Fruitland Bible College, Hendersonville	
------------------------	--	--



Annual Session Agenda

Johnston Baptist Association

Crestwood Baptist Church
October 22, 1984

Theme: Rejoicing in service to Christ through the church (Phil. 3:1a).

7:30	Call to Order	Tim Stevens
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson

	Welcome & Announcements	Thomas Pearce
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Thurman Batten
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Edgar Whitlock
	Prayer	Jeff Clarke
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
8:05	Church Ministry Presentation	Crestwood
8:15	Convention General Board Report	Ben Parker
	Hymn of Dedication	Marshall Tyson
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Moderator
	Special Music	Crestwood
8:50	Annual Sermon	Tom Herndon
9:15	Benediction	Tim Starnes

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23, 1984
WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

3:15	Call to Order	Tim Stevens
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome & Announcements	Danny Powell
	Theme Interpretation	Edgar Whitlock
	Prayer	Carlton Gunter
3:30	Theological Lecture	Dr. J. Winston Pearce
	Hymn of Missions	Marshall Tyson

DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES REPORTS

4:00	Baptist Children's Homes	Charles Tanner
4:15	Baptist State Convention	Richard Smith
4:30	Miscellaneous Business	
5:00	Church Ministry Presentation	Benson
	Hymn of Dedication	Marshall Tyson
5:15	Budget & Finance Report	Chad Allen
	Time, Place & Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Clitus Hinton
	Committee on Nominations Report	Louise Wall
5:35	Recognition of Visitors, former Moderators and former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	Mrs. Katherine Childrey
5:45	Moderator's Message	Tim Stevens
	Announcements	Danny Powell
	Prayer & Blessing	Paul Rose
6:10	Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23, 1984
WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30	Call to Order	Tim Stevens
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson
7:35	Theme Interpretation	Edgar Whitlock
	Prayer	Leslie Parrish
7:45	Church Ministry Report	Wilson's Mills
7:55	W.M.U. Missions Presentation	
8:10	Resolutions Committee Report	John Ryberg
8:15	Memorials Committee Report	Mrs. Lois Overby
	Hymn of Stewardship	Marshall Tyson

8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of New Officers	
8:40	Moderator's Appointments	Tim Stevens
	Special Music	Wilson's Mills
8:45	Message	R.G. Puckett
9:15	Benediction	David Adams

Proceedings

First Day

1. The 82nd Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was called to order by moderator Tim Stevens at 7:30 p.m., October 22, at the Crestwood Baptist Church. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

2. Host pastor Thomas Pearce welcomed the messengers and visitors and made announcements concerning facilities and refreshments.

3. Thurman Batten called attention to the printed program and moved that it be adopted as the order of business. The motion was seconded and passed.

4. The moderator appointed Hoyt Lock to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Edgar Whitlock spoke, interpreting the theme: Rejoicing in Service to Christ through the Church (Phil. 3:10). This first message dealt with how Christians rejoice in Christ as "partakers of grace" with freedom that gives joy even in the presence of conflict or sorrow.

6. Jeffrey Clark led in prayer.

7. Horace Ricks presented his report as Director of Missions and addressed the association, giving some history of Baptist work in associations and conventions. He also spoke of some concerns and plans for the future.

8. Thomas Pearce gave a church ministry presentation for Crestwood Baptist Church, citing the church's growth, outreach and new building.

9. Horace Ricks reported on the Baptist State Convention's General Board, noting among other things that Roy J. Smith will be presented to the convention as the nominee for the General Secretary, and a \$24,000,000 budget will also be proposed.

10. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing the hymn, "The Solid Rock."

11. Willard Brown read this motion: "Mr. Moderator, I move that the New Life Missionary Baptist Church of Wilson's Mills, which has been under the watchcare of the association since March, be received into full membership of the Johnston Baptist Association, and that their elected messengers become voting members of this body along with the other elected messengers." After the motion was seconded he told the listeners that the New Life Baptist Church was organized on December 4, 1983, and gave a brief summary of their cooperation with the association and a digest of their report to the association. The motion carried and the messengers of the new church were recognized and welcomed.

12. New pastors were recognized from Kenly, Blackmon's Grove, Four Oaks, New Life, Thanksgiving, Lee's Chapel, Antioch, Newton Grove, Faith and Corinth.

13. Jim Sauls spoke briefly for Baptist Retirement Homes.

14. Mrs. Budd Smith spoke briefly for Christian Higher Education.

15. The Crestwood Church choir sang, "We Are Children of the Kingdom" and "We Shall Wear a Golden Crown."

16. Thomas Herndon preached the Annual Sermon after reading John Chapter 9, verses 1 through 7. He showed how Jesus saw a man in need and ministered helpfully, as we ought. The disciples, however, saw the needy man differently, forgetting Jesus' admonition "Love the neighbor as thyself." Though the blind man got no support from them, he saw the love of Christ and became a new man filled with faith, hope and joy.

17. Moderator Stevens announced the second day's meetings. The closing prayer was led by Tim Stevens.

Second Day

18. The second day of the 82nd session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at the Wilson's Mills Baptist Church at 3:15 p.m., October 23, 1984, with Moderator Tim Stevens presiding.

19. Marshall Tyson led in the congregational singing of, "To God Be the Glory."

20. Wayne Strickland welcomed messengers and visitors and made explanations about facilities and the catered meal to be served following the afternoon meeting.

21. Edgar Whitlock continued his series on the theme interpretation. After reading Philip-pians 1:3-10, he spoke on Rejoicing in Service - giving of self, giving money and support, and serving through prayer.

22. Carlton Gunter led in prayer.

23. For the Theological Lecture the moderator introduced Dr. J. Winston Pearce who read Isaiah 40:10-14 and Colossians 1:15-18 and talked about God and His relationship to people. Using a figure of speech he showed that the body is greater than the hand, yet the body uses the hand and suffers with and through the hand. So is the relationship between God and His people, and just when we needed Him most He refused to leave us.

24. Marshall Tyson led in singing the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

25. With Vice Moderator Clitus Hinton presiding, Horace Ricks introduced William H. Crouch who spoke for Baptist Children's Homes. He showed how through this ministry we are helping young people find the power to overcome the giants that face them.

26. Horace Ricks also introduced Richard Smith who spoke about the work we do through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. He commended the churches saying, "You are a vital part of what we are doing together."

27. Clitus Hinton presided over miscellaneous business and announcements.

28. Donald Price gave a church ministry presentation for Benson Baptist Church, pointing out the various ways this church ministers to people in the area.

29. Marshall Tyson led in singing the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

30. Chad Allen presented the Budget and Finance Committee's report and moved the adoption of the proposed budget as printed. The motion was seconded and adopted.

31. Don Price read the Time, Place and Preacher report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

32. Clitus Hinton presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and the committees were elected.

33. Louise Wall presented nominations for the general officers and moved that they be elected. With no other nominations, the motion was seconded and adopted.

34. Joe Baker, representative from Meredith College, was recognized and spoke for North Carolina Baptist Schools.

35. Former moderators were recognized: Horace Ricks, John Ryberg, Harold White, Kenneth Thrasher and Maurice Grissom

36. One former Director of Missions, R.E. Moore, was recognized and spoke briefly on the Baptist Foundation.

37. Historian Charles Creech displayed bound volumes of all minutes of the association since its organization in 1903 and informed the messengers that these would be in the Johnston Baptist Association building to be seen and used as needed.

38. Edgar Whitlock spoke briefly on the report of the Annuity Board.

39. The Moderator's message by Tim Stevens began with the reading of John 6:24 ff. He spoke of how Jesus came, called by some the second Moses, but with grace and truth and as the bread of life. He pointed out the need to have the right motives for activities as a Christian.

40. Mrs. Katherine Childrey sang a solo, "Come Ye Blessed of My Father."

41. After announcement by Wayne Strickland, the prayer before the evening meal was led by Paul Rose.

42. Fellowship and evening meal.

43. At 7:30 Moderator Stevens called the meeting to order and Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Praise Him, Praise Him."

44. Edgar Whitlock's theme interpretation entitled "Rejoicing in the Lord" was concerned with sharing together in the church and joy as a way of life for the Christian that is not eradicated by conditions. He said we do not give up, knowing that He who has begun a good work in us will bring it to completion.

45. Tim Stevens led in prayer.

46. Mrs. Zelda Wood gave a church ministry presentation for the Wilson's Mills Church which had celebrated its 100th anniversary on October 4, 1984. She spoke of the church's growth and ministry in the area and introduced the church's new pastor, Danny Powell, who spoke briefly.

47. Mrs. Jean Hinton presented Joseph Clontz of Chapel Hill who gave a missionary message, focusing on Togo, West Africa. He spoke of the hot weather, primitive conditions and disease. Our missionary help has been in many forms. Students have gone, including Kevin Hinton from Princeton Baptist Church. He said their religion scares the people; we bring good news - joy.

48. John Ryberg read resolutions and moved their adoption. The first was a resolution against resolutions. The motion was seconded and approved. He read a resolution on tobacco. The motion was seconded and after much discussion, pro and con, it was approved. The third resolution was on Women in Ministry. It was seconded, discussed pro and con and approved. The last was a resolution of Thanks and Appreciation. It was seconded and approved.

49. Mrs. Lois Overby had distributed a list of church members who died during the year - Our Beloved Dead in Christ - and read I John 5:11 and 13. While heads were bowed she read,

*"Give me the wings of faith to rise
Within the veil and see
The saints above, how great their joys
How bright their glories be."*

which was followed by a solo entitled, "Eternal Life," by William Massengill.

50. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Take My Life and Let It Be."

51. Mrs. Louise Wall presented nominees from the nominating committee: Donald Price for chairman of the Evangelism Committee and Ted Turner, assistant. They were elected.

52. Director of Missions Horace Ricks presented plaques to Charles Creech, retiring Historian who had served since 1977, and Willard Brown, retiring Clerk who had served since 1980.

53. Moderator Stevens recognized the new officers of the association and appointed the Committee on Committees and Institutional Representatives.

54. The Wilson's Mills Church Choir sang, "The Way That He Loves" and "Because He Lives."

55. Moderator Stevens introduced Editor R.G. Pucket, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, who read Acts 2:1-8 and addressed the association using the subject, "Where the Spirit of the Lord Is." He spoke of the unity of spirit and purpose at Pentecost, the coming of the Holy Spirit, the hearing and understanding of the gospel in the native language of the listeners and the lasting results from such presence of the Spirit. This he contrasted with examples of the spirit of conflict and showed how we so much need a pentecost everywhere today.

56. After words of appreciation by the moderator, the 82nd session of the Johnston Baptist Association closed with prayer led by David Adams.

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year 1983-84: January 5, March 29, June 28 and September 27. Moderator Tim Stevens presided over all meetings. There were reports, promotion plans and announcements. This report is a summary of the actions taken.

At the January meeting H. J. Beeker and Clarence Woodard were elected to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee after being nominated by the Nominating Committee.

At the March meeting a motion for the Association Council was adopted recommending "to the General Board that the New Life Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association until the annual meeting in October." Department directors were nominated and elected: H.T. Waits, Sunday School, Maurice W. Grissom, Church Training (also elected to unexpired term of Raymond Moore); Al Marguerat, Youth Ministry; Chadwick Allen, Evangelism, (also elected to unexpired term of Tom Hupp); Jean Hinton, Woman's Missionary Union; Tom V. Herndon, Brotherhood and Chris Akers, Library Services. James Ellerbe was nominated and elected to the unexpired term of Tom Hupp on the Budget and Finance Committee. The following statement was adopted: "The Committee on Nominations recommends that a committee be appointed to study the feasibility of adding an assistant director to each department. The assistant director's responsibility would be one of training and assisting the director. We suggest that the study committee consider the length of office for each director."

At the June meeting, the proposed budget was considered and a motion was passed instructing the Budget and Finance Committee to contact an accountant on the matter of whether the amount budgeted for the associational secretary's social security and salary should be adjusted to comply with the law and that the committee be given the authority to make any necessary technical changes in the listing in the budget. The Nominating Committee report was adopted. A motion was passed that we participate as an Association in the Simultaneous Revivals in March, 1986, and that we encourage the churches to cooperate. A motion was passed that the annual Deacon's Banquet be under the direction of the Church Training Department in cooperation with the association office as they choose. A resolution on tobacco production was passed: "Whereas the production and sale of tobacco remains the economic lifeline for many of our people and the majority of our churches in the Johnston Baptist Association.

And whereas it is essential that we have money from tobacco, at the present time in order to continue to carry on our church programs including the Cooperative Program which is the lifeline for mission support.

And whereas the Southern Baptist Convention meeting June 12-14, 1984 in Kansas City, Missouri adopted a resolution opposing the production of tobacco without realizing the economic impact to the Southern States and many Southern Baptist Churches.

Be it therefore resolved that we, the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting in session on this the 28th day of June, reaffirm our love and support of the farmers in our churches and our appreciation for their present and continued support of Southern Baptist work through the local church and the Southern Baptist Convention.

This resolution to be mailed to the Smithfield Herald and the Biblical Recorder for publication."

The moderator appointed Clitus Hinton, Louise Wall, Hoyt Lock, Ted Turner and Merle Martin to serve on a committee to study the possibility of adding an assistant director to each department.

At the September meeting, the Nominating Committee's report was approved.

Willard A. Brown, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

It has been a busy year and a good year for the churches of Johnston Baptist Association. New organizations have been started, financial support has increased, a new church came under the watchcare of the association, bring the total to fifty-two, and new ministries have been started by some of the churches.

Bold Missions Thrust is a great concern at this time. We are deep into this program. A part of the program is 8.5 x 85. This is an attempt to enroll 8.5 million people in Southern Baptist Sunday Schools by December 31, 1985. There is much to be done, but the goal is certainly attainable. We urge every church to make a special effort to enroll additional people in Sunday School in the next fourteen months.

The effectiveness of Bold Missions Thrust can only be determined church by church. Only as each church makes plans to minister to more people will the Bold Missions Thrust goals be reached. Does your church have plans to grow? Have goals been set and plans devised for reaching unchurched people in your community?

The Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the ministry of Southern Baptists. There literally is no other plan, nor does there need to be another plan. We need to increase our giving to the Cooperative Program causes each year. It is too bad when a church gives a very small increase, if it is capable of much greater support. Please know that our dollars are spent wisely and with a genuine desire to do the most good with the dollars which are spent.

The three special mission offerings supplement Cooperative Program. Approximately half the money provided to the Home and Foreign Mission Boards represents about half of the budgets of the Boards. I hereby express appreciation for the excellent supports of the three missions offerings - The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

The year 1985 and 1986 will be busy years in the area of evangelism. Beginning in January, 1985, the training process will begin for Simultaneous Good News America Revivals. Churches are asked to vote, to participate and to follow the suggested preparation pattern. A people search will be suggested, and the churches will need to enlist the guest preacher early. The dates for the east is March 9-16, 1986.

Stewardship development is a challenge to Johnston Baptist Association Baptists. Many more churches need to plan stewardship programs in order to develop the stewardship potential of our people. Both the Association and Baptist State Convention are good sources of counsel and assistance in planning for a stewardship emphasis.

We are busy, but the task is unfinished. We have not arrived. We haven't reached our potential for service. We are challenged to plan, promote, instruct and inspire our people to do bigger things for our Lord.

With Paul let us affirm, "I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus" (Phil. 3:14).

Horace Ricks, Director of Missions

Treasurer's Report

Johnston Baptist Association Income
October 1, 1983 - September 30, 1984

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTIONS

Antioch	\$ 302.50
Baptist Center	765.00
Baptist Tabernacle	2,017.65
Benson	1,366.00
Benson Grove	100.00
Bethany	300.00
Bethesda	1,175.50
Beulah	347.88
Blackmon's Grove	520.00
Burnell	200.00
Calvary, Dunn	215.28
Calvary, Selma	60.00
Carter's Chapel	800.00
Cedar Grove	450.00
Clayton First	2,100.00
Clyde's Chapel	1,245.35
Corinth	950.00
Crestwood	829.42

Faith	430.00
Four Oaks	1,200.00
Hale's Chapel	475.00
Hephzibah	1,200.00
Hocutt Memorial	3,902.26
Hood's Grove	53.75
Jonesboro	125.00
Kenly	180.00
Lee's Chapel	564.82
Live Oak	840.00
Micro	650.04
Middlesex	1,294.31
New Life	348.01
Newton Grove	72.77
Noble's Chapel	900.00
North Smithfield	325.00
Oliver's Grove	500.00
Parrish Memorial	703.09

Pauline	472.66	Smithfield	3,500.00
Pine Level	1,506.87	Steven's Chapel	359.19
Pisgah	1,536.00	Thanksgiving	567.55
Pleasant Grove	607.10	Trinity	325.00
Princeton	1,050.00	Watkin's Chapel	343.00
Sardis	500.00	White Oak	2,179.64
Selma	3,113.88	Wilson's Mills	1,248.24
Sharon	1,282.87	Miscellaneous	2,733.51
Shiloh	570.00	Total Deposits	<u>\$49,404.14</u>

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements

October 1, 1983 - September 30, 1984

	Budgeted 1983-1984	Disbursements 1983-1984
200 SALARIES & BENEFITS		
1. Salaries	\$20,502.00	\$20,486.52
2. Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.08
3. Insurance	3,037.45	3,032.22
4. Annuity	3,965.00	3,965.04
5. FICA Taxes	2,100.00	2,138.46
TOTAL	<u>\$33,604.45</u>	<u>\$33,622.32</u>
300 OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies & Postage	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,634.56
2. Building & Equipment Needs	1,800.00	1,818.04
3. Utilities (building)	2,200.00	2,371.37
4. Insurance (building)	305.00	201.00
5. D.O.M. Travel	3,450.00	3,450.20
6. D.O.M. Conventions & Conferences	3,450.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	55.00
8. Budget Promotion	100.00	20.80
TOTAL	<u>\$12,205.00</u>	<u>\$11,750.97</u>
400 ANNUAL MEETINGS		
1. Publishing Annual	750.00	\$ 743.19
2. Speakers	150.00	100.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
4. Historian	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 1,400.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,343.19</u>
500 ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 750.00	\$ 492.91
2. Brotherhood	600.00	79.72
3. Sunday School	685.00	191.28
4. Church Training	400.00	125.66
TOTAL	<u>\$ 2,435.00</u>	<u>\$ 889.57</u>
600 PROGRAMS		
1. Music	\$ 100.00	—
2. Evangelism	150.00	4.80
3. Vacation Bible School	—	—
4. Mission Ministries	150.00	8.26
5. Leader Training	500.00	155.00
6. Youth Ministry	150.00	—

7. Library/Media Center	100.00	—
8. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	27.37
9. Stewardship Development	50.00	—
10. Seminary Extension	200.00	—
11. 1984 World Missions Conference	1,500.00	—
TOTAL	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 195.43
TOTAL BUDGET	\$52,644.45	Trans. to sav. 500.00
		\$48,301.48
Beginning Checking A/C Bal. October 1, 1984		\$ 1,439.72
Plus Deposits		49,404.14
Less Disbursements		48,301.48
Ending Checking A/C Bal. September 30, 1984		\$ 2,542.38
Savings		500.00

Hubert Allen, Treasurer

Budget and Finance Committee Report

The Budget and Finance Committee has sought to provide leadership, information and recommendations to the Association during the 1983-84 associational year. Our purpose has been to carry out efficiently and effectively the responsibilities delegated to us by the association as outlined in the job descriptions of the committee. In so doing we have, at times, found it necessary to contact churches by phone and correspondence in an effort to see that the financial obligations of the association could be met. We are happy to report that financial support for the association by the 52 member churches has greatly improved in the latter half of the year. We are encouraged by this upswing in support for the ministries which we endeavor to carry out together.

For the past three years we have made every effort to involve the association in Ministry-Action Budgeting. This approach puts emphasis on ministries to be performed rather than dollars to be spent. This method of budget formation requires input from the leadership of our various ministries if it is to be effective. Each of the past three years the committee has sent requests for such input to that leadership. This year we received only four responses. Thus the effort to gather information and input has not been as effective as it could have been.

We continue to emphasize the need for every church to give financially to the Johnston Baptist Association, to give 3 percent of the church's undesignated offerings, and to send the contributions to the association office on a monthly basis. The treasurer of the association must pay the financial obligations on a weekly or monthly basis and this cannot be done if our churches do not make their contributions monthly.

Chadwick J. Allen, Chairman

Ministry-Action Budget

Johnston Baptist Association
1984-1985

This is the third year your Budget and Finance Committee has used the Ministry-Action budgeting process. The emphasis of this approach is on ministries and not on dollars. Its major thrust is to encourage the member churches to examine the purpose of the association and to seek God's leadership in developing and planning for the ministries He wants us to perform. In our efforts we have sought input from committee and organization leadership, the paid staff, pastors, and laymen. This year's preparation also included a Great Challenge Association Budget Workshop attended by 90 people representing 23 of our churches. We have taken into consideration your suggestions as we have formulated the following recommended budget.

200 - SALARIES & BENEFITS

The association cannot function properly without our Director of Missions and our office secretary. These two paid staff members are vital to the successful operation of the ministries of our cooperating churches. They along with elected officers and leaders, enable us to accomplish our joint undertakings in an orderly fashion.

	Budgeted 1983-84	Budgeted 1984-85
1. Salaries	\$20,502.00	\$21,605.95
2. Utilities	4,000.00	4,000.00
3. Insurance	3,037.45	3,475.45
4. Annuity	3,965.00	3,985.00
5. FICA Taxes	2,100.00	1,886.00
Total	<u>\$33,604.45</u>	<u>\$34,953.40</u>

300 - OPERATING EXPENSES

The ministries carried out by the Johnston Baptist Association require certain support services through the associational office. These services and materials aid the association in effectively carrying out its mission.

1. Supplies and Postage	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,800.00
2. Building and Equipment Needs	1,800.00	1,350.00
3. Utilities (Building)	2,200.00	2,400.00
4. Insurance (Building)	305.00	225.00
5. D.O.M. Travel	3,450.00	3,600.00
6. D.O.M. Convention & Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
8. Budget Promotion	100.00	100.00
Total	<u>\$12,205.00</u>	<u>\$11,825.00</u>

400 - ANNUAL MEETING

The constitution requires that the association meet in annual session. This meeting is so vital to Baptist life that none of us would want to be without it. From all 51 communities, we meet to worship, fellowship, report, preach and learn new information helpful to all the churches. The annual meeting requires a Book of Advance Reports, speakers, clerk, historian and published minutes of the business and reports. These minutes and tables in the annual are used by churches, associations, officers, Baptist State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention, educational institutions, denominational and public libraries, and historical societies. The annual meeting is a review of what we have done, a projection of where we are going and a call to renewed dedication to Christ and to missions in the Association, State, Nation and the World.

1. Publishing Annuals	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
2. Speakers	150.00	150.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
4. Historian	300.00	150.00
Total	<u>\$ 1,400.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>

500 - ORGANIZATIONS

The association exists for the benefit of the churches which constitute her membership. The four organizations listed below are available to assist any church in the association in their respective areas of ministry. Missions, Bible Study and Church Training are urged to use these organizations to assist in their individual local ministries.

1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 750.00	\$ 500.00
2. Brotherhood	600.00	300.00
3. Sunday School	685.00	500.00
4. Church Training	400.00	250.00
Total	<u>\$ 2,435.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,550.00</u>

600 - PROGRAMS

Additional assistance is available to each church within the association through the following programs. Through these programs associational leadership is able to provide interpretation of the convention programs, and also assist the churches in adapting them to their needs. As with the organizations, the programs of the association are available to every church. Valuable information and worthwhile training are available to our churches through these programs.

1. Music	\$ 100.00	\$ 150.00
2. Evangelism	150.00	100.00
3. Mission Ministries	150.00	100.00
4. Leader Training	500.00	500.00
5. Youth Ministry	150.00	150.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	150.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
8. Stewardship Development	50.00	50.00
9. Seminary Extension	200.00	---
10. 1984 World Missions Conference	1,500.00	---
Total	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,250.00
TOTAL BUDGET	\$52,644.45	\$50,828.40

This recommended Ministry-Action Budget for the associational year 1984-85 is a decrease \$1,816.05 under the 1983-84 budget. The Budget and Finance Committee has taken into consideration the giving pattern for the 8 months of the 1983-84 associational year as well as the actual disbursements for that same period, and it is our feeling that this is a wise budget. We continue to urge the churches to give serious consideration to including the association in their budgets on the basis of 3 percent of their undesignated offerings, and to send in their contributions monthly.

Respectfully submitted,
The Budget & Finance Committee,
Chadwick Allen, Chairman,
Hubert Allen, Treasurer,
Jan Berry,
H.J. Beeker,
James Ellerbe,
Clarence Woodard

Historian Report

In 1977, when I first became the historian for our association, one of my first projects was the writing of a history of the association covering our first 25 years. As I started my research on this project, I found the historical records of the association very scarce. The association's collection of its annual minute books was very incomplete, with the first 25 years almost entirely missing. Many of the copies in the remainder of the collection were tattered, torn, or otherwise in poor condition. During 1978, through the generous donation by the Arthur Creech family of Micro, we were able to fill in most of those earlier missing years of our collection.

At the annual meeting in 1978, I made recommendations to the association as follows: (1) Complete our set of associational minute books by photocopying from the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest, those couple of years we were still missing; (2) Have the older copies whose pages were aged, worn, and brittle, processed through their preservation process at the North Carolina Archives in Raleigh; and (3) Have the entire set bound in hardback volumes.

During the years since 1978, the people of the association have spend a good deal of time, energy and money fulfilling these three recommendations and preserving the records of our Association. We now have a complete set of our associational minute books from 1903-1982, with the older years (1903-1920) having been processed through the lamination preservation process by the North Carolina Archives, nicely bound in 16 hardback leather-bound volumes.

As I conclude my tenure (1977-1983) as historian for our association, this is the legacy I leave to future generations of Johnston Baptists. I leave the position of historian with this recommendation to the association: at five year intervals, as additional years of annual minute books accumulate, they be bound in hardback volumes and be added to this hardback bound volume collection.

Charles W. Creech, Historian

Woman's Missonary Union Report

Another year has come and gone and it is time for another annual report. This is my fourth and last report for W.M.U. as Jean Hinton is the new W.M.U. Director for next year. I thank the Lord for Jean and all the W.M.U. Council.

The associational W.M.U. Council met each quarter for a luncheon meeting at the associational office. These were special times of fellowship and inspiration as we made plans for W.M.U. in the association. We have had another good year of W.M.U., and achieved distinguished recognition again. The Council went to Tarboro for training last August. The Leadership Conference was held at Sharon Church with 100 women present for training. An offering was taken to send to the Women's Prison for Christmas gifts; this is a project of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Shirley Byrd, Baptist Woman's Director, and Millie Norris, Mission Support Director planned the World Day of Prayer Program at Pisgah Church. Bonnie Wiggs gave us some insight in praying for a missionary.

The Girls in Action, Gloria Parrish director, and Acteens, Flora Wood director, held a joint meeting on Saturday night during the World Mission's Conference and we had the opportunity to listen to and talk to 20 foreign and home missionaries about their work.

The Mission Friend Leaders and B.Y.W., Linda King, director, had a Brunch at the associational building on a Saturday morning and Pat Richie, the State Mission Friends and B.Y.W. leader shared with us the goals and plans for the state, along with inspiration and information.

The annual W.M.U. meeting was held at Live Oak and Belle Allen from Clayton gave the devotional using a theme she had heard at Ridgecrest during W.M.U. week.

Charles and Bonnie Wiggs have been home on a short furlough this year from Korea and it was wonderful to have them at our meeting. Bonnie installed the new officers and Charles gave a beautiful message on the importance of women in the world and particularly in his life. He had made flower arrangements for his two favorite women and presented to them - his wife and his mother, Mrs. J.H. Wiggs of Smithfield. An offering was taken for the Johnston Literacy Association.

Bonnie and Charles were at the meeting in Newton Grove when I was elected the W.M.U. director, four years ago, and I was so glad they could be with us this year as I finish my term of office.

I don't have the words to express my feelings about these four years. I have been so blessed to have the opportunity to get to know so many 'women of God.' Knowing they are praying for me makes me feel very special. I have had so many good times and even some bad times - like when my husband was killed in a plane crash - but it has been a special privilege to be the W.M.U. Director working in the association.

Dr. Ricks and Faye Edwards in the associational office have been a tremendous help. Dr. Ricks is always in attendance at our W.M.U. meetings along with Mrs. Ricks, giving their support in our work.

When I took this job I really wondered if I could do it... but with God's help *all* things are possible.

Church Training Report

Our association was represented at the Key Leader Conference at Ridgecrest and a Church Training Clinic at Caraway prior to the beginning of the church year. The association also held several Church Training Council meetings planning for the work of the year.

The year began with age-group conferences for two evenings at Selma Baptist Church October 3 and 4 with the help of leaders from the Church Training Department of the Convention.

A "Developing Believer's Rally" ("M" Night) was held at Four Oaks Baptist on November 21. A skit - "Church Training Fashion Show" by leaders from Bethesda and Four Oaks Churches was presented. The guest speaker for the evening was the Rev. Roger Nix, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh. Guest organist was Wayne Rogers, organist at Temple Church.

The Church Training Director became ill in November and our thanks to Kenneth Thornton for providing leadership during his absence.

Because the illness of the Director turned out to be expanded, we are grateful that the Rev. Maurice Grissom agreed to serve out the year and to serve for the year 1984-85.

It is our hope that when all the reports are in, in October, that we shall see that we have exceeded our goals for the year, namely:

1. Four additional churches to start on-going short term training.
2. Four additional churches to start short term training.
3. Four additional churches to have the special doctrine study.

Raymond Moore, Director

Brotherhood Report

For many of our churches in the Johnston Baptist Association the year 1983-84 has been one in which we witnessed men and boys working for our Lord. We are finding more and more of our churches that are involving men and boys in local mission projects. Ministries to prisoners, rest homes, alcoholic centers, and community involvement for the aged are being carried out as a part of missions.

One of the most positive and meaningful mission projects of the 1983-84 year was one that involved many of our men across the association. The reaching out to the needs of so many individuals during the tornado devastation in eastern North Carolina was a project that was undertaken by the Baptist Men and Boys of our association. This mission project involved some of our Baptist ladies, as well as many missionaries, during the time of our World Missions Conference 1984. To be able to hear a missionary speak or to hear a Baptist man speak of his love for Christ is always a wonderful experience. But when you are able to witness this missionary or Baptist man or Baptist boy doing the work and the will of Christ, there is such a reinforcement of our Christian faith.

Our Johnston Association of Baptist men and boys were able to assist along with the churches in this area in contributing a financial sum to assist in feeding 13,000 meals, providing shelter and clothing. Many of our baptist men involved themselves in directly cleaning up an area in Mt. Olive, North Carolina. The clearing of trees that had fallen, the cleaning of obstruction in the streets, and the personal sharing of Christ with the victims were things that were done in the area of Christian missions.

The Royal Ambassadors were involved in an associational basketball program that was again successful. We appreciate each Baptist Man and Royal Ambassador who participated in this successful program. We are desiring to conduct another Brotherhood Training Workshop in our area in the coming year.

We are urging every church in our Association to become more involved with the work of missions for our Lord. There are plenty of local areas within the reach of each of our churches that need immediate attention for our Lord. We pray that men and boys might seek out these areas and minister in the name of Christ Jesus.

Tom Herndon, Director

Youth Ministries Report

Pisgah Baptist Church was the site of this year's annual associational Youth Rally. The rally was held on March 10 during Youth Week of the Southern Baptist Convention and was attended by approximately 200 youth and their leaders. The theme for the evening was "Grow in Christ."

Jeff Patton, football player and senior at East Carolina University, was the speaker for the evening. Many youth of our association knew him through school and as a member of the Selma Baptist Church. His message was based on his own personal experience of growing in Christ and was challenging and an inspiration to all present.

Special music for the evening was provided by the Youth Choir of Smithfield, First. A Drama, "Sunday Dinner," was shared by Selma Baptist's Youth. Corinth Church offered a reading entitled "Thoughts on Giving."

Following the service, refreshments were served by the host church, Pisgah.

Several times during the year, leaders from other churches sought help in developing their youth programs.

Lee Colbert, Associational Youth Director

Senior Adult Committee Report

The Senior Adult ministry in our churches continues to grow with good results. The need is being realized more and more that Senior Adults want to be useful, appreciated and loved. They want an opportunity to continue to learn, and grow spiritually, be of service, and have good Christian fellowship.

In the Johnston Baptist Association, we have nine church-sponsored clubs. We hope for at least two new clubs during the year 1984-1985.

Two association-wide social events were held this past year. A luncheon in March and a picnic in October, both were well received.

The associational Senior Adult Committee welcomes an opportunity to assist any church in beginning a ministry for Senior Adults.

Mrs. J.H. Mauney, Chairman

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following reports: The 1985 associational meeting will be held on Monday, October 21, 1985 and Tuesday, October 22, 1985 as set in the association's constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session: Live Oak, Selma and Tuesday session: Benson Baptist Church, Benson NC.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Mark White, pastor of Pleasant Grove and Rev. Leon Tart, pastor of Jonesboro Baptist Church be named the alternate preacher.

Don Price, Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

Preaching is declaring God's Word as revealed in the Bible and usually with application to these times. God has called two to his ministry who were examined by the association's Ordination Council this year. They were examined for soundness of doctrine, understanding of their calling and on Baptist's practices. Both were approved and ordained by the churches requesting the examination.

On August 19, 1984, 2:00 p.m., upon the request of Corinth Baptist Church, Wayne Maberry of Salt Lake City, Utah, was examined and approved. He is a graduate of Southeastern Seminary and has been called to serve the Corinth Church as pastor.

Upon the written request of the Selma Baptist Church, L.D. Pritchard, a bi-vocational minister and graduate of Southeastern Seminary was examined and approved. He was examined August 19, 1984, 3:00 p.m. He has been called as pastor of the Sardis Baptist Church.

The Ordination Council consists of nine members, selected by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association. They were: L. Edgar Whitlock, chairman; Mark White, clerk; Hoyt Lock, Maurice Grissom, Tom Herndon, Tom Hupp, Danny Merritt, Harry Edwards and Fletcher Ford. Council members serve on a three year rotation basis with one-third rotating off each year. Five will need replacing this year since Danny Merritt and Tom Hupp have moved.

L. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman

Missions Committee Report

In the Handbook of Job Descriptions of the Johnston Baptist Association we read the principle function of the Missions Committee. "To assist the Association in determining the need for new Baptist work and ministry within the Association's territory and to assist in the planning for an implementation of such new work and/or ministry."

I have been disappointed at times because of the lack of interest and involvement of some of our churches. There is so much that needs to be done and in order for the job to be accomplished everyone needs to be involved. All we can do is offer our assistance as a committee and then wait for request for help.

I thank and commend those churches and individuals that have seen and responded to the needs in their areas. There are a lot of things that could be reported from many churches but I will not take this time to do so because in most cases the associational Missions Committee was not directly involved. We do not always have to be involved when churches respond to needs and minister to those needs, but we do like to hear about them. We just offer assistance when needed.

The Missions Committee had a called meeting December 19, 1983. Representatives from the New Life Baptist Church met with the committee and other associational leaders.

Due to the fact that the New Life Church was a newly organized church, and had made a formal written request to come under the watchcare of the Johnston Baptist Association, we met, not to examine, but to be aware of their existence and to offer assistance where needed.

Although this committee has not been very active that is not an indication that there is nothing to do. In the "Strategy Planning Reports" book received at the Key Leadership Conference, many areas of ministry are listed. Many of these areas of ministry are right here in our association. Some of these are illiteracy, language missions, mental retardation, mobile home ministry, new churches, prison ministry, resort ministries, ministry to the blind and deaf, blacks, and a very large group, migrants. Let us join together in our efforts to reach out to these groups, for these groups represent individual people, souls for God's kingdom.

Help this committee with your prayers and personal support, for indeed there is a lot of work to be done. Call on us if we can be of any assistance to you or your church.

Stephen A. Morris, Chairman

Historical Events of the Year

ANTIOCH: Began deacon witness and training program.

BENSON: Stacy Penny ordained as deacon.

BETHANY: Purchased church bus.

BURNELL: Built and dedicated parsonage debt free.

CARTER'S CHAPEL: Began special youth ministry on Sunday evenings.

CLYDES CHAPEL: Ordained Bobby Smith to gospel ministry and two deacons. Baby dedication service.

CRESTWOOD: Finished and dedicated sanctuary, built Sunday School rooms, purchased organ and burned note on parsonage.

HALES CHAPEL: Carlton Driver ordained as deacon.

HEPHZIBAH: New windows in church and new sign.

HOOD'S GROVE: Monthly Sunday night services at McLambs Rest Home.

MICRO, FIRST: Dedication of fellowship hall October 9 and of parents and infants May 27.

NEWTON GROVE: Note burning for sanctuary August 26.

PRINCETON: Improvements made in parsonage, church library and church.

SARDIS: Centennial celebration and ordination of L.D. Prichard.

SELMA: Caribbean mission trip.

WATKINS CHAPEL: Air conditioned Education Building, built handicapped ramp into sanctuary and organized new R.R. chapter.

WILSON'S MILLS: Gave \$1,000.00 love gift to "Van for Jerry Fund."

Report of the Resolutions Committee

RESOLUTION AGAINST RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, an effective resolution should reflect the consensus of the body.

WHEREAS, any reasonable consensus requires dialogue before and especially during the meeting of the body, WHEREAS, the rightful purpose of a resolution should reflect common cause and common commitment of the body, WHEREAS, Southern Baptist are increasingly misunderstood by their neighbors and by many of their own kind, because of resolutions, none of which are binding on individuals, local churches or associations and conventions (eg. SBC at Kansas City-1984: Resolution on Cigarette Smoking, Resolution on Ordination of the Role of Women in Ministry.)

WHEREAS, resolutions have become instruments of discord and division among Baptists.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Johnston Baptist Association in annual session, October 23, 1984, declare a moratorium on resolutions which are known to be devisive, or which have repeatedly been affirmed, year after year; new and unifying resolves being the exception. Be it finally resolved that we heartily adhere to the biblical injunction to be *doers* of the word and not *talkers* only.

RESOLUTION ON TOBACCO

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in annual session at Kansas City, Missouri, releases a resolution on "Cigarette Smoking."

WHEREAS, said resolution was carelessly assembled in a restricted time-frame of discussion, denying *any* opportunity for clarification and refinement of its moral goals.

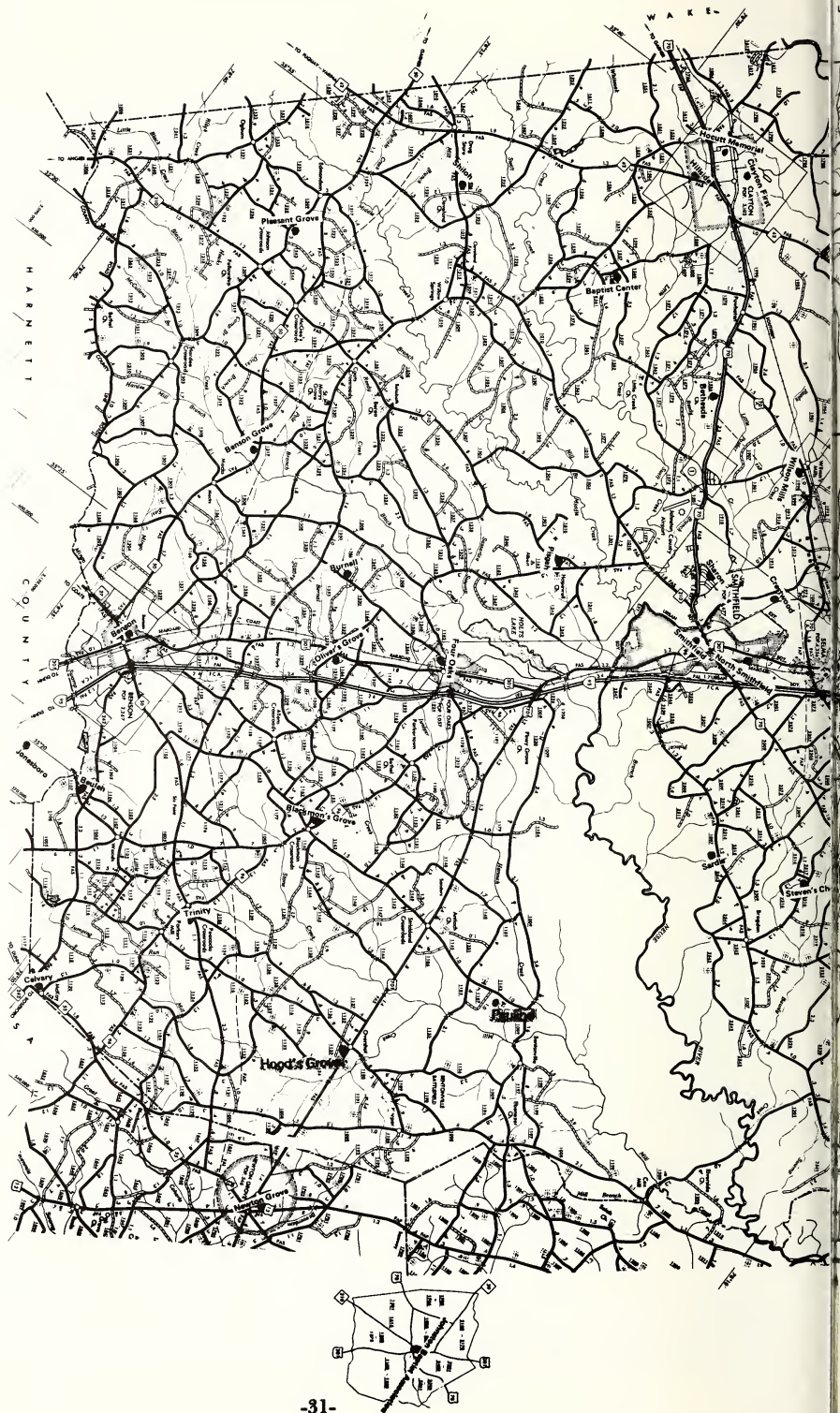
WHEREAS, a mere forty percent of registered messengers were present to vote on said resolution, WHEREAS, the aforesaid resolution has become a source of division among our Baptist people, and occasion for misunderstanding with our neighbors, and an offense to our Baptist farmers who grow tobacco.

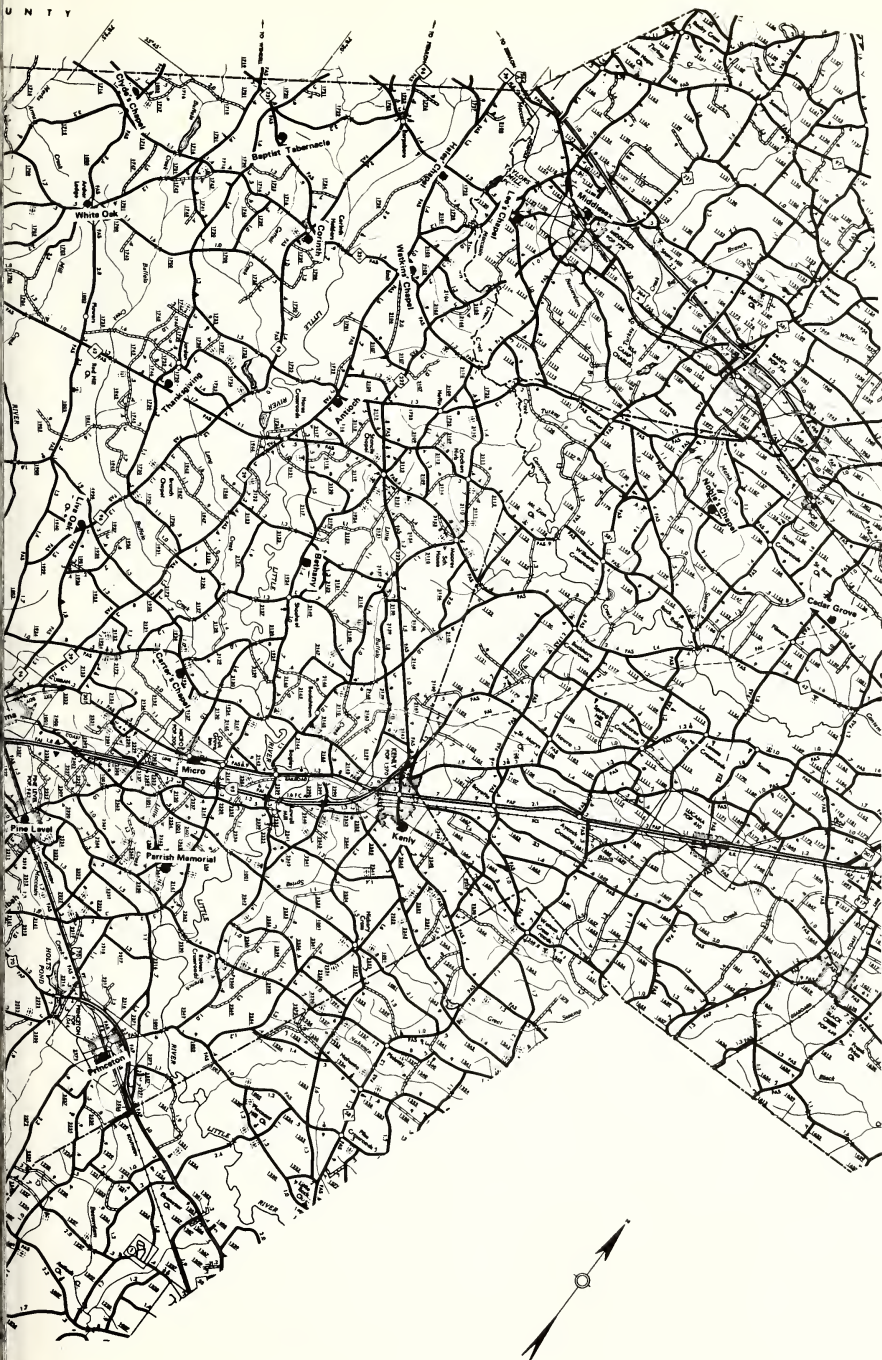
THEREFORE, be it resolved, that we disassociate ourselves from this insensitive resolution. Be it further resolved, that we reaffirm our commitment to the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the priesthood of believers, and that sense of community which is born of good will.

RESOLUTION ON WOMEN IN MINISTRY

WHEREAS, the Apostle Paul's Galatian Letter is a message of faith and freedom in Jesus Christ, affirming "There is no such thing as Jew and Greek, slave and freeman, male and female; for you are all one person in Christ." (Gal. 3:28)

WHEREAS, it is the right and responsibility of ALL Christians to witness in God's name in accordance with God's calling to minister.





WHEREAS, the right of ordination lies within the jurisdiction of the local church.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Johnston Baptist Association in annual session, October 23, 1984, reaffirm the freedom of conscience of the believer and the autonomy of the local church in matters of ordination for church related ministry.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS AND APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, the 82nd annual meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session on October 22 and 23, 1984.

WHEREAS, messengers and visitors have received the fellowship and hospitality of host churches, Crestwood and Wilson's Mills and a delightful "dinner on the grounds" from these gracious churches, WHEREAS, the officers and program committee have provided so abundantly for our spiritual nature, in describing our common work in Christ Jesus, BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, by the Johnston Baptist Association, in annual session at the Wilson's Mills Baptist Church, October 23, 1984, that we renew our allegiance to Jesus Christ as Lord of our lives, of our churches and of our association, that His Kingdom may come on earth as it is in Heaven.

Mrs. Clarence Woodard,
Mrs. Nettie Ricks,
John Ryberg, Chairman



Our Beloved Dead In Christ

ANTIOCH

Ronald L. Narron
Mrs. Omega O'Neal
Mrs. Regina Batten
Braxton Wilder
Mrs. Eva B. Wilder

BAPTIST CENTER

Thomas Ray Canady
Walton Phillips
Huey Parrish

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Mrs. Hattie Parrish
Jerry Alford
Mrs. Stella H. Dudley
Babe Oakley
Mrs. Lucille Hinnant
Mrs. Evelyn Hawkins

BENSON

Jesse D. Britt
Mrs. Cornelia Cagle
Mrs. Willie Canaday
Mrs. Norma Stephenson
W. Kenneth Neighbors, Sr.
Douglas Brent Glover
Mrs. Rella Clyde Barefoot
Walton Johnson

BETHANY

Cecil Brown, Deacon
Lee Brown

BETHESDA

Mrs. Emma Johnson
Mrs. Elizabeth Culbreth
V.C. Medlin
Hubert Price

BEULAH

Mrs. Lela McLamb
Miss Virgie Lee
Chad Dunn
Mrs. Novenia Lee
Mrs. Mary Ann Weaver

BLACKMON'S GROVE

Nogah Wood

BURNELL

Linwood Barbour

CALVARY, DUNN

Miss Woodie Holsenbeck

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Lyda Mae Brown
Ernest Bass

CEDAR GROVE

Ernest Winborn, Deacon
Mrs. Peggy L.W. Thomas

CLAYTON, FIRST

Miss Mayme Jones
Howard Parrish
Mrs. Gretchel Morgan
Carl Battle Hill
Mrs. Lillie Faircloth Worley
Mrs. Maggie Gulley
Mrs. Carl Medlin
Mrs. Eula Gower

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Walter Painter, Deacon
Mrs. Ruth M. Davis
Elzie Harris
Mrs. Barbara Carroll

CORINTH

Mrs. Ivey Barham
Mrs. Rachel Chisholm
Mrs. Catherine Doan
Mrs. Gretchen Whitley
Mrs. Vertice Harris
Wilbur Pulley, Deacon
Mrs. Audrey Garner

CRESTWOOD

Nelson Keene

FAITH

Mrs. Annie Aycock

FOUR OAKS

Mrs. Walter Baker

Mrs. Paul Register

Leamon Adams

William Adams

Albert Lassiter

Karl Lee, Sr.

Hoyt Massengill

HALE'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Beulah Bunn

Joshua Driver

Mrs. Modell Parrish

Randall Boykin

Allen Creech

Floyd McCabe

Ruffin Bunn

Duke Bunn

Brantley Chamblee

HOCUTT MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lizzie Benson

Hocutt Benson

HOOD'S GROVE

Mrs. Hattie Hudson

Mrs. Renna Lois Wood

Todd

Mrs. Mollie MacBelle Lee

Talmadge Johnson

LEE'S CHAPEL

Alvin G. Lewis, Deacon

Onnie Driver

C.L. Driver

Thelbert Creech

Jim Ward

LIVE OAK

Hubert Capps, Deacon

MIDDLESEX

E.J. Davis

NEWTON GROVE

Mrs. Alene Hudson

Mrs. Jean Myers Wood

NOBLE'S CHAPEL

Loomis Glover

Mrs. Rosemore Braswell

Julian Strickland

Romer Winborne

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Mrs. Lizzie McLeod

Little

Joe Thel Hamilton, Deacon

OLIVER GROVE

Edward Jackson

Jack Tyner

PARRISH MEMORIAL

Mrs. Martha Mattocks

PAULINE

Mrs. Vera Hines

PINE LEVEL

William S. Peedin

Glenn Peedin

PISGAH

Mrs. Hollie Lassiter

Mrs. Annie Bell Wall

Jacob Olive

Edward Hamilton

PLEASANT GROVE

Nimrod Carroll

PRINCETON

Rudolph Barbour

J.R. Hogg

Leon Willoughby

Edgar Wallace

Mrs. Alice Hood Stancil

SARDIS

Theodore Wheelless

SELMA

Miss Rena King

SHARON

Mrs. LaVerne Braswell

SMITHFIELD FIRST

Miss Myrtle Carpenter

J.B. Coats

David E. Crumley

D.B. Dupree

Edward Gregory, Jr.

Mrs. Eva Pleasant

Jim Swertfeger

Mrs. Theda U. Crumpler

Miss Irene Medlin

Willard Stanley

STEVEN'S CHAPEL

Walter Thompson

THANKSGIVING

Mrs. Lizzie Phillips

Mrs. Janie Lee Moore

TRINITY

Carl D. Peacock, Deacon

WATKIN'S CHAPEL

Mr. Wilton Wall

Mr. Avon O. Creech,

Deacon

WHITE OAK

H.G. Cooke

Artimus Wall

Mrs. Rosa Bass Hall

Mrs. John Wall

WILSON'S MILLS

Mrs. Mildred J. Johnson

D. Bruce Lassiter



Baptist Children's Homes Report

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the services we offer. Our main goal is to rehabilitate families. To help accomplish this goal, several programs have been developed:

- Co-Planning - a particular service offering family/individual counseling.
- Emergency Care - a distinctive service in immediate temporary shelter from one to ninety days for school-age children and youth.
- Foster Care - for pre-schoolers and other children needing a close, one-to-one relationship with adults.
- Group Care - campus living with supportive services readily available, such as recreation, crafts, education, medical care, worship opportunities, and social work services.
- Maternity Care - to assist the expectant unwed mother in making realistic plans for herself and her baby.
- Therapeutic Camping - an outdoor setting where troubled male children and youth can learn problem-solving techniques in a group setting.

All of these services are available through the Raleigh Area Family Services Center, with offices located at 2600 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27610. The area served by the Raleigh Area Family Services Center includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake, and Warren Counties.

We appreciate the opportunities to share Baptist Children's Homes' services with people in the churches and communities. We also welcome the help others give us when they share the story and ministry of Baptist Children's Homes.

Thank you Baptists for your faithful support for nearly 100 years of child care.

J. Leonard Gerrald, Director of Raleigh Area Family Services Center

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President

Charles L. Tanner, Director of Public Relations

Carolyn Tharrington, Representative

Christian Higher Education Report

YOUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, Wingate

WHY BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In a special study, adopted by the Council on Christian Higher Education, the Baptist college was described as *a place for study; a place for growing in spiritual and intellectual maturity; and a place where life continues and futures are shaped.*

That same report says Baptist colleges are *worth what they cost* because they offer:

1. A good, comprehensive educational experience.
2. An atmosphere of Christian trust and loving concern.
3. The challenge to think and to distinguish among values.
4. An understanding of the place of faith, and the scope and limitations of reason.
5. Acceptance into a person-centered community where spiritual, personal and intellectual growth are encouraged.
6. The opportunity to become familiar with the great ideas and cultures of the past.
7. The motivation to develop a Christian world-view for facing the uncertainties of the future and for resisting the claims of rivals to Christian thought.

The choice of a college has a life-shaping impact. Baptist young people are encouraged to attend Baptist colleges. It will make a world of difference in their lives.

AN ANNIVERSARY YEAR

The year 1984 marks the 150th anniversary for Wake Forest University. Equally significant, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina celebrates 150 years of involvement and partnership in Christian education. It all begun in 1834, when the Convention was only four years old.

Another milestone in 1984 is the 40th birthday of the Council on Christian Higher Education, a model of church/college cooperation in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The ministry of our Baptist colleges has prospered in North Carolina because of the prayers and the gifts of churches, and because Baptist youth continue to attend.

Please continue to favor us with your young people, your gifts and your prayers.

Grace Smith, Representative

Annuity Board Report

The care of aged and retired ministers and the care of their widows is a concern of all caring churches. Thirty of these thoughtful churches provide such care through the Southern Baptist Annuity Board by making regular contributions based upon a percentage of their earned income. Four of our churches provide such protection for at least one other staff member; however, eight of the churches provide only the minimum on at least one of its staff members.

We would strongly recommend that each church pay at least 10 percent of the individuals base salary into this fund. Considering the recent report that clergy pay falls behind other professionals and the minister is deprived of owning his own home, he or his widow needs to be prepared for the strain of removal from the parsonage and an income.

L. Edgar Whitlock, Representative

Baptist Foundation Report

In the midst of our attention to space exploration, adventures of science fiction personalities, and the real-life exploits of astronauts, the lovable character, "E.T." was born. He became the object of our sympathy and affection, as well as the source of revenue for his creators. For the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, the letters "E.T." have taken on another and especially significant meaning during the year 1983-84. The most exciting new idea was the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust. It is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust. Each of us wishes we *could* continue our witness forever. We know that we *should* plan for such continuing witness. And now each of us *can* participate in permanent support of our particular Baptist interest.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with a small a gift as \$25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually \$1,000), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

The potential?

If friends of just one-half the members of our churches who die each year should place their memorial gifts in Endowment Trusts to honor those persons, we could increase the support base of Baptist work by six million dollars each year!

If 1,000 of us with vision should honor retiring pastors or faithful church leaders, or recognize the birthdays of venerable members with Endowment Trusts, that would place one million dollars in trust for Baptist causes!

If those of us who shop and search for a meaningful gift for parent or other loved one should give them, instead, a trust in their name, we would instantly make available millions of dollars for mission outreach!

One example is worth a million descriptive words. Just a few months ago, a widow in Thomasville created an Endowment Trust in memory of her husband. Her initial gift was \$100. At Christmas, she and her children added to the Trust. As this report is being written, five checks totaling \$300 to be placed in the Trust have arrived from this family "in memory of him on Father's Day." Surely a more loving and significant gesture is difficult to find. Each of us has equal access to such joy!

The impact of the E.T. Trust, and the increasing awareness that we each have a responsibility for the eternal use of our material resources, has caused Baptist of North Carolina to give this past year through new trusts, designated additions to existing trusts, and through increased value of assets managed by the Foundation a total of \$953,000, an increase of almost a million dollars each year! Income earned by trusts - income which is all paid out to Baptist causes or annuitants - was over \$534,000 last year. A half-million dollars distributed, much of it in the name of persons no longer living here on earth.

Rapidly increasing, and very evident in this past year, is the service rendered as executor of estates and through exercising power of attorney. This is a service which the Foundation happily affords and which will soon be expanded when a staff person will be assigned this responsibility.

No author of science fiction generates more excitement than you who make commitment of self and substance for the Lord's work - forever! The Foundation exists to help you discover ways to demonstrate your own commitment through planned stewardship of those resources which you leave after life on earth ceases.

Your associational representative for the Baptist Foundation for the year would like to encourage everyone who will to take advantage of the services of the Foundation to enable them to be a good steward and a servant to some worthy Baptist cause even after life on earth ceases. He will be glad to talk with anyone who wishes to use the service of the Foundation.

He has already given to the Foundation funds to establish a scholarship for a needy student at one of our colleges. He also has arranged for some life insurance to go to the Foundation to provide funds for the Cooperative Program as a perpetual trust. It gives one a good feeling to realize that he can have a part in continuing missions support forever.

Raymond Moore, Representative

American Bible Society Report

In reporting to you on the progress of the Bible cause during 1983, the officers and staff of the American Bible Society are deeply conscious of the indispensable part played by the Southern Baptist Convention whose prayers and support enabled the printed Word to reach more lands and languages than ever before. We express our deep appreciation to all who were involved in promoting this vital ministry of Scripture translation, publication and distribution throughout the world.

Reports are now in from over 180 locations worldwide where the Bible Societies are at work and we praise God for the encouraging advances being made on almost all fronts. More than 700 translation projects were underway on all continents last year. For many of these, it is the first time any portion of Scripture has been translated into the language of the people. In addition, through the close cooperation of churches and missions worldwide, many of them Southern Baptist churches, more than 497 million copies of Scripture - from whole Bibles to single Selections - found their way into the hearts and homes of men and women in nearly every country on earth. None of this would have been possible without the prayerful support of your people.

For those committed to world mission as you are, it goes without saying that central to all outreach and evangelism is the availability of Scriptures. The ministry is of crucial importance to the world mission.

IN ZAIRE, translation projects have progressed well during the past year, and seven of the twelve current projects are for *very first* Bibles in Zairean languages: Ebeonbe, Giphende, Kisongye, Kituba, Lendu, Mashi and Uruund. The Ebeonbe Old Testament is nearing completion, and the manuscript will probably be ready during 1984.

IN KENYA, orders are already being processed for the new translation of the New Testament in the Maasi language. Kenyans are thirsty for God's Word - one cosignment of 15,000 Bibles came and went in three days!

IN BRAZIL, recent developments indicate steady progress in bringing God's Word to nearly 122,000,000 people. Now that Bibles are being produced for the first time on paper manufactured in Brazil, costs saved from importing paper will mean even greater potential for distribution.

HERE IN THE UNITED STATES, distribution by the A.B.S. in 1983 reached a total of over 126 million Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections. Members of the armed forces, prisoners, patients in hospitals and students in Christian schools were among the recipients of these Scriptures. Many churches, who receive Scripture supplies from A.B.S., have reported great forward strides in their evangelism and outreach programs.

An especially intensive program of ministry to ethnic groups in this country is expected to accelerate rapidly during 1984. Many people have come to our country from foreign lands seeking new life and new hope, and A.B.S. is eager to assist the churches in providing God's Word to our new compatriots in their first languages.

Many of the programs for which the Bible Societies continue to receive urgent requests from overseas are for funds to support the translation, publication and distribution of New Reader Scriptures. More than *800 million* people can neither read nor write. In some areas the illiterate population is *90 percent of the total*.

One of the most impressive facts which has emerged is that, in a single five-year period, there has been an increase of 17 percent in the number of new Christians in just five countries of Asia, Africa and Latin America - more than *24 million* new Christians who need and want to read God's Word for themselves.

For these new Christians, for all those who already are followers of Christ and need their own Scriptures, and for the millions throughout the world who are yet unreached, the American Bible Society hopes for the increased support of Southern Baptists. In 1983, this support amounted to \$324,377 or approximately \$.02 per member for the year. We pray that the ministry we share will grow in strength, as we work together to make God's Word known throughout the world.

Jean Hinton, Representative



Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1929	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	J. G. Lane
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	George Mast
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg	
			Dr. S. L. Stealey
			Theo B. Davis
			A. C. McCall
			Eph Whisenhunt
			W. S. Caudle
			J. C. Cammack
			J. N. Stancil
			Thurman B. Stone
			M. M. Johnson
			Horace Ricks
			Fletcher Ford
			H. O. Lanning
			Larry Mayo
			Aaron Phipps
			P. E. Jones
			Frank Zedick
			Joe Summer
			High C. Upchurch
			Harold White
			James White
			Johny Ryberg
			W. C. Barham
			Guy C. Moore
			Guy Futral, Jr.
			Charles W. Smith
			James Parker
			A. L. Brown
			John Steen
			Robert White
			Horace Ricks

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism* and the associational *Youth Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates

for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist colleges, Christian literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.
3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be **ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED**.

**The Johnston Baptist Association
1984 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference**

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston

September 30, 1984

CHURCHES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Johnston September 30, 1984																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location		Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms		Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6											7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
																																				Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

HOODS GROVE	Johnston	1903	1	X	0	5	7	104	29	133	1	0	0	1186	0
JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1	X	4	4	3	120	10	130	3	0	0	1729	15000
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3	X	1	5	2	117	35	152	2	0	60000	2364	4250
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1	X	0	4	16	134	42	176	2	0	0	1740	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	X	1	2	2	210	29	240	0	1	75000	2950	0
MICRO, FIRST	Johnston	1904	3	X	2	1	4	129	87	216	1	1	0	2688	3513
MIDDLESEX	Nash	1908	3	X	1	10	15	167	57	224	1	5	35300	3523	0
MIDDLESEX	Johnston	1983	3	X	2	8	7	35	0	35	0	0	0	499	0
NEW LIFE	Johnston	1947	3	X	3	10	12	122	0	122	2	0	0	2819	0
NEWTON GROVE	Sampson	1947	3	X											
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	1900	1	X	2	0	4	93	26	116	0	0	50000	1500	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1954	3	X	1	5	7	114	7	121			42000	2336	0
OLIVER GROVE	Johnston	1880	1	X	4	2	5	161	0	161	1	1	0	2508	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	X	23	6	6	243	173	416	0	0	0	3460	7343
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1	X	2	4	4	126	26	152	0	0	0	2780	0
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	X	3	7	49	207	49	256	3	0	65000	6917	1600
PLISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	X	7	5	16	297	106	403	0	3	40000	6101	15185
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	X	4	3	2	172	57	229	0	0	22000	2184	24000
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	X	1	8	11	397	182	579	2	2	28000	5800	0
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	X	1	4	3	131	123	254	0	0	0	2335	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	X	3	10	9	350	148	498	0	2	75000	2516	0
SHARON	Johnston	1961	4	X	9	4	13	224	67	291	0	0	0	4028	0
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1	X	0	0	3	116	81	197	0	2	38000	1657	1732
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	X	11	25	28	813	222	1035	3	0	27000	10192	14700
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	X	1	2	1	158	26	184	0	0	0	3500	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	X	3	7	5	125	84	209	0	0	35000	2100	0
TRINITY	Johnston	1884	2	X	1	2	1	110	62	172	0	0	97000	3131	5697
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1	X	5	4	8	150	29	179	0	0	65000	3257	0
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1	X	5	3	12	305	105	410	0	1	65000	4200	6495
WILSON MILLS	Johnston	1884		X	1	11	43	244	5	249	0	2	0	2989	0
TOTALS					196	286	533	10204	3409	13673	49	52	1652300	189561	137474

**TABLE B SUNDAY
SCHOOL**
Johnston
September 30, 1984

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	3	6	20	12	0	0	29	34	0	0	2	0	106	0	106			58		
BAPTIST CENTER	4	4	9	16	10	18	17	46	2	7	0	0	133	0	133	53	0	25	0	0
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	19	31	36	16	18	71	47	0	0	8	0	226	0	226	148	0	82	0	0
BENSON	2	20	28	28	6	5	64	65	10	18	3	12	261	0	261	135	0	104	0	0
BENSON GROVE	1	4	18	11	3	14	40	20					111	0	111	85	0	50	0	0
BETHANY	0	2	14	13	11	17	23	28	0	0	0	0	108	0	108	72	0	60	0	0
BETHESDA	3	17	16	29	22	0	46	31	0	23	5	0	192	0	192	130	0	113	0	38
BEULAH	0	14	22	18	8	4	25	27	0	0	0	0	118	0	118	66	0	75	0	0
BLACKMONS GROVE	0	6	5	7	2	0	50	14	0	0	0	6	90	0	90	55	0	35	0	0
BURNELL	11	10	11	0	0	26	0	22	0	0	5	0	85	0	85		0	55	0	0
CALVARY, UNION	0	9	8	10	10	6	7	5	0	0	3	0	58	0	58	40	0	40	0	0
CALVARY, SELMA	0	4	0	8	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	38	0	38	23	0	0	0	0
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	11	7	5	15	22	38	0	0	0	3	0	101	0	101	76	0	59	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	7	5	5	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53	40	0	60	0	0
CLAYTON, FIRST	11	51	39	54	0	45	152	33	0	0	3	0	388	0	388	173	0	175	0	0
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	17	16	7	4	19	46	14	0	9	4	0	136	0	136	88	0	38	0	0
CORINTH	4	10	14	22	2	19	48	40	0	0	3	0	162	0	162		0	55	0	0
CRESTWOOD	2	14	3	15	12	34	38	12	0	0	4	7	141	0	141	65	0	56	0	0
FAITH	0	4	6	4	11	19	16	10	0	0	2	0	62	0	62	42	0	51	51	9
FOUR OAKS	6	22	25	31	0	10	74	46	0	0	3	0	217	0	217	125	0	120	0	40
HALES CHAPEL	0	13	17	22	12	8	54	22	0	0	3	0	151	0	151	71	0	65	0	0

HEHZIBAH HOJUIT MEMORIAL HOODS GROVE	0	12	24	28	8	17	30	64	0	0	4	0	187	0	187	110	0	86	0	0	
	0	34	29	33	30	28	97	25	0	0	5	0	281	0	281	106	0	150	0	0	
	0	21	13	13	15	17	16	6	0	0	2	0	103	0	103	65	0	51	0	0	
JONESBORO KENLY LEES CHAPEL LIVE OAK MICRO, FIRST MIDDLESEX NEW LIFE NEWTON GROVE	0	11	21	12	5	6	28	15	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	25	0	84	0	0	
	0	5	16	10	4	20	20	10	0	0	2	0	87	0	87	50	0	45	0	0	
	5	5	6	5	6	7	26	18	0	0	4	0	82	0	82	50	0	40	0	0	
	0	18	21	26	0	0	47	32	0	0	5	0	149	0	149	72	0	72	0	0	
	2	12	15	13	3	4	17	41	0	0	3	0	100	0	100	65	0	34	0	0	
	0	7	12	17	12	4	30	29	0	4	2	0	117	0	117	60	0	38	0	0	
	5	10	11	13	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	60	0	60	43	0	35	0	0	
	9	12	7	13	0	15	29	35	0	0	2	0	122	0	122	59	0	45	0	0	
	0	17	23	14	2	13	27	33	0	0	3	0	132	0	132	66	0	70	0	0	
NOBLES CHAPEL NORTH SMITHFIELD OLIVER GROVE PARRISH MEMORIAL PAULINE PINE LEVEL PISCAGH PLEASANT GROVE	4	6	18	14	5	0	24	16	40	0	2	0	129	0	129	125	0	65	0	0	
	2	5	15	21	8	24	20	15	0	10	0	0	120	0	120	75	0	56	0	0	
	0	16	21	25	7	8	55	25	0	9	3	0	179	0	179	126	0	99	0	0	
	5	20	14	20	26	24	14	15	4	0	2	0	144	0	144	102	0	57	0	0	
	0	29	28	25	15	24	62	25	0	0	5	0	214	0	214	102	0	92	0	0	
	7	16	35	21	9	9	80	36	0	14	3	0	227	0	227	119	0	106	0	1	
	0	8	13	16	10	4	25	30	0	0	1	0	107	0	107	60	0	35	0	0	
	PRINCETON SARDIS SELMA SHARON SHILOH SMITHFIELD, FIRST STEVENS CHAPEL THANKSGIVING	0	25	32	30	30	41	74	73	0	9	5	9	310	0	310	144	9	84	0	0
		0	3	6	25	14	0	57	7	0	0	3	0	115	0	115	115	0	43	0	0
		0	22	22	22	10	20	77	49	0	0	3	0	225	0	225	115	0	104	0	37
0		5	17	33	9	18	29	42	0	0	3	0	156	0	156	87	0	50	0	0	
3		9	6	18	6	0	15	17	0	0	3	0	77	0	77	55	0	34	0	5	
6		52	50	81	86	40	181	152	56	26	6	0	736	25	761	320	0	205	0	0	
0		6	14	12	8	9	41	19	0	0	2	0	111	0	111	70	0	68	0	0	
4		0	8	18	0	0	23	23	0	0	4	0	80	0	80	18	0	18	0	0	
2		8	20	8	1	12	14	14	0	0	5	0	84	0	84	28	0	28	0	0	
0		11	8	29	8	15	21	26	0	0	2	0	123	0	123	85	0	50	0	0	
WATKINS CHAPEL WHITE OAK WILSON'S MILLS	0	15	16	40	7	0	75	29	0	0	2	0	184	0	184	110	0	93	0	0	
	0	14	57	30	8	6	78	27	0	0	2	0	222	0	222	86	0	59	0	0	
TOTALS	101	698	912	1038	505	669	2229	1464	112	119	156	34	7989	25	7914	3937	9	3472	51	121	

HOCUTT MEMORIAL HOODS GROVE	8	6	15	25						3		57
JONESBORO KENLY												
LEES CHAPEL LIVE OAK	5			25						2		25 30 15
MICRO, FIRST MIDDLESEX NEW LIFE										15		Y Y
NEWTON GROVE NOBLES CHAPEL												Y Y
NORTH SMITHFIELD OLIVER GROVE												
PARRISH MEMORIAL PAULINE												
PINELEVEL PISGAH	8	18	24				1			35	2	80
PLEASANT GROVE		13	16	10						8	20	75
Y												Y
PRINCETON SARDIS		8	10							10	35	68
SELMA	6	5	8	25	17		33					96
SHARON			25							10	2	37
SHILOH											2	Y
SMITHFIELD, FIRST STEVENS CHAPEL THANKSGIVING	16	38	41	63			42			18	4	18 204
TRINITY												
WATKINS CHAPEL									10		1	11
WHITE OAK	5	15	20	15					31		1	31
WILSONS' MILLS												55
TOTALS	85	189	255	276	30		84	41		112	159	1270

**TABLE D MUSIC
MINISTRY**
Johnston
September 30, 1984

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY												
Johnston												
September 30, 1984												
CHURCHES												
	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	(4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ANTIOCH					12				3		15	10
BAPTIST CENTER	6	10		1	14				3		18	14
BAPTIST TABERNACLE			6	15	18				3		58	48
BENSON					28		4		3		35	15
BENSON GROVE		7		10	15						32	25
BETHANY												
BETHESDA		3	12	25	20				4		64	50
BEULAH				1	12				2		15	8
BLACKMONS GROVE					8				3		11	8
BURNELL			10		15				2		25	20
CALVARY, DUNN					10				3		13	10
CALVARY, SELMA												
CARTERS CHAPEL			12	2	13				4		31	19
CEDAR GROVE		4			12						16	12
CLAYTON, FIRST	10	15	14	22	29	21			6		117	71
CLYDES CHAPEL					18		1		5		24	10
CORINTH												
CRESTWOOD	3	4	4	18	25				2		45	35
FATH	3	2	4	3	25		1	3	4		47	28
FOUR OAKS				9	15				3		36	30
HALES CHAPEL	13	27			30		12		5		87	60
HEPHZIBAH					24		3		4		28	18
				3	20				5		31	20

HOUGHT MEMORIAL HOODS GROVE		4		10	14			8	3		35	18
JONESBORO	2	6	4	8	10				3		25	10
KENLY	7		10		11		4		5		32	25
LEES CHAPEL				3	12		4		2		31	9
LIVE OAK				12	15		4		3		25	14
MICRO, FIRST	3		6	10	20		4		4		40	20
MIDDLESEX				17	12				6		24	20
NEW LIFE				2	10				2		30	25
NEWTON GROVE				1	10		4		3		14	10
NOBLES CHAPEL				2	12				4		16	12
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3	2	4	22	22				6		18	10
OLIVER GROVE			1	1	8				1		37	37
PARRISH MEMORIAL	6	4	3	35			1		4		11	10
PAULINE				15					4		53	40
PINE LEVEL		10	10	18					3		15	15
PITSGAH		13	10	21					3		62	30
PLEASANT GROVE				20			1		5		47	20
PRINCETON	4	6	6	12	57		1		3		89	50
SARDIS												
SELMA	3	4	6	8	20		2	2	2		47	40
SHARON	3	4	6	24	24				5		42	26
SHILOH				14	14				2		16	10
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	18	20	21	35	40		12	8	12		208	164
STEVENS CHAPEL				15	15				3		18	12
THANKSGIVING				14	14		6		4		24	12
TRINITY	6	6	3	1	18				3		43	21
WATKINS CHAPEL	4	6	4	25	30		4		5		75	50
WHITE OAK		3	3		20				3		29	25
WILSONS MILLS					10		1	1	3		14	7
TOTALS	94	160	159	275	892	75	59	22	166		1894	1273

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION															
Johnston															
September 30, 1984															
CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							Total ongoing WMU enrolment
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	
ANTIOCH		1			1		1		7			31	4		35
BAPTIST CENTER		1	1		1		2					17	7		31
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1		1			5	8	12	3	17	24	4		68
BENSON	1	2	1				6	5	12	4		54	4	1	80
BENSON GROVE					1		1					36			36
BETHANY					1		1					6	2		8
BETHESDA		1	1	1			5	9	13	10	23	35	8		98
BEULAH		1	1		1		3		7	10		11	4		32
BLACKMONS GROVE							1								12
BURNELL		1		1	1		3		6		5	9	3		20
CALVARY, DUNN					1		1				4	5	4		4
CALVARY, SELMA															
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	1			1		3	3	7			23	1		34
CEDAR GROVE					1		1					14	2		16
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	1	1	3	13		19	11	11	12	26	140	9		200
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	1		1			4	7	7		18	14	1		47
CORINTH	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	7	7	5	15			49
CRESTWOOD		1	1	1			3		10	9		20	5		44
FAITH	1	1	1		1		4	2	3	7		15	5		32
FOUR OAKS	1	2	2	2	1		8	13	13	13	30	70	9		149
HALES CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1		4	6	8	7		11	1		33
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	7	6	12	18	1		53

HOOUIT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	34	7	71
HOODS GROVE											8	2	8
JONESBORO									1		12	9	21
KENLY									2		32	3	35
LEES CHAPEL									1		15	6	21
LIVE OAK									1		20	9	69
MICRO, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	19	3	31
MIDDLESEX	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	8	16	1	28
NEW LIFE	2	1	1	1	4	4	15	15	4	4	15	4	39
NEWTON GROVE									1		9	4	13
NOBLES CHAPEL	1	1	1	2	4	4			4	12	22	3	42
NORTH SMITHFIELD									1		2	2	4
OLIVER GROVE	1	1	1	1	4	4	7		4	7	27	8	59
PARRISH MEMORIAL									3	6	12	4	28
PAULINE									2		9	3	18
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	1	1	1	10		5	2	20	2	46
PLSGAH	1	1	1	2	6	6	5		3	7	30	4	60
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	1	4	4	5		5	8	15	2	37
PRINCETON	2	1	1	1	6	6	14		6	8	43	10	89
SARDIS	1	1	1	1	5	5	6		5	13	13	2	43
SEMA	1	1	1	1	5	5	14		9	9	59	2	99
SHARON	1	1	1	1	4	4	6		7	7	30	9	66
SHILOH	1	1	1	1	4	4	3		5	7	12	6	33
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	1	1	1	1	5	5	31		26	20	140	6	244
STEVENS CHAPEL					2	2				7	11	3	18
THANKSGIVING					1	1					14		17
TRINITY													
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	2	2	9		9	7	18	4	29
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	1	4	4	7		13	19	24	1	57
WILSONS MILLS	1	1	1	1	5	5	8		10	3	35	7	81
TOTALS	31	35	29	24	67	2	188	244	281	236	257	206	2538

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Johnston

September 30, 1984

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment- Basic	Baptist Men enrolment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES										
ANTI OCH										
BAPTIST CENTER	10	5	2	30						17
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	6	12		15				4		48
BENSON										19
BENSON GROVE										
BETHANY										
BETHESDA	8	14	4	10	3	4	3	2		48
BEULAH	5	6		12				4		27
BLACKMONS GROVE	6		1							7
BURNELL	3	4	2							9
CALVARY, DUNN	4	4	2							10
CALVARY, SELMA										
CARTERS CHAPEL	5	2	4	7		5				16
CEDAR GROVE				40				4		7
CLAYTON, FIRST	12		1	14				6		53
CLYDES CHAPEL										20
CORINTH										
CRESTWOOD	6	8	1	1		1		1	12	30
FAITH	5	6	5	12			1	1		30
FOUR OAKS	21	29	4					1		55
HALES CHAPEL		11	2	10				2		25
HEPHZIBAH	6	3	2					1		12

HOODS GROVE	8	8	3	10	4	6	10	7	31	89
HOCUTT MEMORIAL										
JONESBORO										
KENLY	8		3	14	10			5		19
LEES CHAPEL								1		22
LIVE OAK	3	8	2							13
MICRO, FIRST										
MIDDLESEX	8	13	1		18		5	1		46
NEW LIFE			3	11		2	2	4		22
NEWTON GROVE	4		1							5
NOBLES CHAPEL		6	1							7
NORTH SMITHFIELD	6		2	14			4	3		29
OLIVER CORVE	5	3	2					1		11
PARRISH MEMORIAL						14				14
PAULINE						20		1		21
PINE LEVEL	10	22	4	14		9		5	8	62
PISGAH	14		4							18
PLEASANT GROVE	6	7	1	13						27
PRINCETON										
SARDIS	8							3		11
SELMA	6	6		23						35
SHARON				10				2		12
SHILOH	5		1							6
SMITHFIELD, FIRST						3		3		6
STEVENS CHAPEL				141				4		145
THANKSGIVING				12				1		13
TRINITY										
WATKINS CHAPEL	6	20								26
WHITE OAK	5	6	5	15				4		35
WILSONS MILLS	12	16	2							30
TOTALS	211	219	67	427	35	64	25	71	51	1157

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP															
Johnston															
September 30, 1984															
CHURCHES															
21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	
								</							

HOODS GROVE	421	1	3	7508	9408	640	9108	31250	30488	7000	2710	49842	9808	50043
JONESBORO	2	1	14075	2950	16975	182	17158	15000	6280	16057	584	995	23916	
KENLY	5	3	27000	8700	35700		35700	5000	13000	2593	1266	7735	24593	
LEES CHAPEL	20	7	17547	17074	34621		34621		5475		1178	12025	18678	
LIVE OAK	181	3	30729	3526	34255	818	35073		15590	1595	1793	10668	29646	
MICRO, FIRST	3510	2	26044	3345	29389	367	29756		10934	4209	1869	4682	21694	
MIDDLESEX	2617	3	37348	6502	43850	2226	46085		11151	1998	2026	18058	31235	
NEW LIFE	10	7	14288	4669	18958		18958		4120	1998	1514	1566	9198	
NEWTON GROVE	4	2	25600	1692	27292		27292		5100	850	960	6400	12460	
NOBLES CHAPEL	10	5	31786	9817	41603	299	41902		18200		1539	15409	35148	
NORTH SMITHFIELD	252	3	18021	4050	22071		22071		10714		500	6911	18125	
OLIVER GROVE	8		19364	780	22044		20044		6400		1575	2130	10105	
PARRISH MEMORIAL	15	3	26452	12289	38741		38741		15000	7491	2753	8244	33488	
PAULINE	3	7	18952	1200	20152		20152		5200		1261	5899	12360	
PINE LEVEL	2010	3	52804	10629	63433	1940	65372		18684	1275	3153	24862	47974	
PISGAH	18	3	56267	8958	65225	5192	70417	25000	20391	3000	3620	20500	59516	
PLEASANT GROVE	308	2	25115	8462	33577		33577	30000	13756	9060	1521	8235	37572	
PRINCETON	85	6	75233	11200	86433		86433		38338		2800	30512	75170	
SARDIS	252	3	26581	2624	29205	505	29710		12533		1778	7557	21869	
SELMA	1513	4	93832	44240	138702		138072		35745		3973	8785	49503	
SHARON	510	3	66503	2342	68844		68844		35111		2443	21016	57570	
SHILOH	12	4	25631	4662	30293		30293		14118	3556	2022	1709	21405	
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	18	5	225444	14525	239969		239969		75935	11920	3470	78992	181937	
STEVENS CHAPEL	15	7	29000	7000	36000	1000	37000		18250	11620	2300	5159	25709	
THANKSGIVING	12		17000		17000	1250	18250		11000		600	1200	12800	
TRINITY	12	4	26784	8136	34921	632	35553		11824		8674	1301	7389	29188
WATKINS CHAPEL	3	1	30029	5596	35625		35626		9749	2500	2508	1704	11838	28299
WHITE OAK	20	9	54654	20216	74880		74880	7000	25153		505	3944	41673	71275
WILSONS MILLS	26	7	36459	1060	37518		37518		10580		2484	9155	22219	
TOTALS	981		2107612	364568	21172143	75949	2548100	107000	932025	46052	104056	685567	1867119	

TABLE H MISSION
EXPENDITURES

Johnston

September 30, 1984

CHURCHES

	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
ANTIIOCH				700	300		433	138						871	1571
BAPTIST CENTER				3819		250	455	813						1577	5336
BAPTIST TABERNACLE				5960	1445	855	1275	2700					874	7149	13109
BENSON				11683	1200	277	1797	2377	1000					6651	18334
BENSON GROVE				50									1010	1010	1060
BETHANY					300	1600	92	300					2460	692	692
BETHESDA				2093	1075		1679	2060					870	8874	10967
BEULAH														870	870
BLACKMONS GROVE				1200	480	110	182	322		150			924	2168	3368
BURNELL				200	200	254	159	297					235	1145	1345
CALVARY, DUNN				200	280	150	150	300						880	1080
CALVARY, SELMA				60	60									60	120
CARTERS CHAPEL				1600	800	318	695	1120					966	3899	5499
CEDAR GROVE				236	450	150	205	275					1249	2329	2565
CLAYTON, FIRST				15519	2100	1456	2631	4192						10379	25898
CLYDES CHAPEL				2920	1395	752	1386	1661					2424	7618	11218
CORINTH				1800	800		1745	2325						7697	9497
CRESTWOOD				2299		1236	1176	291					400	3102	5402
FAITH				645		291	200	300					300	1091	1736
FOUR OAKS				7200	1200	986	1720	2693						6599	13799
HALES CHAPEL				1600	450	337	352	700						1839	3439
HEPHZIBAH				3664	1200	1033	1100	1727					2991	8051	11177
HOCUTT MEMORIAL				19511	3902	58	879	2070					1335	8265	27776

[illegible]

[illegible]



Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

206.9756
M66 J2

1985 Annual North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA



GOD LOVES YOU

Johnston Baptist Association

Annual of
Johnston Baptist Association
of
North Carolina



GOOD NEWS AMERICA,
GOD LOVES YOU.

Eighty-third Annual Session

LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 21, 1985

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 22, 1985

The next annual session will be held at

JONESBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 20, 1986

and

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 21, 1986

**Published 1986 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia**

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

General Officers	1
Departmental Officers	1
Committees	3
Denominational & Institutional Representatives	3
General Board Lay Representatives	4

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

Pastors	5
Sunday School Directors	6
Church Training Directors	7
Brotherhood Directors	7
Woman's Missionary Union Directors	8
Music Directors	9
Organists	10
Clerks	11
Treasurers	12
Chairmen of Deacons	13
Media Library Directors	14
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors	15

PROCEEDINGS

Program	15
Minutes	16

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS

General Board	20
Migrant Ministry	20
Time, Place, Preacher	21
Director of Missions	21
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	22
Youth Ministry	27
Ordination Committee	28
Church Training	28
Missions Committee	29
Woman's Missionary Union	29
Senior Adult Ministry	30
Brotherhood	33
Non-Budget Account	33
Financial Report	34
Ministry Action Budget	35
Historical Events	37
Resolutions Committee	38
Memorials Committee	38

DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

North Carolina Baptist Colleges	23
North Carolina Baptist Foundation	24
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes	24
American Bible Society	25
Annuity Board	27

HISTORICAL TABLES

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

MAP OF ASSOCIATION

Center of Book

1985 Annual

Dedicated in Loving Memory of the late JOHN L. RYBERG: BIOGRAPHICAL PROFILE

BORN: Georgetown, Texas, December 12, 1924; the seventh and youngest child of August and Ada (Scroggins) Ryberg.

FORMAL SCHOOLING: Public Schools of San Antonio, Texas; the University of South Carolina, with B. A. degree; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: with B. D. degree and studies toward ThM degree.

MILITARY SERVICE: U. S. Navy, World War II.

CHRISTIAN FAITH AND MINISTRY: Public profession of faith in Christ at age of ten, with baptism and church membership at Baptist Temple Church in San Antonio.

STUDENT MINISTRY: Baptist Student Union President at University of South Carolina; Baptist Student President for the State BSU Council of South Carolina, student related pastorates at Killian, South Carolina and Murray, Kentucky. *Ordained:* First Baptist Church of Columbia, South Carolina (1946). Preacher for Student-led revivals in South Carolina during college and seminary years (B.S.U. related).

PUBLIC MINISTRY: Director of Royal Ambassador Program for South Carolina Baptist Convention (1950-53); inaugurated summer camp program for boys; Youth Congress; counselor training for Boy's work. Associate-Pastor for First Baptist Church of Atlanta, Georgia (1953-56). Pastor, Capitol View Baptist Church of Atlanta, Georgia (1956-58). Pastor, First Baptist Church, Smithfield, North Carolina, (since 1960).

DENOMINATIONAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICE: Founding Trustee for Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Board of Directors for *Biblical Recorder* (Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina); Member of Smithfield and North Carolina Good Neighbor Council since 1965; member and Chairman of Christian Action League of Johnston County, N. C. since 1973; Moderator of Johnston Baptist Association (1971-73); member and chairman of several committees for Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Mr. Ryberg came to Smithfield in November 1960 to serve as interim pastor of First Baptist Church. He was working on his master's degree in theology at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest at the time. The church named him pastor the following year. He continued in faithful service to the church and the community until 12-13-84 when the Lord called him home.

Directory of Association

General Executive Officers

1985-1986

Moderator	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 398, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Vice Moderator	Lee Colbert, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771
Clerk	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 92D, Selma 27576; 965-5173
Treasurer	Chester Wilkins, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
Historian	Mary Ann Akers, 305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8146
Trustees	Harold Tharrington, '88, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
	H. J. Becker, '86, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2679
	Joyce Creech, '87, Rt. 3 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 269-8289

Departmental Officers

1985-1986

Sunday School

Director Tom Ashbury, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
Assistant Director Darrell A. Smith, P. O. Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363

Church Training

Director Maurice W. Grissom, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Assistant Director Jeffrey Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
Adult Director Kenneth Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
Youth Director Lee Colbert, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-2204
Preschool Director John and Kay Hatch
New Member Director... Mrs. Rebecca Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431

Music Director

Director Marshall Tyson, P. O. Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Assistant Director Kelly Stone, P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Youth Ministry

Director S. Keith Vaughan, P. O. Box 215, Princeton 27569; 965-2678
Assistant Director Sharron Gunter, P. O. Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-4936

Evangelism

Director Don Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-4777

Brotherhood

Director Tom Herndon, 314 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7935
Assistant Director Mark White, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Spring 27592; 894-3579

Library Services

Director Chris Akers, 305 E. Market St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8146
Assistant Director Mary Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102-A, Selma 27576; 965-3704

Louise Wall, Chairperson
Nominating Committee

Woman's Missionary Union - 1985-1986

Director Mrs. Clitus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Assistant Director Mrs. Nelda Evans, 320 Hickory Dr., Clayton 27520; 934-2775
Secretary Jeanette Lassiter, 107 Milton Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7726
Mission Friends Director
Assistant Mission Friends Director Mrs. Thomas (Diane) Heritage, 233 Main St.,
Four Oaks 27524; 963-2422
Girls in Action Director Mrs. Alton (Gayle) Bizzell, 108 E. Stevens St., Smithfield 27577;
934-3514
Acteens Director Mrs. Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
Assistant Acteens Director
Baptist Young Women Director Mrs. Gail Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Baptist Women Director Mrs. Medwick (Shirley) Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 208 A, Angier 27591;
894-4900
Assistant Baptist Women Director Mrs. Hubert (Eunice) Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576;
965-2618
Mission Support Director Mrs. Willard (Mary) Brown, Rt. 1 Box 102 A, Selma 27576;
965-3704
Mission Action Director Mrs. Jimmy (Dorothy) Nappier, P. O. Box 387, Clayton 27520;
553-7444
Enlistment/Enlargement Director Mrs. Horace (Nettie) Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma
27576; 965-6957
Centennial Celebration Chairperson Mrs. Lynn (Jan) Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield
27577; 934-6523

Area Leaders:

Area I Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1 Box 112, Middlesex 27557
Area II Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Ricks Tr. Pk. Box 44, Selma 27576; 965-6870
Area III Mrs. Garfield (Bessie) Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569; 936-3841
Area IV Mrs. Grover (Ruby) Creech, 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-5113
Area V Mrs. Niles (Madge) Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
Area VI Mrs. Elwood (Shirley) Banks, P. O. Box , Four Oaks 27524; 963-2532
Area VII Mrs. Billy (Nadine) Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Area VIII Mrs. Shirley Weaver, 2701 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7484
Nominating Committee Mrs. Beebe Parker, P. O. Box 43, Pine Level 27568
Mrs. Golda Pittman, Box 1207, Smithfield 27577
Mitchiner Loan Fund Mrs. Ramona Cash, Evelyn Garriss, Lois Overby

Committee on Committees Report

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Tim Stevens, Chairperson - 88 Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 284-4207
Mrs. Mary Brown - 86 Rt. 2 Box 102 A, Selma 965-3704
Darrell Smith - 86 P. O. Box 340, Pine Level 965-3163
Vern Sullivan - 87 611 W. Anderson St., Selma 965-5358
Mrs. Winkie Moore - 87 Rt. 1 Box 471, Selma 965-6113
Mrs. Maxine Adams - 88 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 934-7048

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:

Steve Morris, Chairperson - 86 14 Rochelle Pl., Selma 965-7240
Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker - 86 Rt. 3, Selma 965-2794
Donald King - 87 Rt. 1 Box 195 B, Princeton 965-3909
Dorothy Nappier - 87 P. O. Box 387, Clayton 553-7444
Kenneth Benton - 88 P. O. Box 210, Micro 965-6012
Mrs. Jan Barry - 88 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 934-6523

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Kenneth Thrasher P. O. Box 481, Smithfield 934-8874
Lee Colbert P. O. Box 209, Smithfield 934-9771

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

Kenneth Thrasher, Chairperson - 86 P. O. Box 481, Smithfield 934-8874
James Ellerbe - 86 415 Canady St., Clayton 553-7333
Bennie Parker - 87 P. O. Box 43, Pine Level 965-2226
C. E. Clayton - 88 P. O. Box 447, Pine Level 965-5382
Mrs. Hazel Lock - 88 Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Mrs. Louise Wall - 87 Rt. 3 Box 237, Selma 965-2750

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Vice Moderator, Chairperson
Charles Creech Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 269-8877
Willard Brown Rt. 2 Box 102 A, Selma 965-3704
Hoyt Lock Rt. 1 Box 163, Selma 965-9701
Thomas Asbury Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 965-5082

DENOMINATIONAL & INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES:

Cooperative Program Willard Brown, Rt. 2 Box 102 A, Selma 965-3704
Children's Homes Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 934-3749
Baptist Colleges Miss Grace Smith, 105 Fayetteville St., Clayton 553-6239
Baptist Foundation R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 963-2483
Baptist Retirement Homes Tom Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 394, Selma 284-3414
Baptist Hospital Jeff Clark, P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2664
Annuity Board Kenneth D. Benton, Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
American Bible Society Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 936-1111

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION:

Jeff Clark, Chairperson - 88 P. O. Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2664
Maurice Grissom - 86 P. O. Box 35, Clayton 553-4161
Harry Edwards - 86 Rt. 1 Box 192 A, Sims 235-4101
Emery Hackett - 86 Rt. 1 Box 204 G, Zebulon 269-4976
David Adams - 87 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 934-7048
E. C. Reeves - 87 3900 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 553-4382
Leon Tart - 87 Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 894-3812
Joe Creech - 88 Rt. 1 Box 240D, Selma 965-9395
Robert Cooke - 88 Rt. 2 Box 154A, Benson 894-5240

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Herman Mauney, Chairperson 402 Holt St., Smithfield 934-7637
Mrs. Annette Woods 20 Hunter Ln., Selma 965-3205
Mrs. Joe Puckett..... 513 Lee St., Smithfield 934-2430
Danny Powell Rt. 3 Box 479, Smithfield 934-5944

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

Richard Moore, Chairperson 934-3486
Bill Edwards Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 965-5243
Joe Moore..... P. O. Box 451, Selma 965-2017
Grover Creech 105 Longview Dr., Smithfield 934-5113

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:

Chad Allen, Chairperson - 88 P. O. Box 446, Selma 965-3228
Mrs. Shirley Byrd - 86 Rt. 1 Box 208 A, Angier 894-4900
James Little - 87 609 S. Barbour St., Clayton 553-7539

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Fred Smith, Chairperson Rt. 2, Clayton 553-5930
Loretta Woodard P. O. Box 42, Princeton 936-3561
Jeff Clark Box 717, Four Oaks 963-2664
Robert Brooks 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 553-7302
Selmadene Tart 409 Robertson St., Clayton

COMMITTEE ON TIME-PLACE-PREACHER:

Don Price, Chairperson..... 204 W. Church St., Benson 894-3275
Mrs. Ramona Cash P. O. Box 417, Clayton 553-7244
Henry Wright 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 934-3547

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Doris Grissom P. O. Box 35, Clayton 553-6597
Mrs. Lois Overby 611 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 934-2495
Mrs. Laura Johnson..... 702 W. Main St., Benson 894-3324

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. Lucille Oliver, Chairperson - 88 618 S. First St., Smithfield 934-8084
Mrs. Nettie Ricks - 86 P. O. Box 356, Selma 965-6957
R. E. Moore - 87 Box 164, Four Oaks 963-2483

BUDGET & FINANCE COMMITTEE:

James Ellerbe, Chairperson - 87 415 Canady St., Clayton 553-7333
Jan Barry - 85 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 934-6523
George Smith - 85 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 553-5331
S. C. Woodard - 86 Rt. 1, Selma 965-2525
H. J. Beeker - 86 Box 187, Four Oaks 963-2659
Paul Rose - 87 Box 355, Mt. Olive 658-4600 (Home), 594-1880 (Church)

General Board Lay Representatives

Baptist Center Edward Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle..... Percy Batten, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Benson P. B. Wood, Jr., Box 236, Benson 27504
Bethesda Mrs. Dixie Jordan. 2711 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520
Blackman's Grove Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell Bobby Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson 27504
Calvary, Dunn J. Lovette Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Cedar Grove..... Greg Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 28334

Clayton, First Charles Stewart, 604 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520
 Clyde's Chapel Cliff Painter, 1115 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577
 Corinth Dewitt Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
 Faith W. G. Ricks, 310 Ricks Rd., Selma 27576
 Four Oaks H. J. Beeker, Box 187, Four Oaks 27524
 Hephzibah Waylon Howell, Rt. 1 Box 152, Princeton 27569
 Hocutt Memorial John Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520
 Hood's Grove Lee Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson 27504
 Jonesboro J. L. West, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
 Lee's Chapel Jimmie Denton, Box 256, Middlesex 27557
 Micro, First Leland Batten, Box 197, Micro 27555
 Middlesex John Brantley, Box 515 Middlesex 27557
 New Life Walter Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smithfield 27577
 Newton Grove Maddrey Bass, Box 87, Newton Grove 28366
 Noble's Chapel Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1, Sims 27880
 North Smithfield Earl Whitby, 19 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576
 Parrish Memorial Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
 Pauline Joseph Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 63A, Four Oaks 27524
 Pine Level Clyde Mazingo, Rt. 3 Box 601, Selma 27576
 Pisgah M. P. Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577
 Pleasant Grove Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
 Princeton Miss Erma Woodard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
 Sharon M. B. McLeod, 204 McCullens St., Smithfield 27577
 Shiloh Junious Snead, Rt. 1, Garner 27529
 Smithfield, First Joseph Nall, Box 179, Smithfield 27577
 Thanksgiving S. C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 Trinity Mrs. Budd Smith, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
 Watkin's Chapel Emery Hackett, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597
 White Oak George E. Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520
 Wilson's Mills Chris Parker, Box 156, Wilson's Mills 27593

Pastors

Antioch Tom Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
 Baptist Center Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
 Baptist Tabernacle Charles M. Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 451, Wendell 27591; 365-5417
 Benson Donald Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504; 894-3275
 Benson Grove Billie Ray Pittman, Box 15072, Durham 27704; 477-1311
 Bethany Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557; 284-5327
 Bethesda Missionary Kenneth Thornton, 2917 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6431
 Beulah C. N. Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-1523
 Blackman's Grove William J. Greech, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5505
 Burnell Felix Futrell, Rt. 3 Box 221, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2715
 Calvary Toby Cahoon, 1022 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576; 965-3208
 Calvary Missionary Joseph Norris, 1102 West Broad St., Dunn 28334; 892-2686
 Cedar Grove W. W. Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 39-A, Princeton 27569; 735-9751
 Clayton, First Maurice Grissom, Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
 Corinth Wayne Mayberry, Rt. 1 Box 269, Zebulon 27597; 365-5373
 Crestwood Thomas Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3414
 Faith Steven Moore, 14 Rochelle Pl.-Sima, Selma 27576; 965-7240
 Four Oaks Jeffery Clark, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2664
 Hale's Chapel Gene Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 179, Zebulon 27597; 269-4727
 Hephzibah Ted Turner, Rt. 1 Box 278, Princeton 27569; 965-5886

Hocutt Memorial Thomas V. Herndon, 314 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520; 553-7935
 Hood's Grove Leonard Braswell, Rt. 1 Box 1625, Smithfield 27577; 934-3960
 Jonesboro Leon Tart, Rt. 2 Box 603, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
 Kenly Carlton R. Gunter, Box 237, Kenly 27542; 284-4936
 Lee's Chapel Joey Faucette, Box 627, Middlesex 27557; 235-3555
 Live Oak Marshall Fagg, 526 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-2845
 Micro Tim Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
 Middlesex Missionary C. W. Driver, Box 446, Middlesex 27557; 235-4049
 New Life Missionary Tim Starnes, 804 E. Lizzie St., Selma 27576; 965-3388
 Newton Grove Paul Rose, Rt. 1 Box 355, Newton Grove 28365; 658-4600
 Noble's Chapel Harry S. Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 194A, Sims 27880; 235-4101
 North Smithfield David C. Adams, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7048
 Oliver's Grove W. W. Turner, 1307 Hwy. 70 E., Clayton 27520; 553-6670
 Parrish Memorial Kenneth D. Benton, Box 210, Micro 27555; 965-6012
 Pauline Eugene Clayton, Box 447, Pine Level 27568; 965-5382
 Pine Level Darrell Smith, Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
 Pleasant Grove Dr. Mark White, Rt. 1 Box 6005, Willow Springs 27592; 894-3379
 Sardis L. D. Pritchard, 207 Graves St., Selma 27576; 965-9540
 Selma Chadwick J. Allen, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27577; 965-9431
 Sharon Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Box 2162, Smithfield 27577; 934-8874
 Smithfield, First Lee Colbert, Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-0318
 Steven's Chapel Thom Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 170, Smithfield 27577; 934-6917
 Thanksgiving Joseph Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
 Trinity Robert Lawson Cooke, Rt. 2 Box 154-A, Benson 27504; 894-5866
 Watkin's Chapel Emery W. Hackett, Rt. 1 Box 204G, Zebulon 27597; 269-4076
 Wilson's Mills Danny G. Powell, 1821 Garner Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6577

Sunday School Directors

Antioch Mrs. Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-2557
 Baptist Center Richard Lee, 2401 Lee Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7351
 Baptist Tabernacle Mrs. Joyce Creech, Rt. 1 Box 187, Zebulon 27597
 Benson Mrs. Eloise Bonds, 604 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4274
 Benson Grove T. G. Ennis, 203 Sunrise Ave., Smithfield 27577; 934-7963
 Bethany Douglas Evans, Rt. 1, Lucama 27581; 239-1900
 Bethesda Missionary Edward Sasser, 207 Falcon Ct., Clayton 27520; 553-5896
 Beulah Randy Ivey, Box 250, Angier 27501; 894-2809
 Blackman's Grove Larry Massengill, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-5724
 Burnell Earl Gautier, Rt. 3 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-2852
 Calvary Donald Gay, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-8993
 Calvary Missionary C. D. Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Martha Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 Cedar Grove Ronnie Price, Middlesex 27557
 Clayton, First Billy Parrish, 3200 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7373
 Clyde's Chapel Glenn Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 220A, Wendell 27591; 365-6939
 Corinth Kenneth Hamilton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-7918
 Crestwood George Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8521
 Faith Ronnie Robinson, Goldsboro
 Four Oaks Keith Peedin, Rt. 4 Box B-4, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3289
 Hale's Chapel Carlton Driver, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-8901
 Hephzibah Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 4 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-8156
 Hocutt Memorial Mrs. Selmadene Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520; 553-7268
 Hood's Grove Lee A. Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469

Jonesboro LeRay Barefoot, Rt. 1, Benson 27504; 894-2136
 Kenly Mrs. Dorothy Creech, Box 615, Kenly 27542; 284-2939
 Lee's Chapel Sherwood Driver, Rt. 1 Box 163, Zebulon 27597; 235-4237
 Live Oak Dick Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
 Micro Leland Batten, Box 197, Micro 27555; 934-8409
 Middlesex Missionary Junior Johnson, Box 115, Middlesex 27557; 235-3968
 New Life Missionary Ray Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 386, Lot 30, Smithfield 27577; 934-6719
 Newton Grove Dewayne West, Rt. 2 Westgrove St., Newton Grove 28366; 594-1383
 Noble's Chapel Mrs. Angela Deans, Rt. 2, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
 North Smithfield Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
 Oliver's Grove Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2874
 Parrish Memorial Tommy Medlin, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 284-4951
 Pauline Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2453
 Pine Level James Overbee, Box 36, Pine Level 27568; 965-8860
 Pisgah Ronald Murphy, Smithfield 27577; 934-8018
 Pleasant Grove Charles Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
 Princeton Bryant Wellons, Rt. 2 Box 262, Princeton 27569; 936-2992
 Sardis Johnnie Toole, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-2105
 Selma Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27577; 965-6957
 Sharon Henry Whitley, 701 Wilson's Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-8807
 Shiloh Gene Coats, Hwy. 42, Garner 27529; 772-3653
 Smithfield, First William H. Perry, Rt. 4 Box 149, Smithfield 27577; 934-6342
 Steven's Chapel Carl Peedin, Rt. 4, Selma 27576; 965-8891
 Thanksgiving Gardner Parrish, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-8215
 Trinity J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
 Watkin's Chapel Steve Driver, Rt. 3 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-6760
 White Oak Mike Mulhollem, 2017 Murphy Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7307
 Wilson's Mills Mrs. Jackie Jones, Rt. 2, 4001 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-3725

Church Training Directors

Bethesda Missionary Sam Johnson, 3030 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-4590
 Clayton, First Chris McAdams, 611 S. Barbour St., Clayton 27520; 553-6033
 Clyde's Chapel Ms. Debbie Williford, Box 1126, Wendell 27591; 365-3100
 Four Oaks Mrs. Betsy Byrd, Box 875, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2659
 Hocutt Memorial John H. Lee, 305 Wren Ln., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
 Life Oak Mrs. Sandra Norris, Rt. 1 Box 378, Selma 27576; 965-6186
 Pine Level Darrell Smith, Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
 Selma Linwood Price, Rt. 2 Box 245-14, Selma 27577; 965-5524
 Shiloh Glenwood Parrish, 205 Cleveland Rd., Garner 27529; 772-1929
 Smithfield, First Lee Colbert, Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-9771

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch Tom Asbury, Rt. 1 Box 163, Middlesex 27557; 965-5082
 Benson Grove Hal Elliott, Rt. 3 Box 391, Benson 27504; 894-5556
 Bethesda Missionary Fred Shaefer, 2036 Cole Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5962
 Beulah Maylon Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 137, Dunn 28334; 892-1313
 Burnell Earl Gautier, Rt. 2 Box 416, Benson 27504; 894-2852
 Calvary Buddy Cahoon, 732 Selma Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-9631
 Clayton, First Johnny Ellis, 916 Mulberry Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-7287
 Clyde's Chapel Melvin Adams, Rt. 1 Box 20, Wendell 27591; 365-7525
 Crestwood Ed Delahooke, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5018

Faith	Clarence Brown, Selma 27576
Four Oaks	Edison Temple, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3200
Hale's Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
Hephzibah	Donald King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial	Jerry Hedgecock, 332 N. Moore St., Clayton 27520; 553-5191
Jonesboro	David Lee, Rt. 1, Benson 27504
Live Oak	Dick Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro	Bill Whitley, Box 1112, Kenly 27555; 284-5170
Middlesex Missionary	Willis Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 66, Middlesex 27557; 235-3808
New Life Missionary	Jerry Prior, 315 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8469
Nobles Chapel	Ted Deans, Rt. 2, Bailey 27807; 235-3222
North Smithfield	Earl Strickland, 515 Mill St., Smithfield 27577; 934-3737
Oliver's Grove	Dean Jackson, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial	Johnny Medlin, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-8755
Pauline	Steve Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 934-7997
Pine Level	Robert Watson, Box 93, Pine Level 27568; 965-2827
Pisgah	James Griffin, Rt. 4 Box 121, Smithfield 27577; 934-4569
Pleasant Grove	James Stephenson, Rt. 1, Willow Spring 27592; 639-4214
Princeton	Dr. Harold Lancaster, Box 428, Princeton 27569; 965-2597
Selma	Dr. Dicky Parrish, Rt. 2 Box 135, Selma 27576; 965-2384
Sharon	Ron Whittington, 310 Powell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4749
Smithfield, First	Kay Carroll, 1213 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-5882
Steven's Chapel	Lee Peedin, Rt. 4, Selma 27576; 965-6530
Watkin's Chapel	Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
White Oak	George Smith, 2630 Covered Bridge Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5331
Wilson's Mills	Anthony Southerland, 2130 Southern Rd., Clayton 27520; 934-8238

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch	Mrs. Edith McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. R. H. Andrews, P. O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
Benson	Mrs. Pearl Creech, 312 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504; 894-3625
Benson Grove	Joan Phillips, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-8470
Bethany	Mrs. Barbara Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-4164
Bethesda Missionary	Mrs. Dorothy Ellis, 2550 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7891
Beulah	Katherine Lee, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Newton Grove 28336; 594-1523
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Lois Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2582
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2856
Calvary	Carolyn Wood, Rt. 2 Box 331-A, Princeton 27569; 965-5836
Calvary Missionary	Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Mary W. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 225, Selma 27577
Cedar Grove	Arlene Boykin, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893
Clayton, First	Mrs. Sybil Ross, Box 616, Clayton 27520; 553-7287
Clyde's Chapel	Annette Adams, P. O. Box 831, Wendell 27591; 365-3651
Corinth	Hassie Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 365-7716
Crestwood	Mrs. Marie Odum, 204 Quail Rd., Smithfield 27577; 934-5494
Faith	Mrs. Laura Ferrell, Box 44 Ricks Tr. Pk., Selma 27576; 965-6870
Four Oaks	Mrs. Julia Coats, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2492
Hephzibah	Karen Evans, Rt. 1 Box 270, Princeton 27569; 965-6187
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Lena Mercer, 309 W. Horne, Clayton 27520; 553-7368
Hood's Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 212, Benson 27504; 894-5357
Jonesboro	Ora Mae Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 601, Dunn 28334; 892-5704

Kenly Mrs. Lulu Jolliff, Rt. 4 Box 229A, Kenly 27542; 284-2431
Lee's Chapel Mrs. Janie Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 31, Middlesex 27557; 235-3411
Live Oak Mrs. Gail Cagle, 804 Primrose St., Selma 27576; 965-8352
Micro Mrs. Ellaphair Stallings, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-3893
Middlesex Missionary Hildred Wright, Box 303, Middlesex 27557; 235-3972
New Life Missionary Mrs. Bess Beam, Box 1434, Smithfield 27577; 934-6390
Newton Grove Mrs. Lottie Bass, Box 87, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0680
Noble's Chapel Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Sims 27880; 237-3925
North Smithfield Edith Deece, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
Oliver's Grove Mrs. Teresa Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2624
Parrish Memorial Eunice Hinnant, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2618
Pauline Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2949
Pine Level Cathy Smith, Box 340, Pine Level 27568; 965-5363
Pisgah Dorothy Olive, Rt. 1 Box 394-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3179
Pleasant Grove Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-3379
Princeton Jean Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236; Princeton 27569; 936-1111
Sardis Mrs. Sylvia Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-2083
Selma Nettie Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-6957
Sharon Mrs. Jackie Jones, 110 Whitley Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-7508
Shiloh Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner 27529; 772-5817
Smithfield, First Joyce W. Wright, 921 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3547
Steven's Chapel Hazel Peedin, Rt. 4, Selma 27576; 965-8891
Thanksgiving Mrs. Margaret Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-9395
Trinity Mrs. Stephen Lee, Sr., Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4571
Watkins Chapel Waynelle Davis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Middlesex 27557; 269-8855
White Oak Mrs. Jean Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 349, Wendell 27591; 553-6920
Wilson's Mills Mrs. Lynn Parker, Box 156, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-5915

Music Directors

Antioch Marty Green, Rt. 1 Box 120, Middlesex 27557; 269-6873
Baptist Center Earl Standley, 2400 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6764
Benson Mrs. Linda Stephenson, 303-A W. Main St., Benson 27504; 894-8024
Benson Grove Celeste Byrd, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2943
Bethany K. G. Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 347, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary Rupert Alford, 410 Penny St., Clayton 27520; 772-3343
Beulah Mrs. Henrietta Ivey, Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
Blackman's Grove Mrs. Vangie Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3346
Burnell Mrs. Terry Davis, Rt. 3 Box 449, Benson 27504; 894-2678
Calvary Nancy Gay, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577; 934-8993
Calvary Missionary Teresa Barefoot, Eleanor St., Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel Teresa Pate, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2896
Cedar Grove Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-2169
Clayton, First Marshall Tyson, Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
Clyde's Chapel Ms. Shirley Medlin, 223 Dennis Ave., Raleigh 27604; 821-3613
Corinth Pansy Mitchell, Box 101, Wendell 27591; 365-7178
Crestwood Percy Davis, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5811
Faith Lois Fuller, Box 548, Smithfield 27577; 934-4038
Four Oaks Mrs. Anne Durham, Rt. 3 Box 436, Four Oaks 27524
Hale's Chapel Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
Hephzibah Linda King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
Hocutt Memorial Alton Wood, 1913 Hwy. 70 W., Clayton 27520; 553-6323
Hood's Grove Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Rt. 1 Newton Grove 28366; 894-2392

Kenly Mrs. Jody Stutts, Rt. 1 Box 216, Kenly 27542; 284-2391
 Lee's Chapel Ms. Carla Batten, 819 Round Tree St., Wilson 243-6694
 Live Oak Mrs. Carolyn Crumpler, Rt. 2 Box 86-A, Selma 27576; 965-8454
 Micro Tim Stevens, Box 286, Middlesex 27557; 284-4207
 Newton Grove Mrs. Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0936
 Noble's Chapel Mrs. Peggy Wilson, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 235-4187
 North Smithfield Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-8492
 Oliver's Grove Jimmy Jones
 Parrish Memorial Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
 Pauline Rev. Miles Compton, Rt. 4 Box 148, Benson 27504; 894-3238
 Pine Level Sharon Thompson, Box 564, Pine Level 27568; 965-8056
 Pisgah Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
 Pleasant Grove Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4900
 Sardis Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
 Selma Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-3007
 Sharon Scott Rummage, 508-A Vermont St., Smithfield 27577; 934-5933
 Shiloh Terry Monroe, 200 November St., Garner 27529; 772-5817
 Smithfield, First Kelley Stone, Box 209, Smithfield 27577; 934-1445
 Stevens Chapel Thelbert Phillips, Rt. 2 Box 369, Smithfield 27577; 965-6573
 Thanksgiving Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
 Trinity Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334; 894-4982
 Watkin's Chapel Margaret Hinton, Rt. 1 Box 207-A, Zebulon 269-6502
 White Oak Mrs. Dara Edwards, Lake Wendell 27591; 365-4412
 Wilson's Mills Mrs. Gail Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 61F, Smithfield 27577; 934-6179

List of Organists

(or pianist if no organist)

Antioch Mrs. Pat Renfrow, 284-3759
 Baptist Center Mrs. Earl Standley, 553-6764
 Baptist Tabernacle Mrs. Kay Nowell, 365-7304
 Benson Mrs. R. L. Smith, 894-3933
 Benson Grove Brenda Barbour, 894-5249
 Bethany Mrs. Joe Bicknell, 965-5732
 Bethesda Missionary Mrs. Yvonne Benson, 553-6681
 Beulah Karen B. Lee, 892-3592
 Blackman's Grove Mrs. Joyce Massengill, 894-2427
 Burnell Mrs. Byron Johnson, 963-3424
 Calvary Rose Cahoon, 1022 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576; 965-3208
 Calvary Missionary Teresa Barefoot, Eleanor St., Dunn 28334
 Carter's Chapel Ms. Karen Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
 Cedar Grove Melva Deans, 235-2169
 Clayton, First Marshall Tyson, Box 35, Clayton 27520; 553-4161
 Clyde's Chapel Mrs. Zella Strickland, 365-6589
 Corinth Mrs. Sharon Eason
 Crestwood Tammy Baugus, 934-8611
 Faith Mary Ann Adams, 965-8835
 Four Oaks Mrs. Annette Johnson, 934-5887
 Hale's Chapel Mrs. Bill Creech, 269-9482
 Hephzibah Karen Evans, 965-6187
 Hocutt Memorial Mrs. Barbara Williams, 553-7986
 Hood's Grove Mrs. Donald Parker, 894-5133
 Jonesboro Jackie Tew, 892-4945

Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Elaine Mullen
Live Oak	Mrs. Linda Creech, 965-3396
Micro	Polly Benton, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 965-2794
Middlesex Missionary	Barbara Strickland, 235-3886
New Life Missionary	Robbie Phillips, 965-5608
Newton Grove	Thomas Williford, 594-0302
Noble's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, 237-5314
North Smithfield	Peggy Powell, 934-5834
Oliver's Grove	Mrs. Florence Moore, 894-5547
Parrish Memorial	Jeanne Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
Pauline	Janice Gregory, 934-2453
Pine Level	Lib Radford, 965-3148
Pisgah	Tallulah Mauney, 934-7637
Pleasant Grove	Diane White, 894-3379
Princeton	Ruby Barbour, 936-9371
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27569; 936-4241
Selma	Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576; 965-3007
Sharon	Mrs. Carolyn Crocker, 965-2647
Shiloh	Mrs. Terry Monroe, 205 November St., Garner 27529; 772-5817
Smithfield, First	Thad Hardee, 934-2728
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2588
Trinity	Mrs. Cathy Barefoot
Watkins Chapel	Teresa Overman, 235-4358
White Oak	Mrs. Jean B. Moore, 553-7462
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Linda Strickland, 934-0914

Church Clerks

Antioch	Mrs. Edith McGraw, Rt. 1 Box 155, Middlesex 27557; 965-5796
Baptist Center	Mrs. W. E. Chappell, 3410 Barbour Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Robert Andrews, P. O. Box 331, Wendell 27591; 365-7279
Benson	Mrs. Ruth Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 15, Benson 27504; 894-3519
Benson Grove	Frances Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504; 894-3846
Bethany	Mrs. Blanche Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 347, Kenly 27542; 284-2440
Bethesda Missionary	Mrs. Betty Peele, 3221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
Beulah	Glorice Barefoot, Rt. 2 Box 137, Dunn 28334; 892-1313
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Pam Massengill, Rt. 2 Box 320, Four Oaks 27524; 894-2584
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 226, Four Oaks 27504; 963-2856
Calvary	Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 354, Selma 27576; 965-3920
Calvary Missionary	Sue Gilbert, Rt. 6 Box 137, Dunn 28334; 892-6369
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Kay Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 484, Selma 27576; 284-2576
Cedar Grove	Geraldine Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
Clayton, First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520; 553-6565
Clyde's Chapel	Brenda Brantley, 1217 Ridgehaven Dr., Wendell 27591; 266-9903
Corinth	C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 386, Zebulon 27597; 365-7938
Crestwood	Mrs. LeVec Medlin, 3220 Powhatan Rd., Clayton 27520
Faith	Kellie Medlin, Box 18, Ricks Tr. Pk., Selma 27576; 965-8313
Four Oaks	James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524; 963-3264
Hale's Chapel	Mrs. Vonnie Andrews, Rt. 1 Box 221, Zebulon 27597; 269-8773
Hephzibah	Elsie L. Wilkins, Box 596, Pine Level 27568; 965-5707
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Barbara Williams, 1014 Mulberry Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2 Box 213, Benson 27504; 894-3435
Jonesboro	Judy Parker, Rt. 2 Box 553, Dunn 28334; 892-2377

Kenly Mildred Hales, Rt. 1 Box 38BA, Kenly 27542; 284-3246
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Dixie Bunn, Rt. 1 Box 30, Middlesex 27557; 235-3887
 Live Oak Mrs. Bonnie Barbour, Rt. 1 Box 833, Selma 27576; 965-8110
 Micro Nina Davis, Box 81, Micro 27555; 284-4573
 Middlesex Missionary Barbara Dunbar, Box 461, Middlesex 27557; 235-3308
 New Life Missionary Mrs. Vickie Duren, 3110 Johnston Union Rd., Clayton 27520;
 553-4842
 Newton Grove Mrs. Norma Williford, Rt. 1 Box 175-A, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0433
 Noble's Chapel Mrs. Esta Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 238, Kenly 27542; 284-2644
 North Smithfield Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
 Oliver's Grove Johnnie Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2277
 Parrish Memorial Jeanne Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555; 284-2698
 Pauline Mrs. Josephine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 104A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-4034
 Pine Level Sylvia Hinnant, Rt. 4 Box 298, Selma 27576; 965-5253
 Pisgah Susan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 374-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-3963
 Pleasant Grove Jacequeline Gregory, Rt. 1 Box 1275, Garner 27529; 772-2110
 Princeton Mrs. Jack Worley, Rt. 1 Box 83, Princeton 27569; 936-8281
 Sardis Mrs. Delma Whitley, Rt. 2 Box 160, Smithfield 27577; 934-4842
 Selma Ellen Allen, 104 N. Raeford St., Selma 27576; 965-8285
 Sharon Carolyn Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3749
 Shiloh Mrs. Donald Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
 Smithfield, First Sidney Broadwell, 1203 Walnut Dr., Smithfield 27577; 934-3831
 Steven's Chapel L. Wayne Peedin, Rt. 4 Box 56, Selma 27576; 965-3803
 Thanksgiving Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
 Trinity Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Benson 27504; 894-3434
 Watkin's Chapel Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196, Zebulon 27597; 269-8877
 White Oak Ms. Ann Hogg, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 553-7187
 Wilson's Mills Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577; 934-7515

Church Treasurers

Antioch Mrs. Brenda Foscue, Rt. 1 Box 184, Middlesex 27557; 284-2773
 Baptist Center Billy Wells, 3430 Barbour Mill Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-6659
 Baptist Tabernacle Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 365-7595
 Benson Randy Stephenson, 404 W. Harnett St., Benson 27504; 894-4274
 Benson Grove Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4686
 Bethany Floyd Watkins, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-5332
 Bethesda Missionary Ayden Lee, Jr., 3221 Peele Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
 Blackman's Grove Mrs. Carolyn Holley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-5962
 Burnell Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3 Box 222, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2897
 Calvary Mr. R. T. Hinton, 907 Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-3850
 Calvary Missionary Dorothy Jean Barefoot, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
 Carter's Chapel Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542
 Cedar Grove Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893; 243-4239
 Clayton, First James Cash, Box 417, Clayton 27520; 553-7244
 Clyde's Chapel Ms. Margaret Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 222, Wendell 27591; 365-3287
 Corinth Wyatt Eason, Rt. 3 Box 397, Wendell 27591; 365-7450
 Crestwood Allen Shrum, Godwin St., Selma 27576; 965-3329
 Faith Myrtle Ballard, Selma 27576; 965-2333
 Four Oaks Tim Grady, Box 1009, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2544
 Hale's Chapel Mrs. F. C. Vann, Rt. 1 Box 46, Zebulon 27597; 269-8567
 Hephzibah W. C. Wilkins, Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
 Hocutt Memorial Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-6563
 Hood's Grove Mrs. Jarvis Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 246, Benson 27504; 894-4185

Jonesboro Sue Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; 892-3812
 Kenly Mrs. Jo Kirby, Box 595, Kenly 27542; 284-3036
 Lee's Chapel Mrs. Johnnie Driver, Rt. 1 Box 35A, Middlesex 27557; 235-3745
 Live Oak Mrs. Faye Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 197, Selma 27576; 965-5243
 Micro Shirley Price, Box 42, Micro 27555; 284-4971
 Middlesex Missionary Cecil Williford, Box 265, Middlesex 27557; 235-3890
 New Life Missionary Ms. Carolyn Gotshall, Rt. 3 Box 49, Smithfield 27557; 934-6544
 Newton Grove Howard Denning, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0224
 Noble's Chapel Mrs. Jean Fulghum, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 237-6334
 North Smithfield Edith Deece, 11 W. Edgerton St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4373
 Oliver's Grove Tom Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2620
 Parrish Memorial Susan Parrish, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-5362
 Pauline Mrs. Ruth Wood, Rt. 1 Box 335, Four Oaks 27524; 934-0320
 Pine Level Brenda Peedin, Rt. 3 Box 601, Selma 27576; 965-9722
 Pisgah Carolyn Powell, Rt. 1 Box 118, Smithfield 27577; 934-3437
 Pleasant Grove Jackie Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Spring 27592; 639-4972
 Princeton Clitus Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 236, Princeton 27569; 936-1111
 Sardis Mrs. Linda Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
 Selma Hubert Allen, 104 N. Raeford St., Selma 27576; 965-8285
 Sharon M. B. McLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4452
 Shiloh Donald Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 100, Garner 27529; 772-8047
 Smithfield, First G. A. Allen, 401 S. 2nd St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2541
 Steven's Chapel Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 356-H, Smithfield 27577; 965-3554
 Thanksgiving Katie Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-5089
 Trinity Mrs. Larry Stevens, Box 561, Benson 27504; 894-2151
 Watkin's Chapel Phil Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591; 365-7541
 White Oak Mrs. Mary Lou Price, 3541 Buffaloe Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7831
 Wilson's Mills C. B. Wood, 502 Powell St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2066

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch Johnny Narron, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-3571
 Baptist Center Lawrence Canady, Box 305, Clayton 27520; 553-6467
 Baptist Tabernacle Gary Hocutt, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
 Benson Jerry Adams, Rt. 1 Box 358, Benson 27504; 894-3625
 Benson Grove Paul Revels, Rt. 1, Angier 27501; 894-4983
 Bethany P. H. Daughtry, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542; 284-2268
 Bethesda Missionary John Clary, 1103 Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27577
 Beulah Randy Ivey, Box 250, Angier 27501; 639-2809
 Blackman's Grove James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524; 894-3685
 Burnell Bobby Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 59, Benson 27504; 894-2876
 Calvary R. T. Hinton, 907 W. Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-3850
 Calvary Missionary C. D. Denning, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334
 Carter's Chapel Wally Holston, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 Cedar Grove Bertis Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893; 235-2169
 Clyde's Chapel Marion Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 374-B, Wendell 27591; 365-7994
 Crestwood Percy Davis, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524; 934-5811
 Faith David Howell, Rt. 2, Selma 27576; 965-2615
 Four Oaks R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2483
 Hale's Chapel Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9353
 Hephzibah W. C. Wilkins, Box 335, Pine Level 27568; 965-2295
 Hocutt Memorial John H. Lee, 305 Wren St., Clayton 27520; 553-5961
 Hood's Grove Lee Hayes, 311 S. George St., Benson 27504; 894-5469
 Jonesboro Garrett Webb, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334; 892-7752

Kenly Thurman R. Batten, Rt. 4 Box 276, Selma 27576; 284-2329
 Lee's Chapel Jimmie Denton, Box 256, Middlesex 27557; 235-3430
 Live Oak Vernon Sullivan, 611 West Anderson St., Selma 27576; 965-5358
 Micro Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma 27576; 965-5173
 Middlesex Missionary John Brantley, Box 515, Middlesex 27557; 235-4609
 New Life Missionary Walter Jones, 209 Stancil St., Smithfield 27577; 934-6696
 Newton Grove Thomas Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366; 594-0302
 Noble's Chapel Dr. Robert D. Richards, Rt. 1, Sims 27880; 232-2078
 North Smithfield Edwin Price, Rt. 1 Box 373-A, Smithfield 27577; 934-5350
 Oliver's Grove Jimmy Jones
 Parrish Memorial Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569; 965-6197
 Pauline Joseph Gregory, Rt. 3 Box 63A, Four Oaks 27524; 934-2453
 Pine Level Clyde Creech, P. O. Box 218, Pine Level 27568; 965-2280
 Pisgah M. P. Braswell, 419 Wellons St., Smithfield 27577; 934-7238
 Pleasant Grove George Carroll, Rt. 1 Box 6055, Willow Spring 27592
 Princeton Raeford Woodall, Rt. 3 Box 99, Princeton 27569; 936-2391
 Sardis W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-4733
 Selma Michael Gibson, 1002 Dixie Dr., Selma 27576; 965-5452
 Sharon M. B. McLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577; 934-4452
 Shiloh Gene Coats, Hwy. 42, Garner 27529; 772-3653
 Steven's Chapel Norwood Hatcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569; 936-2181
 Thanksgiving Jimmie Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 322, Smithfield 27577; 934-3427
 Trinity Luther D. Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-5577
 Watkin's Chapel Odell Creech, Rt. 1 Box 243, Zebulon 27597; 269-9644
 White Oak Jake Barnes, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591; 553-7709
 Wilson's Mills Chris Parker, Box 156, Wilson's Mills 27593; 934-5915

Media Library Directors

Antioch Mrs. Erdene Narrow, Rt. 1 Box 150, Middlesex 27557; 965-3530
 Baptist Center Mrs. Robert Brooks, 3931 Ranch Rd., Clayton 27520; 553-7302
 Baptist Tabernacle Mrs. Pam Ide, 1121 Heritage Dr., Wendell 27591; 965-9649
 Benson Annie Ruth Turlington, 102 Pine St., Benson 27504; 894-3270
 Bethesda Missionary Mrs. Majorie Puckett, 224 Juniper St., Clayton 27520; 553-5684
 Carter's Chapel Mrs. Myrtle Price, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 Crestwood Mrs. Gail Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma 27576; 284-3414
 Faith Diane Blackman, 601 Walnut St., Selma 27576; 965-9680
 Four Oaks Mrs. Oleta Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524; 963-2483
 Hephzibah Linda King, Rt. 1 Box 309, Princeton 27569; 965-3909
 Hocutt Memorial Margaret Seagroves, 412 N. O'Neil St., Clayton 27520; 553-7986
 Lee's Chapel Florence Creech, Rt. 1 Box 37, Middlesex 27557; 269-8405
 Live Oak Ruby Dunn, Rt. 1 Box 269, Selma 27576; 965-3109
 Pine Level Ruth Jones, Box 146, Pine Level 27568; 965-3220
 Pisgah Mrs. Irene Whitley, Rt. 3 Box 102, Smithfield 27577; 934-4402
 Princeton Mrs. Russell Gurley, Rt. 2, Pikeville 28763; 735-1677
 Sardis Mrs. John Massey, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577; 934-6796
 Selma Sue Wood, 501 Cherry St., Selma 27576; 965-9228
 Shiloh Mrs. Gene Coats, Hwy. 42, Garner 27529; 772-3653
 Smithfield, First Lois M. Overby, 611 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577; 934-2495
 Thanksgiving Mrs. Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576; 965-2591
 Trinity Mrs. Carl D. Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504; 894-4693
 Watkin's Chapel Betty Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 110, Middlesex 27557; 269-8829
 White Oak Mrs. Dawn Dillard, 2101 Woodstone Dr., Clayton 27520; 553-3331

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bethany	Charles Carroll, Clayton 27520
Carter's Chapel	Willard Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Clayton, First	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520
Four Oaks	R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Live Oak	Lesley Allen, Smithfield 27577
North Smithfield	15 Eden Dr., Smithfield 27577
Pisgah	J. H. Mauney, 402 E. Holt St., Smithfield 27577
	Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577
Selma	Dr. Horace Ricks, 305 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Sharon	Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers St., Smithfield 27577
Smithfield, First	Norman Arant, 208 Cloverdale Dr., Smithfield 27577
	Joseph T. Nall, Box 179, Smithfield 27577
Watkin's Chapel	Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
White Oak	W. E. Pritchard, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520
	Thomas Woodell, 2100 Mission Farm Rd., Clayton 27520

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Baptist Tabernacle	Steven Batten, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
White Oak	John Galliher, Clayton 27520

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Selma	Michael W. Osment, Rt. 4, Raeford 28376
Trinity	Robert Cooke, Rt. 2, Benson 27504

Annual Session Agenda

Johnston Baptist Association

LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1985

Theme: "Love: Ministering in grace and sacrifice" Mark 12:28-34

7:30	Call to Order	Tim Stevens
	Hymn of Praise	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome & Announcements	Live Oak
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Fred Smith
7:40	Theme Interpretation	Jeff Clark
	Prayer	Robert Cooke
7:50	Director of Missions Report	Horace Ricks
8:05	Church Ministry Presentation	Live Oak
8:15	Convention General Board Report	Ben Parker
	Hymn of Dedication	Marshall Tyson
8:25	Miscellaneous Business	
8:40	Recognitions: Visitors, New Pastors	Moderator
	Special Music	Live Oak
8:50	Annual Sermon	Mark White
9:15	Benediction	Felex Futrell

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1985
BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH

3:45	Call to Order	Tim Stevens
	Hymn of Praise.	Marshall Tyson
	Welcome & Announcements	Don Price
	Theme Interpretation	Jeff Clark
	Prayer.	C. W. Driver
4:00	Theological Lecture	Dr. Thomas A. Bland
	Hymn of Missions.	Marshall Tyson
4:30	Christian Higher Education	Henry B. Stokes
4:45	Baptist Assemblies in N. C.	Ricky Holbrook
5:00	Resolution Committee Report	
	Church Ministry Presentation	Benson
5:15	Budget & Finance Report	James Ellerbe
	Time, Place & Preacher Report	Don Price
	Committee on Committees Report	Clitus Hinton
	Committee on Nominations Report	Louise Wall
5:35	Recognitions of Visitors, former Moderators and former Director of Missions	
	Special Music	
5:45	Moderator's Message.	Tim Stevens
	Announcements	Don Price
	Prayer & Blessing.	Don Price
6:10	Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1985
BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30	Call to Order	Tim Stevens
	Hymn of Praise.	Marshall Tyson
7:35	WMU MISSIONS PRESENTATION	
8:00	Theme Interpretation	Jeff Clark
	Prayer.	Bill Crouch
8:10	Church Ministry Report	Newton Grove
8:20	Memorials Committee Report	Mrs. Maurice Grissom
	Hymn of Stewardship	Marshall Tyson
8:30	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of New Officers	
8:40	Moderator's Appointments	
	Special Music.	Benson
8:45	Message.	Dr. John Lewis
9:15	Benediction.	New Moderator

Proceedings

First Day

1. The 83rd Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Tim Stevens, at 7:30 p.m., October 21, 1985, at the Live Oak Baptist Church. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "To God Be The Glory."

2. Host pastor, Marshall Fagg, gave the welcome and made announcements concerning facilities and refreshments.

3. Fred Smith called attention to the printed Order of Business and moved that it be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

4. Jeff Clark spoke, interpreting the theme: "Love: Ministering in Grace and Sacrifice," (Mark 12:28-34). The first message dealt with God's love being the greatest love and how we should not only hear his Word but we must be doers.

5. Robert Cooke led in prayer.

6. Horace Ricks presented his report as Director of Missions and emphasized that we had a real good year; giving some of the accomplishments. He also spoke of some of the future goals. Kelton Hinton spoke a few words on his work and accomplishments in the Migrant Ministry.

7. Marshall Fagg gave a Church Ministry Report for Live Oak Church, citing church growth, ongoing programs and newly added assets to the church.

8. Ben Parker reported on the Baptist State Convention's General Board, emphasizing some of the financial growth in the different programs and the \$10 million fund which is being started to aid in new church work.

9. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

10. Registration was accomplished by completion of registration forms which were collected by the ushers.

11. New pastors were recognized from Steven's Chapel, First Baptist of Smithfield, Burnell, Middlesex, Trinity and Live Oak. Cleo Perry of Meredith College was recognized as a visitor.

12. Live Oak Church Choir sang, "God is Depending on You." Vern Sullivan sang a solo, "Beulah Land."

13. Mark White, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church preached the Annual Sermon with scripture being taken from Acts 1: 1-9. The central truth being that we preach Christ and him crucified, showing forth his great love. He pointed out that we must deepen our concern for others and must dedicate our resources to the Lord's work.

14. The closing prayer was led by Felix Futrell.

Second Day

15. The second day of the 83rd session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at the Benson Baptist Church at 3:45 p.m., October 22, 1985, with Tim Stevens, moderator presiding.

16. Marshall Tyson led the congregational singing of, "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

17. Don Price welcomed messengers and visitors and explained facilities and the meal to be served following the afternoon meeting.

18. Jeff Clark continued his series on the theme interpretation. He spoke on the characteristics of God's Love and of human love; indicating that man's love is conditional and that God's Love is unconditional.

19. C. W. Driver led in prayer.

20. Fred Smith introduced Dr. Thomas A. Bland who gave the Theological Lecture. His scripture reading came from Psalms 8. He spoke on "What is Man," pointing out that we are creatures created in the image of God; a little less than God; that we are sinners; that we are free and that we are responsible. He indicated that God would have us to become more than we are; seeing every person as one who needs God's Love.

21. Marshall Tyson led in singing the hymn, "Rescue the Perishing."

22. Henry B. Stokes gave a report on Christian Higher Education; giving information about our seven colleges.

23. Ricky Holbrook of Fort Caswell reported on Baptist Assemblies in N. C.; telling of the recent growth and needs.

24. Raymond Moore read a Resolution of Thanks and Appreciation which was approved. Tim Stevens read into the minutes a resolution in recognition of the late John Ryberg. A motion to dedicate the minutes of the 83rd session of the Johnston Baptist Association in memory of the late John Ryberg was seconded and approved.

RYBERG RESOLUTION

In recognition of John L. Ryberg, minister of the First Baptist Church of Smithfield, North Carolina for more than 24 years, and in recognition of valuable service rendered to the Johnston Baptist Association, the North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Conventions, the General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association adopts the following resolution:

Whereas, the longevity of his ministry provided a constant and abiding source of inspiration;

Whereas, his firm conviction that all persons are created by God, he openly affirmed the rights and privileges of all peoples, especially during the time of the Civil Rights movement, serving as the chairman of the Smithfield Good Neighbor Council;

Whereas, he utilized his abilities for leadership in the ongoing ministry of the Southern Baptist Convention;

Whereas, his positive and challenging influence in the lives of young people across our association as he gave of his time and wise counsel;

Whereas, he proved himself through his ministry as a caring shepherd — not only for his own congregation, but for others as well;

And whereas (in his own words) his stated purpose in ministry was “to find the lost, to heal the broken, to feed the hungry, to release the prisoner, to enlarge the Spirit of unselfish good will, to bring peace among brothers, and to make music in the soul,” it marked his ministry as “intellectually respectable, socially responsible, and spiritually redemptive;”

Therefore be it resolved, that the Johnston Baptist Association General Board in session, March 28, 1985, express its deepest appreciation for the life, ministry, and influence of John L. Ryberg.

Be it further resolved, that gratitude be expressed to the First Baptist Church of Smithfield for being so willing to share their minister for participation in many and varied areas of the total Baptist life.

Be it further resolved, that we express our deepest gratitude for his unyielding stance for the freedom of the press and the integrity of personhood.

Be it further resolved, that copies of this resolution be included in the 1985 annual of the Johnston Baptist Association, and that copies be sent to the Deacons of the First Baptist Church, Smithfield, the *Smithfield Herald*, and the *Biblical Recorder*.

And finally, be it resolved, that the 1985 Annual of the Johnston Baptist Association be dedicated to John L. Ryberg.

25. Leonard Gerrell of the Baptist Children's Homes presented a book entitled “One Hundred Years of Caring” to the Association.

26. Don Price gave a church ministry presentation for the Benson Church, pointing out the different ministries of the church.

27. H. J. Beeker presented the Budget and Finance Report and moved the adoption of the printed budget. The motion was seconded and adopted.

28. Don Price read the Time, Place and Preacher Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

29. Clitus Hinton presented the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

30. Darrell Smith presented nominations for the general officer and moved that they be elected. With no further nominations, each officer was elected.

31. Vice Moderator Clitus Hinton recognized Former Moderator Horace Ricks and former Director of Missions R. E. Moore. Marshall Tyson rendered a special with the musical bells.

32. Tim Stevens, moderator, used scripture from the 4th chapter of Ephesians for his message. He spoke of how God works through ordinary people who are committed. He emphasized unity of spirit, our love for one another and the need to share God's Love with the lost world.

33. Don Price made announcements and led in prayer before the evening meal.

34. Evening meal and fellowship.
35. At 7:30 p.m. Moderator Stevens called the meeting to order and Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "We've a Story to Tell."
36. Jean Hinton gave the WMU Report with the help of her son, Kelton Hinton, who further told of Migrant Mission Work in which he was involved during the summer months. Several other workers in the Migrant Mission Work told of their experiences. We were favored with a song by a Spanish speaking couple. Eugene Warrick told of the need for mission volunteers in the U. S. The WMU displayed and presented to the Association 48 flags of countries in which we have missionaries. The flags were made by members of the WMU and are to be used in any way the Association sees fit.
37. Jeff Clark continued his theme interpretation relating how love ministers through sacrifice. He also emphasized that we are to follow the example of Christ.
38. Bill Crouch led in prayer.
39. Madry Bass presented the Church Ministry Report for the Newton Grove Church. He told of the beginning of the church and of how much the church has been blessed in its growth.
40. Mrs. Lois Overby distributed a list of church members who died during the year, Our Beloved Dead in Christ, read John 14:2-3, and further while heads were bowed she read:
- The hymn writer says to us:
Thy saints are crowned with glory great;
They see God face to face;
They triumph still, they still rejoice;
Most happy in their case.
41. Marshall Tyson led the congregation in singing, "Lead On, O King Eternal."
42. David Adams read a resolution concerning the faithful service of Retired Minister and past Director of Missions, Rev. J. H. Mauney who is presently experiencing declining health. A motion was made, seconded and passed that the clerk write a letter to Mr. Mauney expressing our love and concern.

RESOLUTION

Be it therefore resolved, that this 83rd session of the Johnston Baptist Association send a letter of our prayer, love, and support to the Reverend J. H. Mauney, retired minister and past director of missions of this association (1949-1953). At which time the Johnston Baptist Mission was born, (Mother church - Smithfield, First). Presently the North Smithfield Baptist Church.

Be it therefore resolved, that we call, visit, and pray daily for him.

Be it therefore resolved, that we support in Christian love Rev. Mauney and his family in any way we can during this time of his illness.

Be it therefore resolved, that we thank God for this great man of God; who has given himself to serving God and his fellowman.

David Adams

43. Registration was accomplished by completion of registration forms.
44. Moderator Tim Stevens recognized the new officers of the Association. The new Moderator, Clitus Hinton, made the Moderator's appointments.
45. The Benson Church Choir sang, "Lord Search My Heart."
46. Fred Smith introduced Dr. John Lewis who brought the evening message. Dr. Lewis in his message spoke on: "Pattern for Discipleship" with his scripture being taken from the 1st chapter of Philipians. The main points of his message were "Personal Relationship," "Necessity of Growth," and "Life must bring forth fruits of righteousness."
47. After words of appreciation, the 83rd session of the Johnston Baptist Association closed with prayer led by the new Moderator, Clitus Hinton, and the congregational singing of "Bless Be the Tie."

Report of the General Board

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times during the year of 1984-85: January 3, 1985, March 28, 1985, June 27, 1985, and September 26, 1985.

Moderator Tim Stevens presided over all four meetings.

There were reports, promoting plans and announcements. This report is a summary of the actions taken.

At the January meeting Kenneth Thornton was added to the Committee of Ordination. James Ellerbe, Chairman, and Paul Rose were elected to serve on the Budget and Finance Committee after having been nominated by the Nominating Committee. The General Board approved a recommendation of the Nominating Committee that there be an Assistant Director of each department to be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year.

At the March meeting the General Board approved a Resolution reference the faithful services of the late John Ryberg.

Department directors and assistant directors were nominated and elected as follows:

Tom Asbury, Director of Sunday School
Darrell Smith, Assistant Director of Sunday School
Maurice W. Grissom, Director of Church Training
Jeffrey Clark, Assistant Director of Church Training
Marshall Tyson, Director of Music
Kelly Stone, Assistant Director of Music
S. Keith Vaughn, Director of Youth Ministry
Sharron Gunter, Assistant Director of Youth Ministry
Donald M. Price, Director of Evangelism
Ted Turner, Assistant Director of Evangelism
Tom Herndon, Director of Brotherhood
Mark White, Assistant Director of Brotherhood
Chris Aker, Director of Library Services
Mary Brown, Assistant Director of Library Services

At the June meeting the proposed budget was considered and approved to be presented to the Annual Meeting.

At the September meeting, the agenda for the Annual Session was brought to the General Board. No major business was transacted at this meeting.

Lloyd Batten, Jr., Clerk

Migrant Ministry Report

As coordinator for the migrant ministry in this Association, I have been both appalled and exhilarated by what I have seen. In the forty camps that we have ministered in—mostly between Benson and Newton Grove, we have seen and experienced many incredible things. The needs have been appalling—for clothing, shelter, sanitation and education, but most of all, a desperate need for Christ and His saving grace. The response from our churches in the face of these needs has been no less than exhilarating!

Twenty-eight churches in our Association, as well as nineteen outside the Association, have worked together to carry the message of Christ to *everyone*. The South Johnston area was targeted for the work as clothing, Bibles, health kits and Backyard Bible Club materials were made ready to be used in the ministry. Over the course of the summer, twenty-four churches led in worship services in seven camps, fourteen supplied clothing (approximately 3,000 pieces), fifteen supplied health kits (eventually over 900 distributed), twelve churches supplied Bibles and scripture portions (over 1,500 scriptures distributed) ten churches helped with funding, six were involved in Backyard Bible Clubs, and others helped with infant kits, first-aid kits, children's books and toys, food, recreation equipment and English classes.

The response from our churches has been very exciting. This summer we have ministered to roughly half of the migrants in our county, but, the biggest unmet needs are still for worship services, Backyard Bible Clubs, and English classes. Next season, 1986, we hope to expand the work to include another fourth of the migrant population and to be better prepared to meet their needs. Our churches must make a greater commitment to meet the needs of this diverse group. We all need to plan in a greater way our own individual response to those in need, until that day when Matthew 25: 31-46 comes to pass.

Kelton Hinton,
Migrant Ministry Coordinator

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 1986 associational meeting will be held on Monday, October 20, 1986 and Tuesday, October 21, 1986 as set in the Association's constitution and bylaws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Jonesboro Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Dunn, and Tuesday session, Pisgah Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Smithfield, N.C.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Leon Tart, pastor of Jonesboro Baptist Church and Rev. Harry Edwards, pastor of Noble's Chapel be named the alternate preacher.

Don Price, Chairman

Director of Missions Report

This has been an exciting year in the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association. We have seen churches add new units to their organizations. Buildings have been renovated or refurbished, or added to. Many of our churches are engaged in some form of ministries in the communities.

The Good News America: God Loves You Revivals are definitely in our sights for March 9-16, 1986. Planning, enlisting churches, and coordinating the plans have required much effort and concentration. Two orientation sessions have been provided in the association and several meetings of the Steering Committee were held.

Sunday School growth is a vital issue among Southern Baptists. On September 29, 1985 we concluded the effort to reach an enrollment of 8,500,000 in Sunday School by the end of September, 1985. The next great emphasis in Sunday School is Challenge 10/90. This emphasis is an effort to reach an enrollment of ten million by 1990. All of our members are urged to plan, organize and promote to increase attendance during the next five years.

Congratulations are in order. The churches are continuing to increase their percentage of giving to missions through the Cooperative Program. It is the unified budget of the State Conventions and of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is the daily lifeline for conducting the ministries of the Conventions which are just cooperative extensions of the churches. As our vision for missions is extended, we can be certain that Cooperative Program giving will become larger each year.

The three special missions offerings and the World Hunger Offering continue to grow. Church leaders are doing a better job of educating the people about Southern Baptist Missions. I want to comment on two of the offerings—the North Carolina Missions Offering and the World Hunger Offering. We have seen Johnston Baptists respond with large offerings to World Hunger. I think the records will show that in 1985, we gave well to the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Mr. Kelton Hinton has worked with the Association this year to coordinate our ministry to migrant farm workers. This has been an outstanding year in this ministry. We adopted a different style of ministry. It has worked well. The work has focused upon the South Johnston area because that is where most of the migrants of our area are concentrated. Our special thanks go to the many churches for what they have done to assist with the work. Thanks to Mr. Maddrey Bass for giving us the use of a building without charge. Our thanks to the Baptist State Convention, without whose help the ministry wouldn't have been done. Already our plans are to expand into West Johnston in 1986. Hopefully, we will have two workers to coordinate the work and the response of the individuals and churches.

Stewardship growth is always a need in the churches. More churches are beginning to do more things to generate growth. The Great Challenge Program is an excellent plan for missions and stewardship growth. Ask your Director of Missions about this program. Other programs are also available.

The relatively small number of baptisms in ratio to the number of churches should be a big concern of all of us. With 52 churches baptizing about 230 people a year, we have cause for concern. Please be reminded that the number of people we baptize is closely related to the way we conduct our Sunday Schools. People need Christ, salvation, Bible study opportunities and Christian nurture in a warm-hearted, loving church family. Let's attempt under God to meet those needs through our churches.

Horace Ricks, Director of Missions

The Biblical Recorder

This past year has been one of the very best for the people who comprise the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and because the *Biblical Recorder* is a member of that family of God, it has enjoyed a good year also, perhaps the best in its history.

Readership appears to be very high. Comments, letters and other communications with the paper indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains unchanged today.

Tar Heel Baptists face a great challenge and responsibility as we struggle to meet the opportunities before us in our growing and developing state. Fewer persons are members of churches in our state now than are *not* members...of any kind of church. Our evangelism burden to win the lost and our ministry obligations to all people, are at the maximum now in all our history.

The *Recorder* gladly and gratefully assumes its role in this Great Commission. More than ever before, the paper will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will *not* be raised for the *fourth* consecutive year in 1986, despite a substantial increase in the cost of second-class postage anticipated in October, 1985. Maximum stewardship of the paper's resources has been utilized to provide the paper at minimum cost so that more families can have the paper in their home. The rates for 1986 are the same as 1985: Individual, \$7.00; Club (four or more), \$6.00; Every Family Plan, \$5.00. Our rates are equal to or less than all other major state Baptist papers such as the *Biblical Recorder*.

All is not well in the larger family of Baptists as our national convention continues to struggle for its direction and identity. Every Baptist needs to be well-informed with accurate facts and assessments so that he or she can come to the right position under God as a disciple of Jesus Christ. We must not let the conflict in the SBC deter us from the work and ministry we have here in our own state.

Let us pray together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Please pray for the paper, its ministry, staff and contribution to the Lord's work. If the paper can help you, your church or your association, please call 919-847-2127.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges

There are seven (7) Baptist colleges:

Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C. founded by the Sandy Run and Kings Mountain Associations as Boiling Springs High School in 1905 and became a Junior College in 1928. In 1971 it became a Senior College. Dr. Craven E. Williams is president. The enrollment for 1983-84 was 1,647.

Wingate College, Wingate, N.C. begun as Wingate School by the Union Baptist Association in 1896. Became a Junior College in 1923 and a Senior College in 1977. Dr. Paul R. Cortis is president with the enrollment for 1983-84 being 1,455.

Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C. opened as Buies Creek Academy in 1887 and the name was changed to Campbell College in 1926, as a Junior College in 1961 and as a Senior College in 1976. A School of Law was added and became a university in 1979. Dr. Norman A. Wiggins is president and the enrollment for 1983-84 was 3,214.

Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C. named in honor of a North Carolina Baptist pioneer, Thomas Meredith. Founded in 1891 as Baptist Female University of Raleigh. In 1905 it changed to Baptist University for Women. In 1911 the present name was approved by the legislative enactment. Dr. John E. Weems is president with the enrollment for 1983-84 of 1,480.

Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, N.C. known first as French Board Baptist Institute in 1856, changed to Mars Hill College in 1859 and in 1922 to Mars Hill Junior College. Senior College program added in 1962 but again official to Mars Hill College. President, Dr. Fred B. Bentley and the enrollment for 1983-84 was 1,462.

Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C. became Chowan Female Institute in 1848, Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1868, Chowan Baptist Female Institute, 1910 as Chowan College. Chowan is North Carolina Baptists only two-year educational institution. Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker is president with enrollment in 1983-84 of 894.

Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N.C. begun by the Baptist State Convention in 1834, first known as Wake Forest Institute located at Wake Forest. In 1938 it became Wake Forest College. It was moved in 1956 to Winston-Salem. Masters and doctoral degree programs, Law School, Bowman-Gray School of Medicine and undergraduate College combine to form the university. In 1967 it became Wake Forest University instead of college. Dr. Thomas K. Hern, Jr., is president with the enrollment in 1983-84 of 4,809.

The Council of Christian Higher Education was organized in 1944. This council, which promotes understanding between the colleges and churches. We have a message from one of our council members, T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Secretary:

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 779! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist Colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS: Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents help students when they guide them to Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM: Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call: Council on Christian Higher Education, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611 (919) 467-5100.

Grace Smith, Representative

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

Whether we look at our objections in life as individual Christians or collectively, as a church, an association or convention, we should be interested, above all other life's objectives, in presenting the message of Christ to those who need to know and accept Him as Lord and Savior. One of the exciting aspects of being a Christian is to feel the joy that comes in serving Him now as well as having influence on others in the future.

Some of the future influence we have as Christians is reflected in our daily commitment of service now. This can be accomplished first through our personal witness to those who will live beyond our lifespan and, secondly, through use of our resources. An increasing number of North Carolina Baptists are experiencing the excitement that comes with knowing that a portion of their resources will be set aside in trusts to further the spread of the Gospel, in perpetuity. The Baptist Foundation provides the services that make this possible.

During the past fiscal year (1984), 81 new trusts were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to serve as trustee. These gifts totalled \$265,029.34. Additions and contributions to new and existing trusts totalled \$741,153 for the year. When maturity value of bonds in the invested portfolio are considered along with market value for real estate held in trust, the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1984 totalled \$10,930,279. Real estate holdings have an estimated value of \$4.478 million dollars. Income distributed to Baptist institutions and agencies, and to individuals receiving annuity payments totalled \$471,563 during 1984.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Convention. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to North Carolina Baptists through their Baptist Foundation. Information concerning these and other services of the Foundation are available by contacting the Foundation office at P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.

You may also call R. E. Moore, 963-2483, or the associational office, 965-9450. New churches are advised to make adequate provisions for the protection of the pastor and his family now and for his retirement later. Similar provisions should be made for other church staff members.

R. E. Moore, Representative

Baptist Children's Homes' Report

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Institution embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

With the Governor's proclamation of May 19, 1985 as "Baptist Children's Homes Day," the centennial celebration was well on its way. Phil Young of Henderson, was commissioned to write "Praise Book," a musical about children and families. The musical was performed by adult and children's choirs in 11 Baptist churches across the state. Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, wrote, *A Hundred Years of Caring*, an updated history of the Homes. Baptist from across the state submitted their favorite recipes for a cookbook to be released this fall. In cooperation with the Conventions Communication Department a new video "100 Years of Caring," was released in February. Both the book and the video were underwritten by the Broyhill Foundation. During May, June and July a 1,400 mile relay marathon, the longest in the history of North Carolina, allowed hundreds of people to participate and celebrate the spirit of caring for children.

One of the final events of the Centennial will take place on November 12, 1985 at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte. The combined voices of our children in care, along with other special features, will be an exciting entrance into our second hundred years of quality child care. We hope you will join us at the Charlotte Coliseum for an evening of celebration, praise and thanksgiving.

An update from the Raleigh Family Services Area reveals the following highlights:

The Raleigh Family Services area director worked with families attempting to identify problem areas within the family. Part of this process is to guide families in the alternatives available which may help them alleviate some of the tensions in the home.

One alternative is to place the child in our care for a period of time. These placements have been in group care, therapeutic camping, foster care, emergency care, and maternity care. Efforts to reunite the child with his family is a continuing goal of our staff.

Upon leaving one of our services, families often participate in co-planning, including a number of our college students. Another alternative available to families is individual, family and marriage counseling by the staff of the Baptist Children's Homes.

We are grateful for the continued support of Baptists.

Carolyn Tharrington, Representative

Report of the American Bible Society

The American Bible Society reached a major milestone in 1984, distributing its four billionth Scripture, and Southern Baptists have had a vital role in this major achievement.

We praise the Lord for reports coming to us from over 180 countries concerning the advances which are being made in every aspect of the Bible cause. ABS and its 99 partners in the United Bible Societies around the world are now involved in translating the Word of God in 562 languages. In distribution, all indications are that there were significant increases throughout the world in 1984 and dramatic increases in many areas where there are extreme needs. The impact of the Bible on the lives of countless souls is inestimable and we give our heartfelt thanks to Southern Baptists who are co-workers in the worldwide vineyard with us.

The following is the kind of moving account of the power of the Scriptures in people's lives which Bible workers hear constantly. A young widow in Ghana, grief-stricken for two years, was reached through reading the precious Word of God. After telling a Bible Society worker about her grief she said, "...but last night I decided to read my Bible and the passage which caught my eye was John 14:1-2. As I read, joy filled my soul and my heart was comforted at last." It is with Southern Baptist support that individuals like this are finding Christ and growing in His grace.

Here are a few of the many highlights of Scripture advance during 1984 in countries where Southern Baptists are active in mission:

In *Nigeria*, in spite of the extreme economic difficulties besetting this nation, planning and progress is being made in Scripture translation in over 60 languages. Intensive work continued on translating the Old Testament in Edo. When it is completed, coupled with the New Testament published in 1982, it will be the first time there has been a complete Bible in this language. Distribution figures were over 322,000 for the year. There are present critical needs in Nigeria for increased supplies of Bibles in Yoruba, Igbo, Isoko and several other languages.

In the Philippines, 5,873,791 Scriptures were distributed among those hungry for the truth of His Word. New Reader Scriptures were distributed in churches and local schools. Christmas cards with Scripture Selections met the needs of many in the Metro-Manila area. Pocket size Bibles were placed in the hands of many. The Tagalog popular version Bible has been received extremely well in the Philippines, and although it was published as recently as 1980, a revision is already being planned, for Tagalog is the most strategic language in the country. The churches in the Philippines are attempting to provide God's Word to every Filipino family. Hundreds of thousands of New Testaments are needed.

In *Mexico*, almost 13 million Scriptures were distributed this past year in a variety of special programs. Bibles were shared with refugees from Guatemala; Bibles and Scriptures were distributed to farmers scattered throughout the country; "Life of Jesus" portions were given to "camineros" (roadworkers); thousands of New Reader coloring books were shared with both Protestant and Catholic children in private schools; and Scripture Portions were provided to blue collar workers in Guadalajara, Monterrey and other industrial complexes by young people, women and church leaders who believe in the Bible cause. In 1985, during "Bible Month," special programs, concerts, worship and evangelistic services will take place throughout the land. The churches will need great numbers of Bibles and New Testaments for the millions of individuals involved.

SPECIAL PROGRAMS OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Ethnic Outreach

There is an ever increasing number of ethnic families within the churches who read the Scriptures in languages other than English. The need for evangelism among these non-English speaking persons increases also. Working to assist Southern Baptists and the churches of other denominations in this task, the American Bible Society is providing more and more Bibles, New Testaments, Scripture Portions and Selections in other languages. These are suitable for worship, evangelism and mission outreach, Christian education and personal study.

Bible-a-Month Club

In 1984 membership in this special ministry of ABS reached approximately 120,000. The idea of BAM is simple and appeals to those who want to contribute regular amounts each month. The basic amount for each Bible being given is \$3.00 per month. This provides a Bible for an individual in the country designated for that month. The wonderful thing about this program is that it focuses on providing the Scriptures for men, women, and young people in countries where there is enormous economic and spiritual poverty.

However, with all of the faith and optimism, there is also reason for great concern. Sustaining and increasing programs, planning effectively for Youth Advance and meeting the urgent requests which come in to us constantly will only be possible through greatly increased support from the churches. A top Southern Baptist leader recently made this statement: "Without the truth revealed in Scriptures, missionaries would have no message to carry. Bold Missions Thrust would become little more than a fantasy. But the availability of God's Word in all languages to all people cannot be assumed. It must be provided."

In 1984 Southern Baptists gave \$309,610.00 to the Bible cause. The largest portion of these gifts came from individual local churches. These contributions meant that God's Word could be placed in the hands of literally millions of men, women and children throughout the world.

The American Bible Society gives thanks to you for your support and for your prayers, and looks forward to increased ties of fellowship. Our pledge to you is to work increasingly in partnership with you to fulfill the great commission of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Annuity Board Report

Nineteen hundred eighty-four will go down in Annuity Board annuals as a good year of growth, response, planning and achievement. It dawns as a year brimming with ongoing opportunities of ministry to churches and agencies. The following report gives the highlights of last year's financial success.

1. A 10 percent 13th check was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980. Those annuitants who retired in 1980-84 received their 13th check bonus in their monthly checks.
2. A total of \$36,212,973 was paid in retirement benefits.
3. Total assets administered by the board as of December 31, 1984, \$1,430,966,407 compared to \$1,251,643,084 on December 31, 1983.
4. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled \$493,354.
5. A record 14,011 annuitants received benefits from the Annuity Board in 1984.
6. Earnings on retirement and related funds for 1984 totalled \$115,374,232.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1984

	Member A/C & Benefits		Members
Retirement Plans		Insurance	
Plan A (Church-agency)	15,148	Health Insurance*	27,979
Plan B		Life (church)	20,223
Bal. Fd. (church-agency)	14,400	Group Life (agency)	18,728
Fixed Fd. (church-agency)	63,507	Life Benefit Plan**	1,804
Short-Term Fd. (church-Agency)	2,869	Seminarian Life	1,645
<u>Plan C</u>		Seminarian Medical	4,242
Variable Fd. (church-agency)	7,013		
<u>Voluntary Annuity Plan</u>			
Bond Fund	1,019		
Equity Fund	855		
Short-Term Fund	959		
Relief Recipients-Monthly	397		
Relief Recipients-Expense Grants	273		

*Includes churches and agencies
 **Closed to new members

Youth Ministry Report

This has been a good year for the youth ministry of our Association. We began the year with our annual Youth Rally on March 16 at the Live Oak Baptist Church. Approximately two hundred youth and leaders attended this meeting.

Rev. Tom Herndon, pastor of Hocutt Memorial Church, gave the theme interpretation. Our theme was Jesus: Get Him, Got Him, Share Him. Lisa Weems of the Hocutt Memorial Church provided special music. Kelly Stone of Smithfield, First and Marshall Tyson of Clayton, First led the congregational singing. A group from the Bethesda Baptist Church presented a brief drama presentation. Our guest speaker for the evening was Dr. Dean Martin, chairman of the Department of Humanities at Campbell University. Refreshments were provided by several churches and the entire evening was a great success. We hope to have an even greater event next year!

On Tuesday, June 25, we conducted a Key Leadership Conference for youth leaders at Smithfield First Baptist Church. Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, who attended the State Key Leadership Conference, assisted me in conducting this conference. Four youth leaders attended this meeting.

As Associational Youth Director, I stand ready to assist any youth leaders who may have questions concerning youth ministry. We also welcome any suggestions on how we can be even more effective in this ministry.

Committee on Ordinations Report

The Committee on Ordinations exists for the sole purpose of assisting churches within the Association when they request the examination of a candidate for ordination into the gospel ministry. The committee functions only when such a request is received. Candidates are examined in the areas of "personal experience and call, soundness of doctrine, and Baptist practice." Once the examination has been conducted, a recommendation is sent from the committee to the church requesting examination. This recommendation is of an advisory nature only, and has no authority in the decision of the church to ordain or not to ordain the candidate.

The Committee on Ordinations was called upon twice during the past church year to examine candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. At the request of the Selma Baptist Church, Mike Osment was examined on March 31. The committee unanimously recommended that the Selma Church proceed with ordination.

On September 29, John Galliher was examined at the request of White Oak Baptist Church. However, this report was filed previous to the meeting, preventing us from reporting the outcome of that examination.

This year's Committee on Ordinations consisted of nine members, selected by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association. They are: Mark T. White, Chairman; Donald Price, Clerk; Darrell Smith; Maurice Grissom; Harry Edwards; E. C. Reeves; David Adams; Kenneth Thornton; and Fletcher Ford. The committee was saddened by the passing of Rev. Ford during the year. Ex officio members were Horace Ricks and Tim Stevens. Committee members serve on a three year rotation basis with one-third rotating off each year.

Mark T. White, Chairman

Associational Church Training Report

We are most grateful for the leadership of the various group directors in Church Training: Adult Director, Rev. Kenneth Thornton; Youth Director, Rev. Lee Colbert; Preschool Directors, John & Kay Hatch; and New Member Director, Rebecca Thornton. They did an admirable job in planning various activities during the past year, and we are assured such will be true for the coming year.

In addition to several meetings and planning events during the year, we were thrilled with the response of all to our "M" Night Program, and the annual Pastor-Deacon-Wives Banquet. Much praise has to go to the Puppeteers of Bethesda, the youth choir of Smithfield First, Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Rev. Kenneth Thornton for an excellent program presented for "M" Night held at Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church.

In February, we had one of the largest crowds ever to attend our Pastor-Deacon-Wives Banquet held at Smithfield Junior High School Cafeteria. There was a most positive response from throughout the Association on the program that was presented...The TINTINNABULATORS, a handbell group made up of college students from Raleigh, several vocal selections presented by Mrs. Katherine Childrey, the spoken expressions by our Moderator, Dr. James Ellerbe, the Rev. Mark White, and our Director of Missions. We were pleased with the excellent response to the program of such a different format.

You have read in various reports that Church Training has grown in the past several years throughout our Southern Baptist Convention. Here in our own Association the number of Church Training groups in churches has doubled in the past five years. It is surely our hope that such a trend will continue as the value of such efforts become more and more evident.

To each of you who contribute so much in so many ways, to all of the churches who participate in Church Training we express our deepest appreciation, and encourage those who do not have Church Training groups in their churches to plan to become involved during the year.

Maurice W. Grissom,
Church Training Director

Missions Committee Report

I am pleased to report what I feel to be a good year from the viewpoint of the Missions Committee. Probably the largest and most heard of project within the Association is the migrant ministry work this summer, coordinated by Kelton Hinton. Our goal and prayer is that this project will live on pass this summer and become an ongoing ministry within our Association.

Applications have been made and sent through the associational office to the Language and Chaplaincy Department of the N.C. Baptist State Convention for financial support over the next three years to continue the migrant ministry program.

We, the committee, offer to Kelton our heart-felt thanks, and our prayers for his future work in the mission fields. Also, a special thanks to all the churches for health kits, use-me-books, Scriptures, etc. sent for this ministry.

The Missions Committee sent mission survey forms to the churches of the Association in order that we may have an idea of just what is being done in outreach ministry. We have been pleased with many of the responses and learned of missions projects that we were not aware of. We ask of any church that has not filled out a survey form to please do so and turn it in that our records may be complete.

We have been very interested and have discussed the growth in the Johnston County area, especially along the Wake County area. This is something that we need to continue to watch and we encourage churches to consider the growth in your area and to take action to reach these people for Christ.

I see an increase of interest in the mission outreach of our Association, and nothing pleases me more.

Again, we, the Missions Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association, offer to the churches our assistance in any way that we can help.

Thank you Missions Committee, Jean Hinton, W. W. Thompson, Donald King, Essie Mae Crocker, and Dorothy Nappier.

Thank you Horace Ricks and Faye Edwards. Thank you churches of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Let's look forward to the many projects to be accomplished in the future.

Stephen A. Morris, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This has been a very good year for the W.M.U. We have accomplished several goals, and are working on others. More churches are getting involved. Some are growing in numbers, organizations and excitement, and yet there are still those who are waiting and watching and have not picked up the ball of missions.

Our WMU Council has met quarterly. They have planned, studied, served the churches and made contacts with churches. Council members received 22 study course awards with one of these completing the Associational Leadership in WMU. A newsletter was sent quarterly to the church WMU director. We also published news from the WMU in the Johnston Association's newsletter.

Our leadership training for the churches was held in two sessions. One was at Wilson's Mills and the other at Smithfield First. In the two sessions we had 132 attending. There were 47 who received study course awards. We collected \$89.17 for Christmas gifts for the Women's Prison in Raleigh.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 5, 1984 at Pleasant Grove. Our speaker was Kelton Hinton who spoke on prayer and how God answers prayer. He also shared some experiences of answered prayer.

A Mission Support Lab was conducted in Kinston in November. This was led by our state leaders and invited guests from across the state. We had nine from our Association in attendance.

The Acteens had a banquet at Benson in March. It was one of the largest events in several years. The Acteens Council along with their director, Mrs. June Edwards, and the Benson Church planned the event well.

The Baptist Young Women centered their program on "Volunteers in Missions." They met at Bethany in March. Several spoke on volunteering and challenged us to give of ourselves.

In April, our Girls in Action met at Lee's Chapel. They had the opportunity of being with a M.K. who was finishing seminary and to listen to adventures and share a bag lunch.

Mr. & Mrs. Bill Hern, who are with Language Missions and Interfaith Witness Department of our state, came in April, for a Literacy Workshop. This is a greatly needed area of work and we need more to prepare themselves for service leading conversational English.

Parrish Memorial was the host church of the WMU Annual Meeting. We had about 175 in attendance. Our speaker was Mrs. Loni Romine, a Japanese, who lives in Swansboro. Our program was on "By Love Compelled." Love compels us to grow, give and share the love of Christ. Mission Action was demonstrated through skits showing a person in jail or prison, ministry to the deaf and blind. The kick-off for our Centennial Celebration in 1986 was shared by Jan Barry and Eunice Hinnant. A love gift was taken to be shared with Migrant Missions and the lead machine that is being used at Tri-County Health Center to detect high lead levels in migrant children.

Mission Friends had their Day Camp at Bethesda in May. We had a good day and the children enjoyed themselves. We need more churches to participate.

The Association sponsored a Prayer Retreat at Caraway in June. Sally McCallum from Wilmington led in the overnight retreat. She helped us look first at ourselves and then at our responsibilities to reach out, following Christ's command.

Missions is the heartbeat of our denomination. If we fail to see the needs or share our faith we will die. Our churches are growing in mission action and special mission gifts. The migrant ministry has taken on new life. Our prison and jail, N.C. Correctional Center for Women ministries are growing. Mission Action is ministry to those outside of our fellowship. We must reach out beyond our doors.

All churches have at least one WMU organization. The need for growth is in all ages. Come grow with us through 1988. Celebrate 100 years of missions in your church.

The flags that have been made by the churches are beautiful. We need others to be made, they are for your use to enhance your programs.

Mrs. Clitus Hinton, WMU Director

Senior Adult Ministry Report

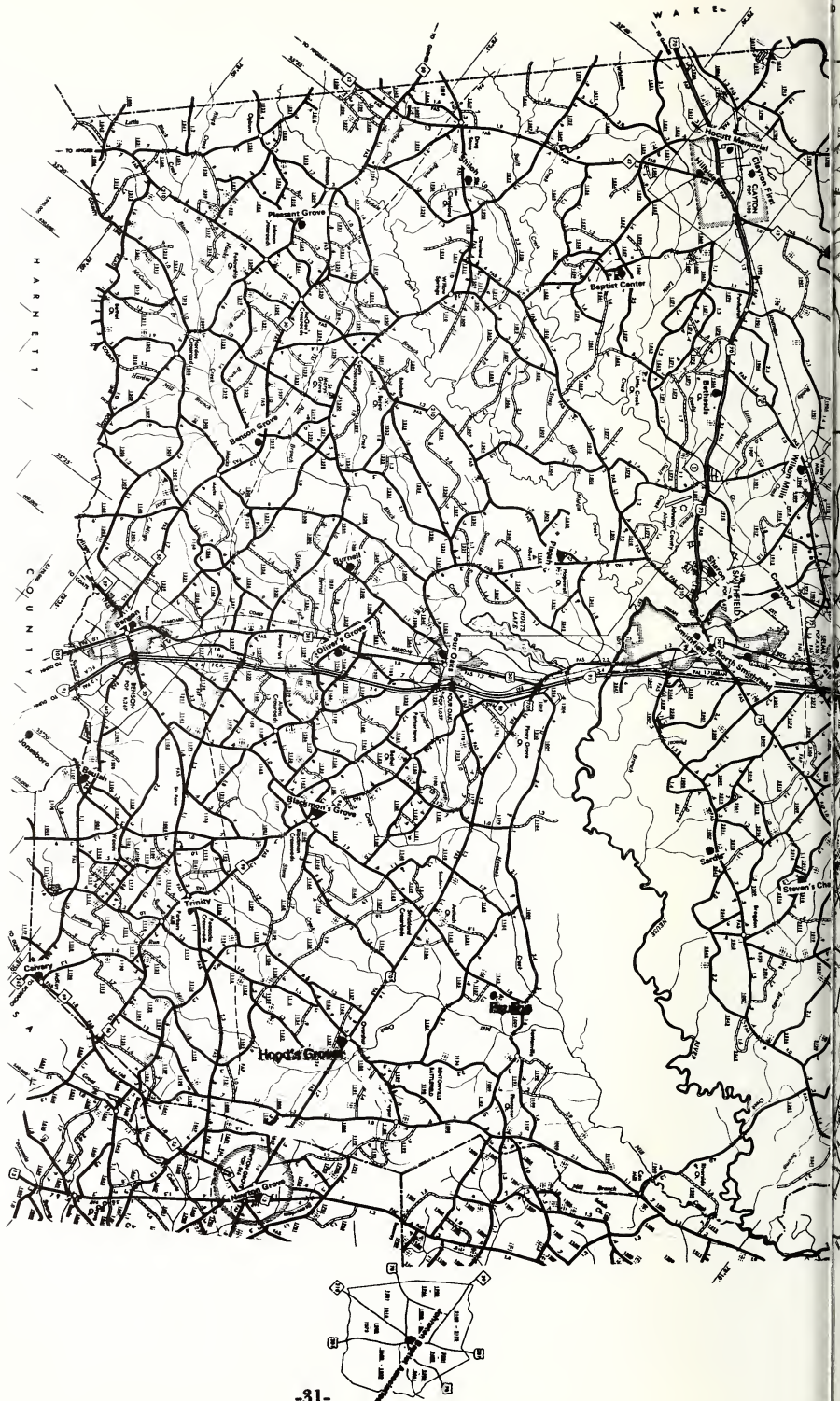
We are told that the United States is becoming a nation of older people. This is due to two facts. First, couples are having fewer children, hence the median age is rising. Second, with advances in medicine, diet, exercises and hospital care, people are living longer.

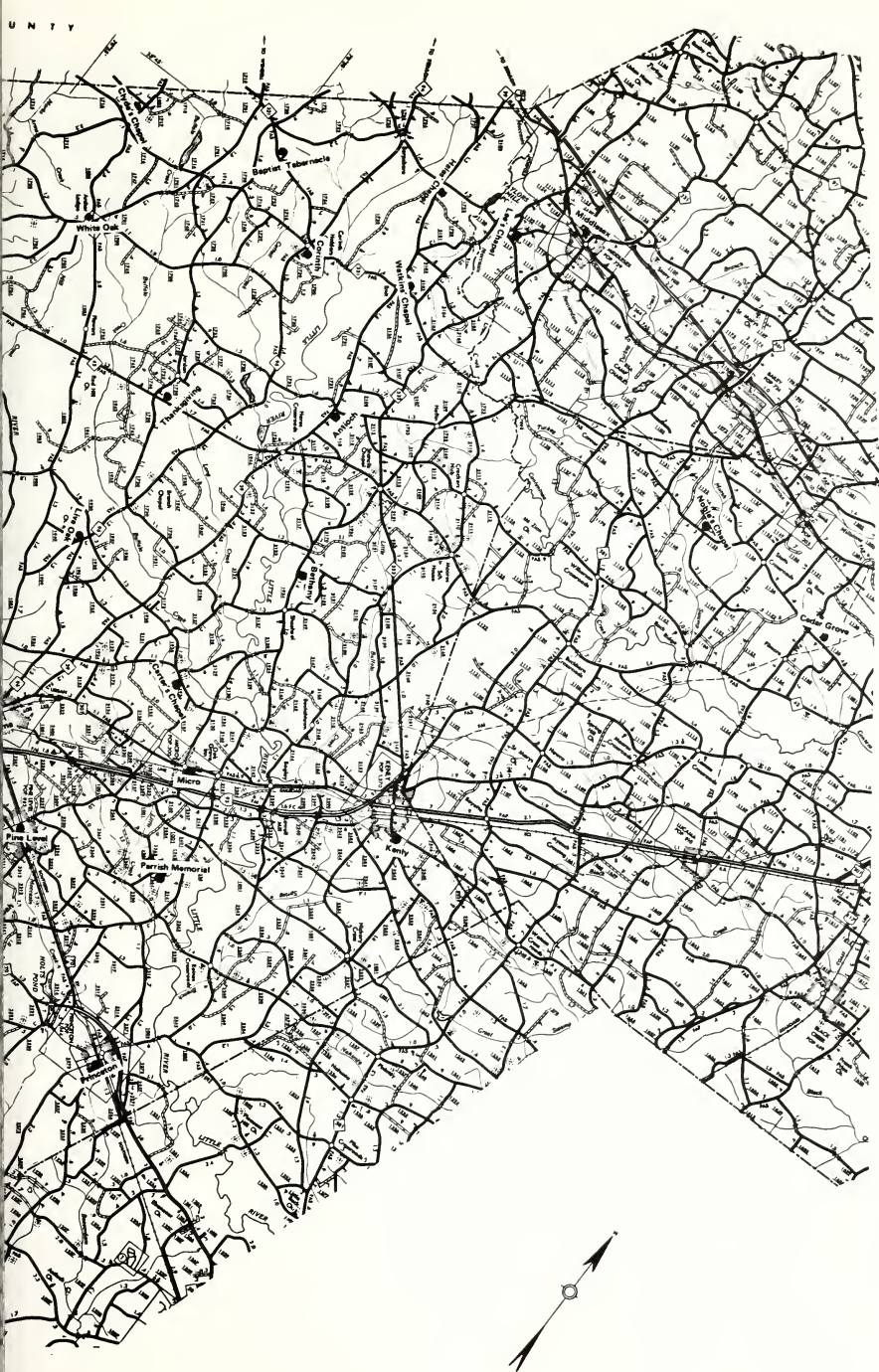
All this means that churches are ministering to more Senior Adults. The question may be, how well are we meeting the needs of the members who are facing a longer life and a more active life style.

Senior Adults are an important segment of church membership. They are more than statistics. They are people with needs for worship, recreation, fellowship, travel, Bible study and opportunities to learn about their special needs and those of the church and community.

A few churches in the Johnston Baptist Association have senior adult clubs. We wish the number were much larger. Perhaps there are Senior Adults in our churches who would enjoy such a club, but they don't know that the opportunity exists. Other churches do something for their senior members once a year. While this is commendable, they fail to meet the needs of this growing group.

The Association is attempting to meet the inter-church needs by planning two events each year for Senior Adults.





On May 7, Senior Adults met at Wilson's Mills Baptist Church for a program and picnic style lunch.

On September 12, a second meeting and picnic was held at Clemmons State Forest at Clayton.

Activities for 1986 are being considered and the Senior Adults in all of the churches are invited to attend.

Mrs. Tallulah Mauney, Chairperson

Brotherhood Report

Brotherhood work in the Johnston Baptist Association involved new churches in the 1985 year. There are a number of churches that have realized that the men and boys in the churches desire to serve Christ Jesus in areas that they have ability and talent. Because of this, there have been churches to begin Brotherhood work afresh and anew. Many of our churches have continued to have prayer breakfast meetings with praying for missions as the key emphasis. There are churches in our association that have been involved in mission work and mission involvement with prisons, rehabilitation centers, hospitals, migrant workers, rest homes, and shut-in ministries. We continue to encourage involvement of our Baptist men and Baptist boys in the study of missions, the praying for missions and the involvement in mission work.

In our association during the past year we have had two Brotherhood workshops. One was especially designed for the sports interpretation that is needed to enable our association to participate in the state R.A. basketball finals. During this meeting we again mentioned the mission projects, the mission actions, and the mission scrapbooks that are required before a church's basketball team can be qualified for state competition. We had associational leaders present both as the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgcrest and at the Caraway Conference Center.

Our Baptist Men's Day in our association was well represented by a number of churches participating and sharing excellent reports. We appreciate the many men and boys that continue to encourage our men and boys to get involved in an individual or a churchwide mission action project.

Tom Herndon, Brotherhood Director

Non-Budget Account

Johnston Baptist Association
October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

INCOME:

West Virginia Project:	\$2,081.00
Deacons-Pastors-Wives Banquet:	1,731.25
Good News America Revival:	255.40
Lead Detecting Machine:	153.43
Maintenance Contract (Copier):	450.00
Literacy Workshop:	80.00
Migrant Missions:	2,892.14
Total Income:	<hr/> \$7,643.22

DISBURSEMENTS:

West Virginia Project:	\$2,253.74
Deacons-Pastors-Wives Banquet:	1,671.64
J.B.A. General Fund transfer:	116.64
Literacy Workshop:	60.00
Maintenance Contract (Copier):	450.00
Migrant Ministry:	2,491.09
Lead Detecting Machine:	143.43
Total Disbursements:	<hr/> \$7,186.54

Beginning Checking A/C Balance Non-Budget A/C	
October 1, 1984	\$ 338.51
Plus Deposits	7,643.22
Less Disbursements	<u>7,186.54</u>
Ending Checking A/C Balance Non-Budget A/C	\$ 795.19
September 30, 1985	

Financial Report

Johnston Baptist Association Income
October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

CHURCHES: CONTRIBUTIONS:

Antioch	\$ 315.00	Micro	520.88
Baptist Center	815.00	Middlesex	1,140.89
Baptist Tabernacle	1,000.00	Newton Grove	787.54
Benson	1,200.00	Noble's Chapel	1,000.00
Benson Grove	50.00	New Live	659.52
Bethany	300.00	North Smithfield	575.00
Bethesda	1,626.00	Oliver's Grove	500.00
Beulah	319.08	Parrish Memorial	965.82
Blackman's Grove	640.00	Pauline	280.00
Burnell	200.00	Pine Level	1,867.70
Calvary, Dunn	299.97	Pisgah	1,680.00
Calvary, Selma	60.00	Pleasant Grove	677.29
Carter's Chapel	900.00	Princeton	1,440.00
Cedar Grove	450.00	Sardis	600.00
Clayton First	800.00	Selma	3,844.12
Clyde's Chapel	640.00	Sharon	1,760.95
Corinth	1,200.00	Shiloh	220.00
Crestwood	1,814.71	Smithfield First	3,850.00
Faith	600.00	Steven's Chapel	521.86
Four Oaks	1,500.00	Thanksgiving	510.56
Hale's Chapel	30.00	Trinity	225.00
Hephzibah	1,200.00	Watkin's Chapel	393.00
Hocutt Memorial	2,358.47	White Oak	2,346.66
Hood's Grove	68.75	Wilson's Mills	1,064.18
Jonesboro	125.00	Miscellaneous	<u>1,633.89</u>
Kenly	300.00	Total Income:	\$49,205.84
Lee's Chapel	489.00	Total Deposits:	\$49,205.84
Live Oak	840.00		

Johnston Baptist Association Disbursements

October 1, 1984 - September 30, 1985

	Budget	Disbursed	Acct. Bal.
200 SALARIES & BENEFITS			
1. Salaries	\$20,606.95	\$21,743.59	\$ -136.64
2. Utilities	5,000.00	3,999.94	.06
3. Insurance	3,492.65	3,405.05	87.60
4. Annuity	3,985.00	3,984.96	.04
5. FICA Taxes	<u>1,886.00</u>	<u>1,941.22</u>	- 55.22
Total:	\$34,970.60	\$35,074.76	\$ -104.16

300 OPERATING EXPENSES

1. Supplies & Postage	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 2,514.98	\$ 285.02
2. Building & Equipment Needs	1,350.00	945.41	404.59
3. Utilities (building)	2,400.00	2,387.49	12.51
4. Insurance (building)	225.00	201.00	24.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,599.96	.04
6. DOM Convention & Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00	-0-
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	148.47	1.53
8. Budget Promotion	100.00	12.00	88.00
Total:	<u>\$11,825.00</u>	<u>\$11,009.31</u>	<u>\$ 815.69</u>

400 ANNUAL MEETING

1. Publishing Annuals	\$ 750.00	\$ 743.19	\$ 6.81
2. Speakers	150.00	130.00	20.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00	-0-
4. Historian	150.00	-0-	150.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,073.19</u>	<u>\$ 176.81</u>

500 ORGANIZATIONS

WMU (contribution)

1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 480.00*		
2. Brotherhood	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,076.36	\$ - 96.36
3. Sunday School	300.00	130.00	170.00
4. Church Training	500.00	131.20	368.80
Total:	<u>250.00</u>	<u>33.30</u>	<u>216.70</u>
	<u>\$ 1,550.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,370.86</u>	<u>\$ 659.14</u>

600 PROGRAMS

1. Music	\$ 150.00	\$ -0-	\$ 150.00
2. Evangelism	100.00	-0-	100.00
3. Mission Ministries	100.00	94.78	5.22
4. Leader Training	500.00	252.25	247.75
5. Youth Ministry	150.00	100.45	49.55
6. Library-Media Center	100.00	-0-	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	80.00	20.00
8. Stewardship Development	50.00	-0-	50.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>	<u>\$ 527.48</u>	<u>\$ 722.52</u>

Total Budget:

\$50,845.60 \$49,055.60 \$ 2,270.00

*Plus WMU Contribution

480.00

\$51,325.60

Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 1984	\$ 2,542.38
Plus Deposits	49,205.84
Less Disbursements	<u>49,055.60</u>
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 1985	\$ 2,692.62
Savings (certificate of deposit maturity date - September 11, 1985)	\$ 553.35

Proposed Ministry-Action Budget

Johnston Baptist Association
1985-1986

This is the fourth year your Budget and Finance Committee has used the Ministry-Action budgeting process. The emphasis of this approach is on ministries and not on dollars. Its major thrust is to encourage the member churches to examine the purpose of the association and to seek God's leadership in developing and planning for the ministries He wants us to perform. In our efforts we have sought input from committee and organization leadership, the paid staff, pastors, and laymen. We have taken into consideration your suggestions as we have formulated the following recommended budget.

200 - SALARIES & BENEFITS

The association cannot function properly without our Director of Missions and our office secretary. These two paid staff members are vital to the successful operation of the ministries of our cooperating churches. They, along with elected officers and leaders, enable us to accomplish our joint undertakings in an orderly fashion.

	Budgeted 1984-85	Budgeted 1985-86
1. Salaries	\$20,606.95	\$21,025.95
2. Utilities	5,000.00	5,000.00
3. Insurance	3,475.45	3,492.65
4. Annuity	3,985.00	4,285.00
5. FICA Taxes	1,886.00	2,481.00
Total:	<u>\$34,953.40</u>	<u>\$36,284.60</u>

300 - OPERATING EXPENSES

The ministries carried out by the Johnston Baptist Association require certain support services through the associational office. These services and materials aid the association in effectively carrying out its mission.

1. Supplies and postage	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 2,600.00
2. Building & Equipment Needs	1,350.00	1,850.00
3. Utilities (Bldg.)	2,400.00	2,500.00
4. Insurance (Bldg.)	225.00	225.00
5. DOM Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
6. DOM Convention & Conference	1,200.00	1,200.00
7. Associational Promotion	150.00	150.00
8. Budget Promotion	100.00	--
Total:	<u>\$11,825.00</u>	<u>\$12,125.00</u>

400 - ANNUAL MEETING

The constitution requires that the association meet in annual session. This meeting is so vital to Baptist life that none of us would want to be without it. From all fifty-two communities, we meet to worship, fellowship, report, preach and learn new information helpful to all the churches. The annual meeting requires a Book of Advance Reports, speakers, clerk, historian and published minutes of the business and reports. These minutes and tables in the annual are used by churches, associations, officers, Baptist State Convention, Southern Baptist Convention, educational institutions, denominational and public libraries, and historical societies. The annual meeting is a review of what we have done, a projection of where we are going and a call to renewed dedication to Christ and to missions in the Association, State, Nation and the World.

1. Publishing Annuals	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
2. Speakers	150.00	150.00
3. Clerk	200.00	200.00
4. Historian	150.00	150.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>

500 - ORGANIZATIONS

The Association exists for the benefit of the churches which constitute her membership. The four organizations listed below are available to assist any church in the Association in their respective areas of ministry. Missions, Bible Study and Church Training are vital functions without which our work would not succeed. Churches are urged to use these organizations to assist in their individual local ministries.

1. Woman's Missionary Union	\$ 500.00	\$ 750.00
2. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
3. Sunday School	500.00	500.00
4. Church Training	250.00	250.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,550.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,800.00</u>

600 - PROGRAMS

Additional assistance is available to each church within the Association through the following programs. Through these programs associational leadership is able to provide interpretation of the convention programs, and also assist the churches in adapting them to their needs. As with the organizations, the programs of the Association are available to every church. Valuable information and worthwhile training are available to our churches through these programs.

1. Music	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
2. Evangelism	100.00	100.00
3. Mission & Migrant Ministry	100.00	350.00
4. Leader Training	500.00	400.00
5. Youth Ministry	150.00	150.00
6. Library/Media Center	100.00	100.00
7. Senior Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
8. Stewardship Development	50.00	100.00
Total:	<u>\$ 1,250.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,450.00</u>

TOTAL BUDGET:	\$50,828.40	\$52,909.60
----------------------	--------------------	--------------------

This recommended Ministry-Action Budget for the associational year 1985-86 shows an increase of \$2,081.20 over the 1984-85 budget. The Budget & Finance Committee has taken into consideration the giving pattern for the first six months of the 1984-85 associational year as well as the actual disbursements for that same period, and it is our feeling that this is a wise budget. We continue to urge the churches to give serious consideration to including the Association in their budgets on the basis of 3% of their undesignated offerings, and to send in their contributions monthly.

The Budget & Finance Committee,
James Ellerbe, Chairman,
Jan Barry, George Smith,
S. C. Woodard, H. J. Beeker, Paul Rose

Historical Events

BAPTIST CENTER: New roof on church, fellowship building and parsonage. New air conditioning in church, fellowship building and parsonage.

BENSON: P. D. Lucas ordained as deacon.

BENSON GROVE: New song books and sound system.

BETHANY: Storage building.

BLACKMAN'S GROVE: Christmas Eve Midnight Service. Fifth Sunday dinner.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Dedication of four babies.

FOUR OAKS: Bricked old part of church.

HOCUTT MEMORIAL: Note burning for educational building.

HOOD'S GROVE: Built ramp for handicapped and painted church.

JONESBORO: New fellowship hall completed.

LEE'S CHAPEL: Dedicated new parsonage.

LIVE OAK: Erected steeple and installed chimes.

MIDDLESEX: Renovation of church parsonage.

NEW LIFE: Jim Williams ordained as a deacon.

NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Baptist Men organized. Dedication of church bells.

PARRISH MEMORIAL: Note burning for fellowship hall.

PRINCETON: New P.A. system. Pew Bibles for Sanctuary.

SELMA: Caribbean Mission trip. Michael W. Osment ordained.

SHARON: Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Jones and Mr. & Mrs. Richard Brown served for one week in Atlanta, GA for Home Mission Work.

SMITHFIELD, FIRST: John Ryberg, pastor since November 1960, died December 13, 1984.

WATKIN'S CHAPEL: Recognized ten members for over 50 years membership. Installed new floor covering in fellowship hall. Purchased new \$6,000 organ and purchased new copy machine. New piano donated for fellowship hall.

WHITE OAK: Dedicated organ.

WILSON'S MILLS: Observed Centennial Anniversary. Reorganized Senior Citizens Club.

Resolution Committee Report

RESOLUTION OF THANKS AND APPRECIATION

The Lord has given to us a good year and a good 83rd session of the Johnston Baptist Association. His blessings are always available to us when we give ourselves to Him in service; pray and claim his blessings. We, the messengers from the churches of the Association, express our gratitude to God and praise him for helping all who helped him to make this session a good one.

Therefore, be it resolved that we express our gratitude to:

- (1) The Program Committee for planning an inspirational agenda for the session;
- (2) The speakers for their helpful messages;
- (3) The musicians who have provided inspirational music;
- (4) The churches for their efforts in order to report encouraging statistics concerning work of the past year;
- (5) The women of the WMU who provided the flags of the nations for display at this annual session;
- (6) To Live Oak Church for the gracious hospitality for sharing their facilities and providing a time for fellowship and refreshments following the meeting; with the assistance of the following churches: Bethany, Carter's Chapel, Kenly, Micro, Faith, Selma and Calvary (Selma).
- (7) The Benson Church for graciously hosting the meeting on the second day and for serving the evening meal with the assistance of the following churches: Trinity, Pauline, Beulah, Blackman's Grove, Calvary (Dunn), Hood's Grove, and Jonesboro.
- (8) Above all to God; who brings the harvest when we plant and water.

Mrs. Nettie Ricks,
Mrs. Lucille Oliver,
Raymond E. Moore

Memorials Committee Report

I trust that each one of you has the list of "Our Beloved Dead" prepared by Mrs. Maurice Grissom, chairman of our Memorials Committee.

Mrs. Grissom is not here tonight due to the home going of her mother Sunday night. The funeral was held this afternoon.

Now in our moments of silence, we will honor her along with Our Beloved Dead in Christ.

And Jesus said in John 14:2-3:

"In my Father's house are many mansions:
 If it were not so, I would have told you.
 I go to prepare a place for you.
 And if I go and prepare a place for you,
 I will come again, and receive you unto myself;
 that where I am, there ye may be also."

The hymn writer says to us:

Thy saints are crowned with glory great;
 They see God face to face;
 They triumph still, they still rejoice;
 Most happy in their case."

Amen

Lois M. Overby

In Loving Memory

1984 - 1985

"I am the resurrection and the life saith the Lord; Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

ANTIOCH

Mollie Creech
 Luna Belle Faucette
 Ralph Godwin
 Christine Hinton
 Violet Narin
 Buddy Narron

BAPTIST CENTER

Howard Lee
 James Parrish

BAPTIST TABERNACLE

Alton Alford
 Millard Alford
 Meacie Hocutt

BENSON

Vearl Bain
 Mary Farmer
 Alice Gaines
 Golda Levinson
 Emery Miller, Sr.

BENSON GROVE

Oliver Barbour
 Wade Benson
 D. C. Johnson
 Billy Parrish

BETHANY

Alice Brown
 D. R. Creech - Deacon

BETHESDA

Clifford Benson
 W. L. Bunn

BEULAH

Scott Hudson
 Effie Jernigan
 Graham McLamb
 Malah McLamb
 Vara M. Smith

BLACKMAN'S GROVE

Daisy Massengill

BURNELL

Minnie L. Critcher
 T. H. Lassiter - Deacon

CARTER'S CHAPEL

Otha Grady
 Willard Johnson

CLAYTON, FIRST

Lena Mae Anderson
 Thelma Barnes
 John L. Blalock
 Bessie J. Gordon
 A. C. Hendric
 John Jones
 Harry S. Poole
 Sybil Shehdan
 Odell Starling

CLYDE'S CHAPEL

Douglas Rhodes

CORINTH

J. P. Ellis

CRESTWOOD

Jeff Ennis
 Rita Jones

FOUR OAKS

Martha Lee
 Hunter Massengill
 Edna Taylor
 John T. Wood

HEPHZIBAH

Richard Braswell
 Carl Strickland

HOCUTT

Noble Hill
 Buck Jones
 Gladys Phillips
 Flora Wood
 Minnie Worrells

HOOD'S GROVE

Jessie Earl Hudson

KENLY

Mrs. Julian Phillips

LEE'S CHAPEL
Annie Lindsey Creech
Ida Hilliard
Russell Wilder

LIVE OAK
Roy Hinton - Deacon
Eugene Puckett
Erselle Sullivan

MIDDLESEX
Minta Bunn
Oris Johnson
Al Kankovsky
Minnie Kankovsky
Minnie Liles
Margaret Williford

NOBLE'S CHAPEL
Rev. Guy C. Moore
Joseph Stott

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Edward Barbour
Toby Childers
Lloyd McLeod - Deacon

OLIVER'S GROVE
Iris Durham
James Ryals - Deacon
Lossie Williams

PARRISH
Ida Edgerton
Luther Medlin
Robert Peedin

PINE LEVEL
Leola Adams
Charles Ingles
Robert Lyles
Lewis Thompson

PISGAH
Elbert Powell
Cleon Stephenson
Herbert Stewart
Irvin Thompson
Mrs. Robert Powell

PLEASANT GROVE
G. Willie Lee - Deacon
Susie C. Marcom

PRINCETON
Ralph Booth, Sr.
Lissie Woodard Daughtry
Elizabeth Powell Smith
William David Wilkins

SARDIS
Howard Olive, Sr.

SELMA
Maude Davis
Eva Person
Vernon Stallings
Addie Underhill

SHARON
Rev. Fletcher Ford
Julia Vusic

SHILOH
Travis Creech
Glenn Pierce
Dan Williams

SMITHFIELD FIRST
William (Bill) Andrews
Evelyn Ashley
Fannie P. Creech
Rosa Creech
Maggie Gaskin
Willie M. Gaskin
Roy Hamilton
Rudy Howell
Vernie P. Kirkman
M. A. Morgan
Rev. John Ryberg
Radford Williams

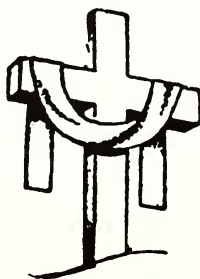
STEVEN'S CHAPEL
Mary Tyner

THANKSGIVING
Vivian Williams

TRINITY
Garry Wood

WHITE OAK
Lois Johnson
Iba Wall

WILSON'S MILLS
Thel R. Baker
Rochelle Burgess
Charlie N. Wood



Historical Table

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 6-7, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Sealey
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	A.C. McCall
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	J.N. Stancil
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Horace Ricks
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	P.E. Jones
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackmon's Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Harold White
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	James White
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Johnny Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	W.C. Barham
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks, Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Parker
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benon-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	A.L. Brown
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Horace Ricks
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	William E. Claffey	
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocut Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	George Mast	
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas		
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackmon's Grove-Clayton	John Ryberg		

Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryeberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Chapel	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Baptist Tabernacle-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Grove	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace W. Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Grove-Clayton, First	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Chapel-Baptist Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Chapel	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield, First	Maurice W. Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of churches who are represented by messengers to the association from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: four messengers for the first 100 members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual session of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV — NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the General Board, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual session of the association.

ARTICLE V — MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual session. In case of emergency, the General Board shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI — AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw a fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Association Council and upon approval by the General Board and by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual session present and voting.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *Moderator*, a *Vice Moderator*, a *Clerk*, a *Treasurer*, and a *Historian*, each selected to a one year term at the annual session of the association, a *Director of Missions* who is not subject to annual election, and *Trustees* who are elected to three-year terms.

2. The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the association, act as chairman of the General Board, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the work of the association. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as chairman of the Committee on Committees. The Clerk shall record, print and distribute the annual of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The Treasurer shall oversee the receiving, recording and disbursement of all association funds. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall administer the work of the association according to guidelines adopted by the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association. The Trustees shall hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational annual session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be associational *Sunday School Director*, associational *Church Training Director*, associational *Woman's Missionary Union Director*, associational *Brotherhood Director*, associational *Music Director*, associational *Director of Library Services*, the associational *Director of Evangelism* and the associational *Youth Director*. The directors of the program services department shall be elected by the General Board in the March meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the June meeting of the General Board. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII — COMMITTEES

1. At the annual session of the association, the association shall elect the following standing committees which shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Senior Adult Committee; Properties Committee; Constitution Committee; Committee on Resolutions; Missions Committee; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who, upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates

for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice; and Personnel Committee. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist colleges, Christian literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX — GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents) and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: associational Sunday School Director, associational Church Training Director, and associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, associational Brotherhood Director, associational Music Director, associational Director of Evangelism, and associational Director of Library Services.

3. The General Board shall have the following officers: chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the association), vice chairman (who shall be the Vice Moderator of the association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the association), recording secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the association).

4. The General Board shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers deem necessary for stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The General Board shall have an Association Council composed of the general officers and the directors of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as a chairman of the council and Vice Moderator shall serve as vice chairman and the Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the General Board and in such called meetings as the council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with associational Treasurer.

8. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board and approved by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) majority of the General Board present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual session of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the session. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The General Board of the association is charged with responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: all departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the librarians of the North Carolina Baptist colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; secretary of survey and statistics; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society; and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be *ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER REVISED*.

**The Johnston Baptist Association
1985 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference**

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministries

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Johnston Baptist
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: Horace
Ricks, P. O. Box 356, Selma, NC
27576
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																
Johnston Baptist																
North Carolina																
Director of Assoc. Missions: Horace Ricks, P. O. Box 356, Selma, NC 27576																
Year Ending 9/30/85																
CHURCHES																
County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24	25	26	Total church debt at end of this associational year	
		Y	N													Y
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CENTER BAPTIST TABERNACLE BENSON BENSON GROVE BETHANY BETHESDA MISSIONARY BEULAH	Johnston	1859	1	X	5	2	8	146	90	236	0	1	60,000	350,000	0	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Johnston	1871	1	X	1	6	3	176	63	239	2	0	52,000	272,000	0	
	Johnston	1936	1	X	6	0	11	427	110	537	0	4	55,000	300,000	0	
	Johnston	1887	4	X	7	8	10	368	137	505	0	1	80,000	1,050,000	9,794	
	Johnston	1907	1	X	1	5	4	128	28	156	3	0	200,000	273,000	1,700	
	Johnston	1879	1	X	2	1	2	141	92	233	1	0	73,000	300,000	0	
	Johnston	1842	1	X	5	5	14	236	46	282	2	6	50,000	300,000	0	
	Johnston	1895	1	X	18	4	10	125	155	280	8	1	0	350,000	0	
	Johnston	1893	1	X	4	0	18	88	26	114	0	0	60,000	125,000	0	
	Johnston	1912	1	X	1	6	5	103	37	140	0	2	50,000	50,000	0	
BLACKMONS GROVE BURNELL CALVARY CALVARY MISSIONARY CARTERS CHAPEL CEDAR GROVE CLAYTON, FIRST CLYDES CHAPEL	Johnston	1964	1	X	0	5	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	40,000	0	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Johnston	1895	1	X	0	1	0	43	25	68	1	0	0	75,000	0	
	Johnston	1886	1	X	3	0	0	100	30	130	0	0	0	75,000	0	
	Wilson	1951	1	X	8	1	8	81	39	120	0	0	0	65,000	0	
	Johnston	1811	4	X	8	16	18	628	119	747	1	4	0	550,000	4,183	
	Johnston	1889	1	X	1	1	2	159	33	192	0	0	55,000	205,000	0	
	Johnston	1874	1	X	0	2	1	273	79	353	0	0	75,000	500,000	0	
CORINTH CRESTWOOD FAITH FOUR OAKS HALES CHAPEL HEPHIZIBAH HOCUTT MEMORIAL HOODS GROVE	Johnston	1961	1	X	6	17	9	303	8	312	2	1	50,000	130,000	4,732	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Johnston	1963	4	X	2	0	3	88	40	128	0	0	0	250,000	0	
	Johnston	1891	3	X	5	8	7	237	102	339	1	1	50,000	299,000	0	
	Johnston	1918	1	X	1	2	4	211	74	285	0	0	70,000	299,000	0	
	Johnston	1912	1	X	0	0	3	162	25	187	0	0	60,000	299,000	0	
	Johnston	1956	4	X	4	12	12	374	51	425	6	0	80,000	491,000	0	
	Johnston	1903	1	X	2	0	0	106	29	135	0	0	0	100,000	0	

JONESBORO	Harnett	1971	1	x	0	6	0	80	10	90	0	0	150,000	13,000
KENLY	Johnston	1906	3	x	0	8	2	123	35	158	3	1	200,000	2,100
LEES CHAPEL	Nash	1825	1	x	0	1	4	131	42	173	0	0	270,000	0
LIVE OAK	Johnston	1868	1	x	0	5	5	206	29	235	0	0	314,500	0
MICRO	Johnston	1904	3	x	0	5	5	133	83	226	0	0	200,000	214
MIDDLESEX	Nash	1908	3	x	0	4	12	161	53	214	1	0	250,000	0
MISSIONARY	Johnston	1984	3	x	2	8	10	35	0	35	0	0	4,000	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	Sampson	1947	3	x	2	1	0	127	0	127	2	0	24,000	0
NEWTON GROVE														
NOBLES CHAPEL	Wilson	1900	1	x	3	3	3	97	21	118	0	0	300,000	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	Johnston	1954	4	x	2	1	3	114	7	121	0	0	91,000	0
OLIVER GROVE	Johnston	1880	1	x	17	0	4	174	0	174	0	1	119,000	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Johnston	1901	1	x	8	1	16	252	157	409	5	0	350,000	0
PAULINE	Johnston	1904	1	x	2	4	0	130	26	156	0	0	145,000	0
PINE LEVEL	Johnston	1869	3	x	10	6	9	217	46	263	4	0	300,000	0
PISGAH	Johnston	1894	1	x	5	0	13	297	98	395	0	0	400,000	7,527
PLEASANT GROVE	Johnston	1920	1	x	5	6	5	116	115	231	0	0	225,000	18,000
PRINCETON	Johnston	1889	3	x	4	2	15	388	193	570	1	2	473,000	0
SARDIS	Johnston	1883	1	x	1	0	6	126	128	254	0	0	300,000	0
SELMA	Johnston	1872	4	x	6	13	8	356	147	503	3	0	550,000	0
SHARON	Johnston	1961	4	x	0	9	15	218	67	285	0	0	690,000	0
SHILOH	Johnston	1860	1	x	8	5	12	117	81	198	0	0		
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Johnston	1832	4	x	13	20	21	687	209	896	2	3	659,265	5,700
STEVENS CHAPEL	Johnston	1938	1	x	0	5	2	161	26	187	0	0	200,000	0
THANKSGIVING	Johnston	1899	1	x	0	1	2	125	83	208	0	0	250,000	4,000
TRINITY	Johnston	1880	2	x	1	3	4	110	62	172	2	2	138,000	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	Johnston	1924	1	x	3	9	1	153	37	190	0	1	405,000	0
WHITE OAK	Johnston	1859	1	x	4	0	7	302	105	407	0	0	640,000	0
WILSON MILLS	Johnston	1884	0	x	1	5	11	241	3	244	0	2	325,000	0
TOTALS					187	228	347	10,113	3,301	13,415	50	33	1853,800	122,250

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																			
Johnston Baptist																			
North Carolina																			
Assoc. S.S. Director: Tom Ashbury,																			
Rt. 1, Middlesex, NC 27557																			
Year Ending 9/30/85																			
CHURCHES																			
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
4	6	23	12	0	15	12	35	0	0	2	0	109	86	0	109	0	72	0	0
6	4	10	12	12	15	14	33	0	0	4	0	110	51	0	110	0	44	0	0
0	25	25	27	21	4	70	49	0	0	7	0	228	143	0	228	0	90	0	0
3	30	35	27	5	6	52	78	8	21	3	10	278	134	0	278	0	124	0	0
2	7	12	9	7	19	45	25	0	0	0	0	126	87	0	0	0	52	0	0
0	4	16	21	9	13	23	25	0	0	0	0	111	75	0	111	0	70	0	0
11	9	20	24	5	20	42	29	0	21	5	0	186	144	0	186	0	127	0	47
0	11	21	14	2	8	35	26	0	0	9	0	126	70	0	126	0	101	0	0
0	6	5	7	2	0	50	16	0	0	0	6	92	57	0	92	0	38	0	0
10	12	7	7	0	27	0	20	0	0	5	0	88	50	0	88	0	50	0	0
0	0	6	6	2	2	11	5	0	0	3	14	33	20	0	33	0	31	0	0
3	6	8	10	10	6	7	5	0	0	3	0	58	40	15	73	0	40	0	0
1	6	7	7	17	27	33	0	0	0	2	0	114	77	0	114	0	0	0	0
0	4	6	10	18	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	55	40	0	0	0	48	0	0
17	55	46	50	0	20	130	91	0	0	3	0	429	166	0	429	0	145	0	0
5	11	12	9	10	22	31	20	0	10	3	0	133	95	15	148	0	38	0	0
3	11	27	24	0	20	31	61	0	0	3	0	180	105	0	180	0	60	0	0
3	3	9	15	0	43	0	14	5	0	4	0	96	65	0	96	0	43	0	0
0	3	4	3	9	18	6	10	0	0	2	0	55	35	0	55	0	47	0	0
6	22	30	28	6	0	95	23	0	0	4	0	214	128	0	214	0	104	0	25
0	12	10	11	8	10	51	22	0	0	3	0	127	-	127	-	0	63	0	0
4	9	12	34	8	15	78	24	0	0	4	0	188	188	0	188	0	65	0	0
0	28	38	36	32	0	2	58	0	0	8	0	282	106	0	282	0	115	0	0
7	8	17	14	9	11	10	21	0	0	2	0	98	56	0	0	0	46	0	0

JONESBORO	0	5	15	9	15	0	24	12	0	0	0	0	80	75	0	80	0	70	0	0
KENLY	7	8	12	19	5	19	34	19	0	0	2	0	0	60	0	125	0	36	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	11	6	5	9	21	15	0	0	4	0	80	50	0	80	0	49	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	15	20	18	0	0	48	28	3	8	4	0	144	77	0	144	0	72	0	0
MICRO	4	8	9	14	5	5	32	46	0	3	0	0	126	67	0	67	0	40	0	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	7	5	18	7	4	32	26	0	6	3	0	108	57	0	108	0	52	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	12	5	6	0	0	22	0	0	0	9	0	54	30	0	54	0	42	0	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	15	18	11	7	11	27	36	0	0	2	0	127	60	0	127	0	58	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	15	17	21	0	15	23	35	0	0	3	0	129	76	0	129	0	71	0	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	3	10	18	15	0	9	27	16	40	0	2	0	140	45	0	140	0	69	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	1	8	16	23	9	20	24	15	0	10	0	0	126	72	0	126	0	53	0	53
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	13	13	17	4	13	65	39	0	7	3	0	174	118	0	174	0	75	0	0
PAULINE	5	21	16	14	4	32	28	30	0	0	2	0	152	83	0	152	0	62	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	24	47	28	30	31	60	20	0	0	4	0	244	97	0	244	0	83	0	0
PISGAH	6	13	24	17	11	0	61	38	0	15	3	0	188	109	0	188	0	99	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	3	10	17	9	8	25	33	0	0	1	0	106	55	0	106	0	40	0	0
PRINCETON	0	20	30	21	15	13	83	64	0	4	4	0	254	135	0	254	0	93	0	0
SARDIS	1	7	18	7	12	39	29	7	0	0	3	0	125	85	0	0	0	40	0	0
SELMA	0	17	18	18	11	19	77	45	0	0	3	0	208	124	0	208	0	54	0	0
SHARON	0	5	17	31	13	0	69	7	0	14	3	0	159	73	0	159	0	57	0	0
SHILOH	0	2	10	18	0	22	0	21	0	0	2	0	75	45	8	83	0	42	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	6	57	56	78	10	60	140	104	48	8	3	0	570	249	0	570	0	151	0	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	7	7	21	14	8	4	27	21	0	0	2	0	111	74	0	0	0	69	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	3	4	8	17	0	19	22	0	0	4	0	77	38	0	77	0	26	0	0
TRINITY	2	5	15	7	0	13	28	0	0	0	0	0	70	41	0	0	0	25	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	10	10	37	7	4	35	25	0	0	2	0	130	100	0	130	0	61	0	0
WHITE OAK	3	9	23	23	14	22	85	21	0	0	2	0	200	108	0	200	0	90	0	0
WILSON'S MILLS	0	12	37	33	0	24	13	25	0	0	3	23	170	170	0	170	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	130	622	921	965	410	717	2003	1460	104	114	162	53	7,768	4,391	165	6,804	0	3,292	0	125

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
MICRO	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE LEVEL	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	66
PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	75
PRINCETON	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	83
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SELMA	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
SHARON	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	23
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	3	30	31	35	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	134
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSONS MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	49	148	149	214	47	84	2	257	304	36	0	1,172

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY													
Johnston Baptist North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Marshall Tyson, Box 35, Clayton, NC 27520 Year Ending 9/30/85	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	
	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment	
	CHURCHES												
	ANTIOCH	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	C	3	13	13	0
	BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	0	10	8	0	8	C	5	0	24	0
	BAPTIST TABERNACLE	8	9	10	0	25	0	0	C	2	0	52	0
	BENSON	12	4	4	0	20	0	0	C	7	0	47	0
	BENSON GROVE	4	5	8	5	15	0	0	C	0	0	37	0
	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0	0	0
	BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	C	4	0	23	0
	BETHLEHEM	0	0	1	3	12	0	0	C	4	0	20	0
	BLACKMONS GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	C	4	0	14	0
BURNELL	0	0	15	0	18	0	0	C	4	0	37	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	3	0	3	0	
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	C	0	0	10	0	
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	3	2	4	12	0	0	C	5	0	27	0	
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	C	0	0	10	0	
CLAYTON, FIRST	13	15	8	24	26	13	0	C	6	0	105	0	
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	C	3	0	15	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	C	3	0	38	0	
CRESTWOOD	3	3	4	0	20	0	0	C	5	0	35	0	
FAITH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	C	2	0	17	0	
FOUR OAKS	8	15	8	0	28	0	10	C	10	0	79	0	
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	C	4	0	28	0	
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	0	5	18	0	0	C	0	5	22	0	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7	15	0	0	C	5	0	27	0	
HOODS GROVE	0	2	8	9	11	0	0	C	4	0	34	0	

JONESBORO	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	C	6	0	26	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	0
LEES CHAPEL	8	0	0	0	1	0	20	0	4	C	3	0	32	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	10	0	10	0	20	0	4	C	5	0	49	0
MICRO	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	C	6	0	29	0
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	10	0	0	12	0	18	0	0	C	4	0	44	0
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	C	2	0	11	0
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	4	C	3	0	23	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	C	4	0	19	0
NORTH SMITHFIELD	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	C	2	0	32	0
OLIVER GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	C	3	0	17	0
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	6	0	0	10	0	30	0	2	C	3	0	51	0
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	3	0	16	5
PINE LEVEL	0	22	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	C	3	0	61	0
PISGAH	0	10	5	0	0	0	20	0	0	C	2	0	37	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	C	3	0	26	11
PRINCETON	4	11	2	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	3	0	77	12
SARDIS	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	C	4	0	24	20
SELMA	0	0	10	4	0	0	20	0	0	C	3	0	37	0
SHARON	0	3	7	12	0	0	18	15	0	C	3	0	58	2
SHILOH	0	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	C	0	0	23	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	15	21	19	12	12	0	30	35	0	5	5	0	142	0
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	C	4	0	16	0
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	2	3	0	23	0
TRINITY	0	4	6	0	0	0	15	9	0	C	3	0	37	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	4	5	3	20	0	0	25	0	4	2	5	0	68	2
WHITE OAK	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	C	3	0	22	0
WILSON MILLS	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	10	C	3	0	30	10
TOTALS	98	162	140	238	788	72	76	12	176	18	1,765	72		

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Johnston Baptist North Carolina Assoc. W. M. U. Director: Mrs. Citus (Jean) Hinton, Rt. 3 Box 286, Princeton, NC 27569 Year Ending 9/30/85														
CHURCHES														
Number of Organizations														
Enrollment														
99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acts (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acts (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	26	3	0	41
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1	1	0	1	4	10	9	0	0	15	30	2	0	66
BENSON	1	2	1	1	0	6	13	16	6	7	53	4	0	99
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	26	0	0	36
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
BETHSDA MISSIONARY	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	12	11	25	67	9	0	137
BEULAH	0	1	1	1	1	5	0	3	6	3	20	4	0	36
BLACKMONS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
BURNELL	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	5	3	0	21
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	9
CALVARY MISSIONARY	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
CARTERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	6	7	0	19	4	0	40
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
CLAYTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	7	16	28	138	9	0	215
CLYDES CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	4	0	16	11	1	0	42
CORINTH	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	6	10	8	0	15	0	39
CRESTWOOD	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	12	4	0	22	4	0	42
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	18	3	0	36
FOUR OAKS	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	5	14	34	41	9	0	117
HALES CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
HEPHZIBAH	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	5	12	17	1	0	56
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	7	11	46	7	0	91
HOODS GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	8	9	0	4	2	0	23

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	25
KENLY	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	26	3	0	0	32
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	12	6	0	21	0	21
LIVE OAK	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	7	5	8	0	0	32	7	10	69	0	69
MICRO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12	0	12
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	15	1	20	40	0	40
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	6	0	0	0	10	2	0	27	0	27
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	20	20
NOBLES CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	6	14	0	0	26	3	0	0	56	56
NORTH SMITHFIELD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	7	7
OLIVER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	3	0	0	22	5	0	0	46	46
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	4	0	0	22	4	0	0	26	26
PAULINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	1	14	14
PINE LEVEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	4	7	7	7	16	3	0	0	49	49
PISGAH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	0	0	31	9	0	0	48	48
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	21	21
PRINCETON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	15	7	9	9	46	10	0	0	102	102
SARDIS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	7	5	13	12	0	2	0	38	38	38
SELMA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	8	6	58	0	5	0	88	88	88
SHARON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	4	0	30	8	0	0	51	51	51
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	8	0	17	4	0	0	38	38	38
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	1	2	1	1	9	0	14	23	19	16	20	144	0	0	0	222	222	222
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	9	5	14	0	0	0	28	28	28
THANKSGIVING	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	21	5	0	0	33	33	33
TRINITY	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	5	17	5	0	0	39	39	39
WATKINS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	10	0	29	1	0	0	51	51	51
WHITE OAK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	10	0	29	12	0	0	69	69	69
WILSON MILLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	10	7	0	26	6	0	0	56	56	56
TOTALS	32	41	30	20	49	16	188	219	266	244	243	1,292	220	76	2,559			

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										
Johnston Baptist North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Tom Herridon, 314 W. Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520 Year Ending 9/30/85	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	10	14	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	43
	4	15	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	37
CHURCHES	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	7
	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12
	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	1	0	41
	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	6	0	20
	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	14	28
	0	4	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	18
	22	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13
	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
	7	5	2	10	20	20	20	8	30	102
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	19

Johnson Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Tom
Herndon, 314 W. Horne St.,
Clayton, NC 27520
Year Ending 9/30/85

JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-0	8
MICRO	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	3	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
NEWTON GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOBLES CHAPEL	6	8	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
NORTH SMITHFIELD	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	21
OLIVER GROVE	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	11
PARRISH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18
PAULINE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	24
PINE LEVEL	11	22	2	18	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	74
PISGAH	12	14	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	39
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
PRINCETON	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	58
SARDIS	3	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
SELMA	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	39
SHARON	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75
STEVENS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	2	0	18
THANKSGIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATKINS CHAPEL	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
WHITE OAK	8	6	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	37
WILSON MILLS	6	25	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	51
TOTALS	164	208	62	240	35	58	100	81	181			1,107

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP																
Johnson Baptist North Carolina Assoc. Treasurer: Chester Wilkins, Pine Level, NC 27568 Year Ending 9/30/85																
CHURCHES																
21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135		
Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures			
ANTIOCH	15	6	2	24,900	16,562	41,462	0	41,462	0	17,060	8,550	0	1,500	9,820	36,930	
BAPTIST CENTER	30	10	25	38,060	2,471	40,531	630	41,161	0	15,340	0	0	1,490	31,892	48,722	
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	51	10	3	60,635	12,403	73,038	0	73,038	0	30,375	2,054	0	4,380	23,836	60,645	
BENSON	12	11	1	123,291	10,173	133,464	12,621	146,086	0	45,106	4,033	0	4,021	19,675	69,205	
BENSON GROVE	0	0	0	18,485	0	18,485	0	0	0	6,620	4,000	0	1,340	6,214	18,174	
BETHANY	8	4	2	22,395	2,365	24,760	3,000	27,760	0	12,900	2,300	0	650	9,927	25,822	
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	45	3	2	71,360	4,936	76,296	1,815	78,111	0	32,569	0	0	3,403	25,078	61,050	
BEULAH	10	0	0	22,258	6,974	24,609	3,123	32,355	0	13,556	0	0	965	13,292	27,813	
BLACKMONS GROVE	5	8	2	16,696	8,236	24,932	1,901	26,833	0	11,000	0	0	1,301	6,663	18,964	
BURNELL	5	1	1	15,369	5,157	20,526	0	20,526	0	3,894	0	0	1,026	7,836	12,756	
CALVARY	7	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	
CALVARY MISSIONARY	15	10	5	10,543	0	10,543	4,953	15,496	0	5,000	4,818	0	852	0	10,670	
CARTERS CHAPEL	11	5	3	29,387	4,075	33,462	1,600	35,062	0	17,390	0	0	2,083	12,174	36,309	
CEDAR GROVE	9	2	2	20,200	0	20,200	800	21,000	0	5,200	0	0	390	12,800	18,390	
CLAYTON, FIRST	82	0	0	168,640	9,453	178,093	21,853	199,946	9,000	81,610	8,889	0	8,404	25,506	125,409	
CLYDES CHAPEL	19	9	3	45,076	5,252	50,328	1,582	51,910	0	14,175	4,322	0	2,223	1,076	21,796	
CORINTH	30	-	-	35,580	17,346	52,926	0	52,926	0	25,200	0	0	3,200	10,500	38,900	
CRESTWOOD	48	8	4	41,928	11,045	52,973	2,490	55,464	0	16,016	5,460	0	1,338	3,246	26,060	
FAITH	8	6	4	18,431	371	18,802	0	18,802	0	8,320	0	0	696	2,825	11,840	
FOUR OAKS	45	12	3	65,367	40,993	106,360	1,000	107,360	26,096	0	0	0	3,805	22,660	73,200	
HALES CHAPEL	18	48	18	33,415	4,523	37,938	966	38,904	0	22,400	0	0	996	9,809	33,205	
HEPHZIBAH	20	12	4	30,112	13,410	43,522	1,183	44,705	0	12,360	0	0	2,460	17,688	32,508	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	47	18	5	80,136	11,061	91,197	0	91,197	0	24,437	2,078	0	2,262	70,429	102,206	
HOODS GROVE	0	4	6	21,219	503	21,722	1,275	22,998	0	7,600	0	0	913	6,134	14,647	

JONESBORO	2	2	2	9,650	0	9,650	0	5,896	0	4,872	540	2,100	13,408
KENLY	5	3	1	34,000	38,400	38,400	0	12,390	500	2,890	1,814	7,590	34,780
LEES CHAPEL	25	7	3	22,292	98,289	98,289	0	14,282	67,537	0	1,610	8,946	90,687
LIVE OAK	20	14	3	31,694	45,406	45,406	570	12,299	0	0	2,260	9,290	25,832
MICRO	30	10	2	28,053	29,427	29,427	0	12,850	0	3,644	1,932	5,095	22,970
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY	20	17	3	38,234	44,416	44,416	2,574	8,880	0	0	1,570	28,270	40,690
NEW LIFE MISSIONARY	5	7	3	20,540	24,046	24,046	0	17,000	1,267	0	2,246	1,235	13,628
NEWTON GROVE	6	5	3	26,000	28,000	28,000	0	15,196	0	0	1,000	5,000	23,000
NOBLES CHAPEL	10	3	3	27,550	33,950	33,950	234	10,715	0	0	1,009	16,631	32,836
NORTH SMITHFIELD	20	24	3	19,000	20,500	20,500	0	6,775	728	0	465	6,500	17,680
OLIVER GROVE	7	-	-	22,633	1,000	23,633	0	15,600	0	0	1,476	1,000	9,980
PARRISH MEMORIAL	17	3	3	31,922	12,159	44,082	0	5,200	0	7,544	1,455	10,455	35,054
PAULINE	5	7	3	20,962	1,555	22,517	3,155	18,870	0	0	1,139	7,293	13,632
PINE LEVEL	20	10	3	56,606	15,819	72,425	928	14,252	0	1,824	4,619	19,440	44,753
PISGAH	0	8	3	51,384	15,740	67,124	504	15,850	0	8,878	3,360	25,102	51,592
PLEASANT GROVE	60	85	24	27,661	10,786	38,447	0	19,860	0	8,932	1,083	8,249	34,124
PRINCETON	85	6	15	75,169	8,080	83,249	0	35,521	0	0	2,114	32,755	70,390
SARDIS	20	3	3	29,114	3,316	32,430	607	11,700	2,677	0	1,433	6,761	22,570
SELMA	15	13	4	97,041	45,066	142,108	2,422	9,000	11,884	9,368	2,918	12,004	78,270
SHARON	5	10	3	62,310	2,604	64,914	0	36,593	0	0	2,420	24,953	63,956
SHILOH	15	2	2	25,354	1,370	26,724	183	15,212	0	1,773	1,328	6,687	25,000
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	-	9	16	231,816	21,615	253,431	0	65,000	4,000	9,000	3,500	33,786	115,286
STEVENS CHAPEL	15	7	15	36,073	2,900	38,973	0	18,747	0	0	1,305	8,520	28,570
THANKSGIVING	12	0	2	10,500	800	11,300	2,250	7,000	13,350	19,000	1,300	300	36,950
TRINITY	12	35	15	24,436	8,674	33,110	923	11,850	0	5,606	1,445	11,025	25,926
WATKINS CHAPEL	20	5	2	34,674	661	35,335	0	10,128	0	0	1,929	24,824	36,881
WHITE OAK	20	9	4	57,602	12,249	69,851	0	12,880	0	6,727	3,815	34,976	53,398
WILSON MILLS	26	7	3	42,095	1,045	43,140	0	24,445	0	0	2,904	11,103	38,452
TOTALS	1,037	302	302	2,07,848	467,819	2,671,046	75,142	25,000	952,444	155,533	98,518	103,977	2025,816

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES														
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH					SB Home									
Money paid out on new construction during the year					Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)									
All other church sponsored mission expenditures					SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)									
Total church sponsored mission expenditures					SB Christian education (schools, etc.)									
Cooperative Program					SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)									
Associational missions program					SB Hospitals									
State missions					All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)									
Mission expenditures					SB Homes for the aged									
Year					Total other mission cause expenditures									
CHURCHES														
Johnston Baptist North Carolina Assoc. Clerk: Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 204, Selma, NC 27576 Year Ending 9/30/85														
ANTIOCH	0	0	800	300	0	433	138	0	0	0	0	705	1,576	2,376
BAPTIST CENTER	0	0	3,828	250	477	878	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,605	5,433
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	0	0	6,140	922	1,530	2,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,263	12,403
BENSON	0	0	12,739	1,200	681	1,055	2,760	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,696	19,435
BENSON GROVE	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	480	530
BETHANY	0	0	400	150	367	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,053	1,453
BETHESDA MISSIONARY	0	0	2,458	1,626	1,704	1,996	2,495	0	0	0	3,902	11,723	14,181	14,181
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,080	1,080	1,080	1,080
BECKMONS GROVE	180	0	1,200	600	283	178	440	0	150	0	0	426	2,077	3,457
BURNELL	0	0	200	200	255	232	404	0	0	0	0	0	1,091	1,291
CALVARY	0	6,000	60	0	60	190	210	0	0	0	210	0	460	6,520
CALVARY MISSIONARY	0	0	0	316	0	150	400	0	0	0	0	321	1,187	1,187
CARTERS CHAPEL	0	0	1,220	900	400	877	1,365	0	0	0	0	0	3,542	4,762
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	421	450	100	334	100	0	0	0	0	543	1,527	1,948
CLAYTON, FIRST	0	0	24,970	2,800	2,408	2,400	3,300	0	0	0	0	10,908	35,878	35,878
CLYDES CHAPEL	0	6,426	2,800	400	550	1,405	1,730	500	0	0	0	0	4,585	13,811
CORINTH	0	0	1,500	1,200	0	1,012	1,190	0	0	0	0	895	4,298	5,798
CRESTWOOD	0	0	3,425	1,814	0	700	454	0	0	0	454	0	2,968	6,393
FAITH	0	0	900	600	105	298	259	0	0	0	0	177	1,439	2,339
FOUR OAKS	0	0	7,200	1,500	729	1,505	3,081	273	0	0	0	0	7,088	14,288
HALES CHAPEL	0	0	2,090	150	431	305	618	0	0	0	0	0	1,504	3,594
HEPHZIBAH	0	0	3,688	1,200	852	1,478	1,346	0	0	0	0	2,661	7,537	11,225
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	0	0	12,832	2,553	344	1,167	1,745	0	0	0	0	930	6,739	19,579
HONDS GROVE	0	0	85	53	200	71	62	0	0	0	0	210	638	792



